



University of **HUDDERSFIELD**

University of Huddersfield Repository

da Silva, Marina Soares

Archaeogenetics of two subcontinents:the transition to Metal Ages in South Asia and Southwest Europe

Original Citation

da Silva, Marina Soares (2019) Archaeogenetics of two subcontinents:the transition to Metal Ages in South Asia and Southwest Europe. Doctoral thesis, University of Huddersfield.

This version is available at <http://eprints.hud.ac.uk/id/eprint/35328/>

The University Repository is a digital collection of the research output of the University, available on Open Access. Copyright and Moral Rights for the items on this site are retained by the individual author and/or other copyright owners. Users may access full items free of charge; copies of full text items generally can be reproduced, displayed or performed and given to third parties in any format or medium for personal research or study, educational or not-for-profit purposes without prior permission or charge, provided:

- The authors, title and full bibliographic details is credited in any copy;
- A hyperlink and/or URL is included for the original metadata page; and
- The content is not changed in any way.

For more information, including our policy and submission procedure, please contact the Repository Team at: E.mailbox@hud.ac.uk.

<http://eprints.hud.ac.uk/>

Archaeogenetics of two subcontinents: the transition to Metal Ages in South Asia and Southwest Europe

Marina Soares da Silva

September 2019

A thesis submitted to the University of Huddersfield in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy

The University of Huddersfield



Main supervisor: Martin Richards

Co-supervisors: Ceiridwen Edwards; Maria Pala; Pedro Soares

Copyright statement

- i. The author of this thesis (including any appendices and/or schedules to this thesis) owns any copyright in it (the "Copyright") and s/he has given The University of Huddersfield the right to use such copyright for any administrative, promotional, educational and/or teaching purposes.
- ii. Copies of this thesis, either in full or in extracts, may be made only in accordance with the regulations of the University Library. Details of these regulations may be obtained from the Librarian. This page must form part of any such copies made.
- iii. The ownership of any patents, designs, trademarks and any and all other intellectual property rights except for the Copyright (the "Intellectual Property Rights") and any reproductions of copyright works, for example graphs and tables ("Reproductions"), which may be described in this thesis, may not be owned by the author and may be owned by third parties. Such Intellectual Property Rights and Reproductions cannot and must not be made available for use without the prior written permission of the owner(s) of the relevant Intellectual Property Rights and/or Reproductions.

Declaration of authorship

I, Marina Soares da Silva, declare that the work presented in this thesis entitled "Archaeogenetics of two subcontinents: the transition to Metal Ages in South Asia and Southwest Europe", is my own. I confirm that:

- This work was done wholly or mainly while in candidature for a research degree at this University.
- Where any part of this thesis has previously been submitted for a degree or any other qualification at this University or any other institution, this has been clearly stated.
- Where I have consulted the published work of others, this is always clearly attributed.
- Where I have quoted from the work of others, the source is always given. With the exception of such quotations, this thesis is entirely my own work.
- I have acknowledged all main sources of help.
- Where the thesis is based on work done by myself jointly with others, I have made clear exactly what was done by others and what I have contributed myself.

Signed: 

Date: 20.02.2020

The work presented in this thesis was undertaken at the University of Huddersfield, School of Applied Sciences and at Department of Biology/CBMA (Centre of Molecular and Environmental Biology), University of Minho (Portugal). The work was funded by a Leverhulme Trust Doctoral Scholarship programme and FCT – Fundação para a Ciência e Tecnologia/Portuguese Foundation for Science and Technology, through the project PTDC/EPH-ARQ/4164/2014 partially funded by European Regional Development Fund (FEDER) (COMPETE 2020 project 016899).



“Time goes, you say? Ah, no!
Alas, Time stays, we go (...)”

Henry Austin Dobson, in *The Paradox Of Time*

“The past may be a foreign country, but the maps were inside us the whole time.”

Adam Rutherford, in *A Brief History Of Everyone Who Ever Lived*

Acknowledgments

Firstly, I'd like to thank my supervisor, Martin Richards, for giving me the opportunity to be part of this project. Thank you for all the advice, motivation and confidence deposited in me, while giving me the freedom to pursue my own ideas. Thank you very much for providing me with opportunities to grow as a scientist and a thinker.

I'd also like to thank my co-supervisors. Maria Pala, *grazie* for always being on top of everything and ready to help solving all the problems. Ceiridwen Edwards, thank you for the effort in setting up the new Ancient DNA Facility and lab training. Pedro Soares, *obrigada* for all the help with the mtDNA analysis and effort in collecting samples.

I also want to thank Jarek Bryk, for encouraging my first steps into bioinformatics (coding club!) and for the work to set up the cluster. Also, thanks for believing in two PhD students who once decided to organise a conference. *Dziękuję!*

Many collaborations were essential for this work. I'd like to acknowledge the archaeologists who provided the samples, without which this thesis would not have been possible: Ana Maria Silva (University of Coimbra), Katina Lillios (University of Iowa), António Valera (University of Algarve/Era Arqueologia S.A.), Isabel Luna (Museu Municipal Leonel Trindade), Vicente Palomar (Museo Municipal de Arqueología y Etnología, Segorbe), Gustau Aguilera and Amparo Barrachina (Museu Belles Art, Castellón), Leonardo Garcia (University of Seville), and Marisa Rovira (Museu Arqueologic Municipal La Vall D'Uixó) (and Gonzalo Oteo-Garcia, who collected the Spanish samples). I extend this acknowledgement to the museums and institutions that provided permissions for DNA analysis on their collections. I want to thank Peter Ditchfield (University of Oxford) and Michelle Alexander (University of York) for the stable isotope analysis and collaboration on the work on Medieval Segorbe. Also, I want to thank Katie Addinall and Paul Bills (School of Computing and Engineering), who kindly performed the CT-scanning of some bone samples.

Many thanks to Antonio Salas (University of Santiago de Compostela), António Brehm (University of Madeira) and Teresa Rito (University of Minho), for providing the modern DNA Iberian samples used in this thesis, and to Ali Madour and Dougie Clark (University of Huddersfield) for providing the Libyan U6 mtDNA sequences. I also owe a big thank you to Daniel Vieira (University of Minho), for patiently explaining me how to run several analysis in the beginning of my PhD, and to Teresa Rito and Pedro's group in CBMA/UM (João Guimarães,

Christina Branco, Mafalda Almeida and Erica Matos), who did a lot of complementary work with the mtDNA trees and databases.

I want to thank David Reich and his group at Harvard Medical School for the SNP-capture of Portuguese samples and collaboration on the Chalcolithic project. To Rui Martiniano (University of Cambridge) and Lara Cassidy (Trinity College Dublin), thank you very much for all the insightful discussions in the last months. It was very much appreciated and extremely useful. I'd also like to thank all the co-authors in the manuscripts resulting from this thesis for their collaboration and input.

Francesca Gandini, thanks for the tremendous help with setting up the lab protocols and data analysis workflow for the modern data. *Grazie* for being a great ally, always there when we needed support and coffee, and an excellent company both at work and at the pub.

To my fellow PhD students at the Archaeogenetics Research Group, thank you for all the useful discussions and support in the lab – Alessandro Fichera, Katharina Dulias, George Foody, Gonzalo Oteo-Garcia, Bobby Yau, Pierre Justeau, Rita Monteiro, Simão Rodrigues and Tarek Shoieb. *Grazie, danke, go raibh maith agat, gracias, 謝謝, merci, obrigada, شكر*! But thanks also for the silly moments and all the laughter that kept me sane through the last years. A special thanks to Gonzo, who has taken part on so much of the work I present in this thesis, to Pierre, for all the help with the mtDNA trees, to George, for all the interesting discussions and for being a great conference mate, and to Ale, who shared this journey with me from the very beginning (we made it!!).

I also want to thank the people I met in IPATIMUP, especially Marisa Oliveira, Joana Pereira and Andreia Brandão, always ready to give precious advice.

To all my Huddersfield friends (Archaeogenetics or otherwise), thanks for all the good moments, philosophical discussions and Friday night-outs. A special thanks to Marisa, *muchas gracias* for embarking with me on the adventure of organising PEB Conference 2018, and for so many bioinformatic discussions. A huge *obrigada* to João and Dulce, together with the newcomers Rita and Simão, for all those Sunday lunches that turned into dinners in typical Portuguese fashion.

To my all-time friends, who are always there when I come back home, your support and friendship were more important than ever during the last four years. *Obrigada*!

Ao Carlos, que percebe toda esta loucura melhor que ninguém... Obrigada! There's no one else I'd rather want to explore the world with. Thanks for all the adventures, it's now time to start planning the next one.

Finally, to my family. My big, noisy family. Em especial ao meu irmão e aos meus pais, muito obrigada por me darem espaço para sonhar e a liberdade para formar as minhas ideias e seguir os meus sonhos. Dedico esta tese aos meus avós, que sempre nos ensinaram a importância de conhecermos e orgulharmo-nos das nossas origens. São a prova viva de que do (muito) pouco é possível fazer imenso. Muito obrigada!

Abstract

The transition to the Metal Ages led to profound economic and social changes in Eurasian populations, as seen from the archaeological record. The spread of the Indo-European language family, from a putative origin in the Eurasian steppe, across Europe and Central and South Asia accompanied population movements and interactions during the Chalcolithic and Bronze Age. The goal of this project is to study the demographic dynamics of human populations during the transition to Metal Ages across Eurasia, by focusing on the two extremes of the Indo-European distribution: South Asia and Iberia. Additional results from a pilot study on the Medieval period in Iberia are also presented.

The comparison of uniparental markers in South Asia shows that there is a strong sex bias in the ancestry of present-day South Asian populations: while the maternal variation is mostly autochthonous (~70–90%), dating to the first settlement of the region, the paternal gene pool reflects more recent ancestry from Southwest Asia and Central Asia (~50–90%), mostly in the form of R1a branches dating to the Bronze Age.

However, despite the male-biased nature of Bronze Age movements, minor signals can also be found in the maternal gene pool. Haplogroup H is the most common mitochondrial lineage in present-day European populations (up to 45%), and is also present at considerable frequencies in other regions, such as Central and South Asia. Haplogroup H was present across continental Europe since the Neolithic, and it is possible to distinguish Late Neolithic/Bronze Age signals in some H lineages: H2 and H13 were incorporated in movements across the Steppe into Europe, in the west (mainly as H2a and H13a1a), and across Central Asia and into South Asia, in the east, mainly in the form of H2b, although a minor signal is also visible for H13a1a and in H1b. In this thesis I show how a detailed phylogeographic approach, combining both modern and ancient variation can provide additional clues into population movements, even in the case of strong male bias. An increase in Steppe-related/Central-European ancestry in Iberia in the Bronze Age coincides with a large influx of Central-European Y-chromosome R1b lineages, but the same signal is not observed in the maternal gene pool. Changes in maternal variation in Iberia are only observed later, in the Iron Age, with an increase in the frequency of haplogroup H in general (and specifically H1), coinciding with a further increase in Central-European ancestry.

The Medieval period in Iberia is characterised by a substantial arrival of people from North Africa during the Islamic period, but their potential contribution to the Iberian gene

pool was largely erased by several post-Medieval events. Here, I present a pilot study on aDNA from Medieval Iberia, with particular focus on the genome of an 11th century man buried in an Islamic necropolis in Segorbe, Spain (mean average genomic coverage: 0.065x). Uniparental lineages (mtDNA U6a1a1; Y-chromosome E1b1b1b1) indicate North African ancestry. However, at autosomal level he displays both North African and European-like ancestries. Formal tests of admixture indicate that he was most likely the result of admixture between two populations, a North African and a Spanish population (although the exact populations are difficult to pinpoint, due to possible increased Levantine ancestry in one of the sources), fitting historical accounts of intermarriages during this period and recently published aDNA evidence. In addition I present two mtDNA sequences (haplogroups H5a1 and V), the former of which represents the first example of Medieval genetic data from Portugal. These two sequences fall in mostly northwest European branches and strongly contrast with the U6a haplotype retrieved from the individual found in the Islamic cemetery.

Finally, I present preliminary analyses on a low coverage (0.016-0.871x) and SNP-capture dataset of 21 individuals from (Late) Neolithic/Chalcolithic/Bronze Age sites from Portugal and eastern and southern Spain. In agreement to previous findings for this period in Iberia, all Late Neolithic/Chalcolithic males carried either an I or a G2 Y-chromosome lineage, while the maternal gene pool was much more diverse. The Bronze Age individual from Cova L'Iguala (female) carried an mtDNA H3 haplotype, which is to our knowledge the first H3 reported for this period in Iberia, and is the only individual displaying Steppe ancestry at significant proportions. However, due to low coverage (0.03x) *D*-statistics results for this sample are not significant. Instead, this individual shares the highest drift with Iberian Middle/Late Neolithic, British Neolithic and Iberian Late Neolithic/Chalcolithic groups, similarly to the majority of the samples analysed in this chapter. I detect phenotypic diversity in Late Neolithic/Chalcolithic Portugal, as well as the presence of both ancestral and derived variants in SNPs related to immunity and vitamin D metabolism.

Contributions to published work

Some of the work performed during this PhD was included in the following publications:

M. Silva*, M. Oliveira*, D. Vieira, A. Brandão, T. Rito, J.B. Pereira, et al. *A genetic chronology for the Indian Subcontinent points to heavily sex-biased dispersals*. BMC Evolutionary Biology 2017, 17:88. DOI:10.1186/s12862-017-0936-9.

M. Silva, K. Dulias, G. Oteo-Garcia, F. Gandini, C.J. Edwards, M. Pala, P. Soares, J.F. Wilson & M.B. Richards. Once upon a time in the West: The archaeogenetics of Celtic origins. In *Exploring Celtic Origins*, B. Cunliffe, and J.T. Koch, eds. (Oxford: Oxbow Books) 2019a, pp.153–191

M. Silva, P. Justeau, S. Rodrigues, G. Oteo-Garcia, K. Dulias, G. Foody, A. Fichera, B. Yau, et al. *Untangling Neolithic and Bronze Age mitochondrial lineages in South Asia*. Annals of Human Biology 2019b. DOI: 10.1080/03014460.2019.1623319.

M. Silva, J.T. Koch, M. Pala, C.J. Edwards, P. Soares & M.B. Richards. *On Methodological issues in the Indo-European debate By Michel Danino*. Journal of Biosciences 2019c, 44: 69. DOI: 10.1007/s12038-019-9890-6.

M. Silva*, G. Oteo-García*, R. Martiniano, J. Guimarães, J.-A. Oteo, M. von Tersch, A. Madour, G. Foody et al. *A genetic snapshot of al-Andalus: North African ancestry in Islamic medieval Spain. (in preparation)*

Additionally I have contributed to other published work:

I. Olalde, S. Mallick, N. Patterson, N. Rohland, V. Villalba-Mouco, **M. Silva**, K. Dulias, C.J. Edwards, et al. *The genomic history of the Iberian Peninsula over the past 8000 years*. Science 2019, 363:1230-1234. DOI: 10.1126/science.aav4040.

T. Rito*, D. Vieira*, **M. Silva**, E. Conde-Sousa, L. Pereira, P. Mellars, M.B. Richards & P. Soares. *A dispersal of Homo sapiens from southern to eastern Africa immediately preceded the out-of-Africa migration*. Scientific Reports 9: 4728. DOI: 10.1038/s41598-019-41176-3.

*these authors contributed equally

Table of contents

| | |
|--|----------|
| Copyright statement | iii |
| Declaration of authorship | v |
| Acknowledgements | xi |
| Abstract | xiii |
| Contributions to published work | xv |
| Table of contents | xvii |
| List of figures | xxiii |
| List of tables | xxxiii |
| List of abbreviations | xxxv |
| Chapter I. General Introduction | 1 |
| 1. Metal Ages in Eurasia | 3 |
| 1.1. The Eurasian Steppe | 7 |
| 1.2. South Asia | 10 |
| 1.3. Western and Central Europe | 12 |
| 2. Indo-European languages | 15 |
| 2.1. Celtic languages | 16 |
| 3. From archaeogenetics to palaeogenomics | 18 |
| 3.1. Ancient DNA | 19 |
| 3.1.1. Molecular degradation | 19 |
| 3.1.2. The field of ancient DNA | 21 |
| 3.2. Next-generation sequencing | 24 |
| 3.3. Uniparental markers | 25 |
| 3.3.1. Mitochondrial DNA | 25 |
| 3.3.1.1. Mitochondrial phylogeography | 26 |
| 3.3.1.2. Eurasian mtDNA variation | 27 |
| 3.3.2. Y chromosome | 29 |
| 3.3.2.1. Y-chromosome variation in Eurasia | 29 |
| 3.3.3. Phylogeographic approach | 33 |

| | |
|--|-----------|
| 3.4. Genome-wide variation | 33 |
| 3.4.1. GW patterns in Eurasian populations | 35 |
| 4. Objectives and thesis outline | 38 |
| Chapter II. A genetic chronology for the Indian Subcontinent: sex-biased dispersals in the Bronze Age | 39 |
| 1. Introduction | 41 |
| 2. Methods | 42 |
| 2.1. Mitochondrial DNA analysis | 42 |
| 2.2. GW analysis | 43 |
| 2.3. Assessment of sex-biased events | 44 |
| 2.4. Recent aDNA evidence | 45 |
| 3. Results | 45 |
| 3.1. West Eurasian mtDNA lineages in South Asia | 45 |
| 3.1.1. LGM and Late Glacial arrivals | 45 |
| 3.1.2. Early postglacial arrivals | 46 |
| 3.1.3. Untangling Neolithic and Bronze Age dispersals | 47 |
| 3.2. Genome-wide overview of South Asia | 49 |
| 3.3. Comparing marker systems | 52 |
| 3.4. Incorporating recent aDNA evidence | 54 |
| 4. Discussion | 56 |
| Chapter III. Dissecting mtDNA haplogroups H1, H2, H11 and H13 | 61 |
| 1. Introduction | 63 |
| 2. Methods | 64 |
| 2.1. Modern Iberian mtDNA dataset | 64 |
| 2.1.1. Sampling | 64 |
| 2.1.2. Amplification | 65 |
| 2.1.3. DNA purification and quantification | 66 |
| 2.1.4. Library preparation and sequencing | 66 |
| 2.1.5. NGS data analysis | 66 |
| 2.2. Ancient DNA data | 67 |
| 2.3. Phylogenetic reconstruction | 68 |
| 2.3.1. European population dataset | 68 |
| 2.3.2. Node age estimates | 69 |
| 3. Results | 70 |

| | |
|--|-----------|
| 3.1. Overall phylogeographic patterns: integrating the archaeological record | 70 |
| 3.1.1. Haplogroup H1 | 70 |
| 3.1.2. Haplogroup H2 | 73 |
| 3.1.3. Haplogroup H11 | 75 |
| 3.1.4. Haplogroup H13 | 76 |
| 3.2. Haplogroup H and the transition to the Metal Ages | 77 |
| 3.2.1. Untangling Neolithic and Bronze Age maternal lineages in South Asia | 77 |
| 3.2.2. Tracing Bronze Age movements in Europe | 81 |
| 3.2.3. Haplogroup H1 in Iberian Metal Ages | 83 |
| 4. Discussion | 85 |
| Chapter IV. A genetic snapshot of Medieval Iberia: a pilot study | 89 |
| 1. Introduction | 91 |
| 2. Methods | 93 |
| 2.1. Archaeological samples | 93 |
| 2.2.1. Alto dos Moinhos and Casal dos Bucúculos (Torres Vedras, Portugal) | 93 |
| 2.1.2. Menga (Malaga, Spain) | 94 |
| 2.1.3. Plaza de Almudin (Segorbe, Spain) | 94 |
| 2.2. Ancient DNA lab protocol | 96 |
| 2.2.1. Sample processing | 96 |
| 2.2.2. DNA extraction | 97 |
| 2.2.3. Library preparation and sequencing | 98 |
| 2.3. Ancient DNA analysis | 101 |
| 2.3.1. NGS data processing | 101 |
| 2.3.2. Data authenticity and contamination assessment | 101 |
| 2.3.3. Uniparental markers | 102 |
| 2.3.4. Autosomal analysis | 102 |
| 2.3.4.1. 600k-SNP dataset | 102 |
| 2.3.4.2. 1240k-SNP dataset | 103 |
| 2.4. Haplogroup U6 in modern Iberia | 104 |
| 2.5. Phylogeographic analysis of mtDNA haplogroup U6 | 104 |
| 3. Results | 105 |
| 3.1. Casal dos Bucúculos and Menga | 106 |
| 3.2. Segorbe Giant | 107 |
| 3.2.1. Mitochondrial DNA | 107 |

| | |
|---|------------|
| 3.2.2. Y chromosome | 109 |
| 3.2.3. Genomic background | 110 |
| 3.3. Phylogenetic analysis of mtDNA haplogroup U6 | 114 |
| 4. Discussion | 117 |
| Chapter V. Transition to Metal Ages in Iberia: preliminary results | 121 |
| 1. Introduction | 123 |
| 2. Methods | 125 |
| 2.1. Sampling and archaeological background | 125 |
| 2.1.1. Archaeological sites in Portugal | 126 |
| 2.1.1.1. Bolores | 126 |
| 2.1.1.2. Cabeço da Arruda I | 126 |
| 2.1.1.3. Paimogo | 127 |
| 2.1.1.4. Covão d'Almeida | 127 |
| 2.1.1.5. Perdigões | 128 |
| 2.1.1.6. Monte do Carrascal 2 | 128 |
| 2.1.2. Archaeological sites in Spain | 128 |
| 2.1.2.1. Arroyo Saladillo | 128 |
| 2.1.2.2. Pla de Rambla | 129 |
| 2.1.2.3. Cova del Diabets | 129 |
| 2.1.2.4. Costa Lloguera | 129 |
| 2.1.2.5. Cova L'Iguala | 129 |
| 2.2. Ancient DNA lab protocol | 130 |
| 2.3. Bioinformatic analysis | 130 |
| 2.3.1. Initial data processing and DNA authenticity | 130 |
| 2.3.2. SNP capture data | 131 |
| 2.3.3. Uniparental markers | 132 |
| 2.3.4. Kinship analysis | 132 |
| 2.3.5. Final dataset and SNP calling | 132 |
| 2.3.6. Autosomal analysis | 132 |
| 2.3.7. Functional SNPs and prediction of phenotypic traits | 133 |
| 2.3.8. Metagenomics screening | 134 |
| 3. Results and discussion | 134 |
| 3.1. Kinship analysis | 134 |
| 3.1.1. Covão d'Almeida | 135 |
| 3.1.2. Bolores | 135 |

| | |
|---|------------|
| 3.2. Uniparental markers | 135 |
| 3.3. Autosomal population analysis | 137 |
| 3.4. Phenotypic traits in Late Neolithic/Chalcolithic Portugal | 141 |
| 3.4.1. HIrisPlex-S | 141 |
| 3.4.2. Diet and immunity | 143 |
| 3.5. Metagenomics screening | 145 |
| Chapter VI. Final Remarks | 147 |
| 1. Sampling strategy | 149 |
| 2. Addressing the controversy concerning Indo-European dispersals in South Asia | 150 |
| 3. Ongoing and future work | 153 |
| References | 155 |
| Appendixes | |
| Appendix A. Supplementary material for chapter II | 185 |
| Appendix B. Supplementary material for chapter III | 215 |
| Appendix C. Supplementary material for chapter IV | 299 |
| Appendix D. Supplementary material for chapter V | 353 |

List of figures

- Figure 1.1.** Percentage of metal objects found during the Chalcolithic (CHAL., dark grey) and the Early Bronze Age Argaric culture (ARGAR, lighter grey) in Spain, by category (tools, tool-weapons, weapons, undetermined (undet.) and ornaments). Figure from Murillo-Barroso and Montero-Ruiz, 2012. 5
- Figure 1.2.** Map showing provenance of prehistoric human remains infected with *Yersinia pestis* and proposed entrance of *Y. pestis* into Europe with the expansion of Yamnaya pastoralists from the Pontic-Caspian Steppe region Figure from Andrades Valtueña et al., 2017. 6
- Figure 1.3.** Principal ecological zones and geographic features connecting Europe and East Asia Figure from Cunliffe, 2014. 7
- Figure 1.4.** Distribution of Late Neolithic/Early Bronze Age cultures and Yamnaya movements into Central Europe and Central Asia (arrows) (a). Middle and Late Bronze Age cultures from Central Asia: Sintashta, Andronovo, Okunevo, and Karasuk (b). Black points represent chariot burials (2000–1800 BCE). Figure adapted from Allentoft et al., 2015. 9
- Figure 1.5.** Spread of agriculture from Baluchistan ~4000–3000 BCE to the Indus Valley, and the posterior development of the Harappan/Indus Valley Civilization in the fourth millennium BCE. Figure from Cunliffe, 2014. 11
- Figure 1.6.** Merging of Corded Ware (blue) and Early Beaker (red) traditions in the overlap region, or fusion corridor (purple), in Central Europe. Figure from Cleary and Gibson, 2019. 14
- Figure 1.7.** Words related to wheeled vehicles found in various Indo-European language branches. Figure from Anthony and Ringe, 2015. 16
- Figure 1.8.** Indo-European tree diagram showing Italo-Celtic deriving from Late PIE (Proto-Indo-European) around 3000 BCE. The pre-Germanic split is currently

unresolved (it either derived together with Italo-Celtic or with Balto-Slavic, since it shows a mixture of both archaic and derived traits). Figure from Anthony and Ringe, 2015. 17

Figure 1.9. Nucleotide misincorporation patterns in ancient DNA sequences retrieved from different remains. **a)** C>T modifications at the 5'-end of sequence read and **b)** G>A modifications at the 3'-end of sequence reads. Misincorporation is more frequent in older remains. Figure from Skoglund et al., 2014. 20

Figure 1.10. Estimation of DNA survival after 10,000 years, for **a)** 150 bp and **b)** 25 bp fragments. Figure adapted from Hofreiter et al., 2015. 21

Figure 1.11. Constant increase in the number of ancient genomes published. **a)** Cumulative number of ancient genomes published since 2008, indicating the average-fold coverage. Figure from Hofreiter et al., 2015. **b)** Cumulative number of samples with genome-wide data generated since 2010: published (as of November 2017) *versus* the total number of samples studied (including unpublished samples from Reich's lab). Figure from Reich, 2018. 23

Figure 1.12. Mitochondrial variation in Central Europe through time, from the Late Mesolithic to present day. Figure from Brandt et al., 2013. 28

Figure 1.13. Schematic tree of Y-chromosome haplogroup R1-M173, including present-day variation and ancient samples (in red). Colours represent main geographic distribution of each branch, according to the map shown on top left. Figure from Kivisild et al., 2017. 30

Figure 1.14. Schematic tree of Y-chromosome haplogroup R1b. Branching structure based on PhyloTree-Y, age estimates based on Batini et al., 2015; Karmin et al., 2015; Poznik et al., 2016 and YFull. Time scale and archaeological periods are shown on the left-hand side. Triangles represent major expansion clusters. Geographic ranges estimated from numerous published surveys of diagnostic markers. Ancient DNA lineages are shown in green and dashed branches to highlight potential uncertainty in their position in the tree due to possible ungenotyped diagnostic sites (ancient samples in red are most likely missing more derived diagnostic SNPs due to low coverage and gaps in the alignment) (Allentoft et al., 2015; Broushaki et al., 2016; Cassidy et al., 2016; Fu et al., 2016; Haak et al., 2015; Lee et al., 2012; Martiniano et al., 2016, 2017; Mathieson et al., 2015; Olalde et al., 2018; Schiffels et al., 2016). Figure from Silva et al., 2019. 32

Figure 1.15. Population structure in world-wide populations with eight clusters ($K=8$). Population codes: FIN, Finnish in Finland; GBR, British in England and Scotland; CEU, Utah Residents (CEPH) with northern and western European ancestry; IBS, Iberian population in Spain; TSI, Toscani in Italia; CHS, Southern Han Chinese; CDX, Chinese Dai in Xishuangbanna, China; CHB, Han Chinese in Beijing, China; JPT, Japanese in Tokyo, Japan; KHV, Kinh in Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam; GIH, Gujarati Indian from Houston, Texas; STU, Sri Lankan Tamil from the UK; PJI, Punjabi from Lahore, Pakistan; ITU, Indian Telugu from the UK; BEB, Bengali from Bangladesh; PEL, Peruvians from Lima, Peru; MXL, Mexican ancestry from Los Angeles USA; CLM, Colombians from Medellin, Colombia; PUR, Puerto Ricans from Puerto Rico; ASW, Americans of African ancestry in SW USA; ACB, African-Caribbeans in Barbados; GWD, Gambian in Western Divisions in the Gambia; YRI, Yoruba in Ibadan, Nigeria; LWK, Luhya in Webuye, Kenya; ESN, Esan in Nigeria; MSL, Mende in Sierra Leone. Figure adapted from The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium, 2015.

34

Figure 1.16. Principal component analysis based on 197,146 GW loci and 1,387 European individuals. Individuals labelled according to self-reported country of origin (large coloured points represent median PC1 and PC2 values for each country). Population codes: AL, Albania; AT, Austria; BA, Bosnia-Herzegovina; BE, Belgium; BG, Bulgaria; CH, Switzerland; CY, Cyprus; CZ, Czech Republic; DE, Germany; DK, Denmark; ES, Spain; FI, Finland; FR, France; GB, United Kingdom; GR, Greece; HR, Croatia; HU, Hungary; IE, Ireland; IT, Italy; KS, Kosovo; LV, Latvia; MK, Macedonia; NO, Norway; NL, Netherlands; PL, Poland; PT, Portugal; RO, Romania; RS, Serbia; RU, Russia, Sct, Scotland; SE, Sweden; SI, Slovenia; SK, Slovakia; TR, Turkey; UA, Ukraine; YG, former Yugoslavia. Figure from Novembre et al., 2008.

35

Figure 1.17. ADMIXTURE results for **a)** modern (adapted from Pala et al., 2016) and **b)** ancient populations (adapted from Olalde et al., 2018), showing the three components associated to European populations: 1) hunter-gatherer component, 2) Neolithic/Anatolian component, and 3) Caucasus hunter-gatherer component.

37

Figure 2.1. Putative origin and age ranges (95% confidence interval) for non-autochthonous mtDNA lineages found in South Asia dating to the Pleistocene. The colours represent the most likely source for each lineage; branches exclusively with South Asian complete sequences coloured in green, whereas branches that also

harbour sequences from other regions in white and with green contour. Ages according to ML estimates. 46

Figure 2.2. Putative origin and age ranges (95% confidence intervals) for non-autochthonous mtDNA lineages found in South Asia dating to the postglacial period. The colours represent the most likely source for each lineage; branches exclusively with South Asian complete sequences coloured in green, whereas branches that also harbour sequences from other regions in white and with green contour. Ages according to ML estimates. 47

Figure 2.3. Putative origin and age ranges (95% confidence interval) for non-autochthonous Neolithic and Bronze Age mtDNA lineages found in South Asia. The colours represent the most likely source for each lineage; branches exclusively with South Asian complete sequences coloured in green, whereas branches that also harbour sequences from other regions in white and with green contour. Ages according to ML estimates. 48

Figure 2.4. Schematic tree of mtDNA haplogroup H2b based on ML age estimates for modern sequences (as of December 2016). Population codes: ALT, Altai; DEN, Denmark; GER, Germany; GIH, Gujarati Indian from Houston, Texas; GRE, Greece; IND, India (without more details regarding location within India; the sample marked with “?” is classified as possibly Indian); IRA, Iraq; KHA, Khamnigan; PAK, Pakistan; PJJ, Punjabi from Lahore, Pakistan; RUS, Russia; TSI, Tuscans from Italy (Appendix A, Table S1). The ancient Yamnaya sample has been radiocarbon dated to 3010–2622 calibrated years BCE (Haak et al., 2015); the ancient Srubnaya sample dates to 1850–1600 BCE (Mathieson et al., 2015). An updated H2b tree is shown on Chapter III, section 3.2.1 (Figure 3.7). 49

Figure 2.5. a) PCA including modern west Eurasian populations and Yamnaya individuals. Detailed legend in Appendix A, Figure S1. **b)** ADMIXTURE analysis for $K=7$. Note that the three typical European components are not detected here in the Tuscans, probably due to the small overall European representation in the analysis. Plots for other K values and information on populations included in these analyses on Appendix A: Figure S2, Table S2. 50

Figure 2.6. The ancestry of South Asian 1KGP populations (**a**) according to different molecular markers: **b**) mtDNA, **c**) Y-chromosome lineages and **d**) GW. Putative origin of the uniparental lineages present in the populations in Table 2.1. 52

Figure 2.7. a) Schematic tree of Y-chromosome haplogroup R1a. Phylogeny and age estimates based on Yfull tree v4.10. Age estimates are corroborated by published estimates (Karmin et al., 2015) and aDNA evidence from radiocarbon and indirectly dated samples. Underlined samples and/or clades from Karmin et al. (2015). Black and red circles represent European and Steppe aDNA samples (number represents the sample size for each culture/period; LN/BA stands for Late Neolithic/Bronze Age) (Allentoft et al., 2015; Haak et al., 2015; Mathieson et al., 2015). **b)** Frequency of Y-chromosome lineage R1a-L657 in South Asian 1KGP populations. 53

Figure 2.8. PCA based on ~480K SNPs, projecting 437 ancient individuals on the modern dataset used for the PCA on Figure 2.5a (in grey). Abbreviations: (PP)N – (Pre-pottery) Neolithic, C/CA – Chalcolithic, (E/M/L)BA – Early/Middle/Late Bronze Age, IA – Iron Age, H – Historical. More information on the ancient dataset used can be found in Appendix A, Table S3. 55

Figure 2.9. Timeline for human evolution in South Asia based on genetic, archaeological, climatological and linguistic evidence. Black and grey portions of the arrow represent Pleistocene and Holocene, respectively. Blue sections correspond to periods of climate changes: dryer periods between 35-30 ka, LGM ~18 ka, Younger Dryas ~12 ka and the 4.2 ka event. Lineages in red stand for the putative Late Glacial/postglacial genetic influx from West Eurasia; green for migrations from West Eurasia around the Pleistocene/Holocene transition, orange for the Neolithic period and blue for the genetic events in the last 4 ka. Abbreviations: AMH, anatomically modern humans; Mt. Toba, Mount Toba; OOA, Out-of-Africa migration. Results on M and N(R) South Asian lineages presented in Silva et al., 2017. 57

Figure 3.1. Haplogroup H frequencies amongst European hunter-gatherers and early farmers (based on short, <400 bp, mtDNA fragments) and in present-day Europe (based on an unbiased population dataset of complete mitogenomes). Figure adapted from Fu et al., 2012. 63

Figure 3.2. Number of complete Spanish modern mitogenomes sequenced, by region. 65

Figure 3.3. Occurrence of haplogroup H1 in the archaeological record. Each point represents one individual (with added jitter for sites with multiple individuals),

coloured according to the average of 95.4% date range in cal. BP (defined as 1950 CE). 71

Figure 3.4. Occurrence of haplogroup H2 in the archaeological record. Each point represents one individual (with added jitter for sites with multiple individuals), coloured according to the average of 95.4% date range in cal. BP (defined as 1950 CE). 74

Figure 3.5. Occurrence of haplogroup H11 in the archaeological record. Each point represents one individual (with added jitter for sites with multiple individuals), coloured according to the average of 95.4% date range in cal. BP (defined as 1950 CE). 75

Figure 3.6. Occurrence of haplogroup H13 in the archaeological record. Each point represents one individual (with added jitter for sites with multiple individuals), coloured according to the average of 95.4% date range in cal. BP (defined as 1950 CE). 76

Figure 3.7. Schematic tree of mtDNA subclade H2b. Details on these samples can be found in in Appendix B, Tables S2 and S5. Complete tree in Appendix B, Excel file S2. 78

Figure 3.8. Schematic trees of mtDNA subclades **a)** H13a1a (only basal samples and H13a1a+12771 shown) and **b)** H13a2a.1. Abbreviations for ancient samples: MBA – Middle Bronze Age, EN – Early Neolithic, IA – Iron Age. Details on these samples can be found in Appendix B, Tables S2 and S6. Complete trees in Appendix B, Excel file S4. 80

Figure 3.9. Schematic tree of mtDNA subclades **a)** H2a1 and **b)** H13a1a (only ancient samples shown). Abbreviations: Ukr. – Ukraine, (E/M)BA – (Early/Middle) Middle Bronze Age, BB – Bell Beaker. Dashed line represents the abnormally high number of private mutations observed for sample MH176336. Age estimate for H13a1a4 is merely indicative, as there is not enough modern variation within the branch to calculate a node age estimate. Details on these samples can be found in Appendix B, Table S2. Complete trees in Appendix B, Excel files S2 and S4. 82

Figure 3.10. Maternal variation in Iberia through time, with focus on haplogroups H, HV0 and V. Piecharts based uniquely on complete mtDNA sequences, to ensure a correct haplogroup classification, especially for haplogroup H, whose main subclades

(including H1 and H3) are classified by diagnostic positions outside the control region. 84

Figure 3.11. Occurrence of haplogroup H in the archaeological record. Each point represents one individual (with added jitter for sites with multiple individuals), coloured according to the average of 95.4% date range in cal. BP (defined as 1950 CE). 86

Figure 4.1. Distribution of genomic variation in present-day Iberia resembles the expansion of Catholic kingdoms southwards and respective languages: **a)** Genetic clusters of present-day Spanish individuals. **b)** Distribution of languages and political borders in Iberia around 1300 CE. Adapted from Bycroft et al., 2019. 92

Figure 4.2. Grave 3 from Sector I, site of Casal dos Bucúculos, photo from 1995 (Luna, 2012). CBU/33 (MS059) teeth belong to the skull in the middle. 93

Figure 4.3. a) Location of Segorbe in the province of Castellón, autonomous community of Valencia (Spain) (image from Google Maps). **b)** Photo of the “Segorbe Giant” (individual UE2298/MS060) in his burial site. **c)** Medieval (post-Islamic) plan of the city of Segorbe overlapped to a satellite view of modern Segorbe. Location of the archaeological site (Plaza de Almudín) indicated by the red icon. Satellite image from Google Maps; Medieval city plan from Barrachina (2004). 95

Figure 4.4. a) Campus map (source: <https://www.hud.ac.uk/>) indicating the location of Ancient DNA Facility (A) and modern molecular biology labs (M). **b)** Plan of the Ancient DNA Facility: rooms coloured in grey are clean rooms, only accessible with suitable protective clothing and cleaned regularly with UV-radiation), separate rooms for initial sorting and UV treatment, bone processing and DNA extraction/library preparation. 97

Figure 4.5. Schematic overview of the library preparation protocol (Meyer and Kircher, 2010). During blunt-end repair overhanging ends are removed by T4 DNA polymerase (I). P5 and P7 adapter ligation is potentiated by T4 DNA ligase (II), followed by an adapter fill-in reaction with *Bst* polymerase (III). Indexing oligo sequences are added by amplification with IS4 primer (IV). Indexed libraries are then pooled and sequenced (V). Intermediate clean-up steps, as well as optional initial UDG-treatment, are not shown in this figure. 99

Figure 4.6. Phylogenetic trees of mtDNA lineages **a)** H5a1+152 and **b)** V+72@. ρ and maximum likelihood (ML) node age estimates shown on the branches (in italics and in bold, respectively); sequences are coloured according to geography, with sequence from ancient samples highlighted in red; underlined samples are newly reported; mutations relative to rCRS are indicated on the branches (@ indicates a back mutation). Note: complete phylogenetic trees of HV and H5, as well as node age estimate analysis, were performed by Alessandro Fichera (a fellow PhD student in the group) and Dr Francesca Gandini, respectively.

106

Figure 4.7. a) Phylogenetic tree of mtDNA lineage U6a1a1. ρ and maximum likelihood (ML) node age estimates shown on branches (in italics and in bold, respectively); sequences are coloured according to geography, with the aDNA sequences highlighted in red; underlined samples are newly reported; mutations relative to rCRS are indicated on the branches. The complete and more detailed tree for haplogroup U6 is shown in Appendix C, Excel file S5. Details about the sequences used to build the tree in Appendix C, Table S2. **b)** Timeline showing occurrence of haplogroup U6 in the archaeological record of North Africa and Spain through time (Fregel et al., 2018, 2019; van de Loosdrecht et al., 2018; Martiniano et al., 2017; Olalde et al., 2018, 2019; Rodríguez-Varela et al., 2017; Szécsényi-Nagy et al., 2017; Valdiosera et al., 2018), and a map of frequency distribution of U6a in present-day Iberia, with a point indicating the location of Segorbe city.

108

Figure 4.8. Timeline showing occurrence of Y-chromosome E1b1 lineages in the archaeological record of Spain, North Africa and Levant through time (Fregel et al., 2018; Lazaridis et al., 2016; van de Loosdrecht et al., 2018; Martiniano et al., 2017; Olalde et al., 2018; Rodríguez-Varela et al., 2017; Valdiosera et al., 2018).

110

Figure 4.9. a) PCA projecting 418 ancient samples on 668 modern individuals from North African, European, Near Eastern and Caucasian populations. **b)** ADMIXTURE plot ($K=10$), showing a selection of ancient and modern African, European, Near Eastern and Caucasian populations. EHG, WHG and CHG refer to East, West and Caucasus hunter-gatherers, respectively. M, N (EN/MN/LN), CA/ChI and BA stand for Mesolithic, Neolithic (Early, Middle, Late), Copper Age/Chalcolithic and Bronze Age, respectively. Only ancient individuals from the Community of Valencia shown here, for an ADMIXTURE with ancient individuals from the whole of Iberia please refer to Appendix C, Figures S5.

111

Figure 4.10. a) Outgroup-f3 testing three different outgroups: Mbuti, Ju|'Hoan North and Ust'-Ishim, and b) D-statistics in the form $D(\text{Chimp}, \text{Segorbe Giant}; X,$

Y), in which X and Y are different Spanish, North African and Levantine ancient populations (only significant tests supported by $|Z| > 3$ are shown). All error bars correspond to 2 standard errors. Detailed output of all tests can be found in Appendix D, Tables S3-S6.

113

Figure 4.11. BSP indicating the median of the N_e associated to mtDNA haplogroup U6 through time. Three main moments of population increment: (1) around the LGM, just before 20 ka; (2) in the Late Glacial (12–15 ka) period; and (3) in the last 5 ka, with an acceleration in the last ~2 ka.

116

Figure 5.1. Areas of Celtic and non-Indo-European (IE) toponyms in Iberia. Figure from Koch, 2016.

124

Figure 5.2. Location of archaeological sites sampled in this chapter. Samples were either genotyped with 1240k SNP-capture (circles) or whole-genome shotgun sequencing (WGS) (squares).

125

Figure 5.3. Y-chromosome ($n=10$) and mtDNA ($n=29$) frequencies amongst the Iberian Late Neolithic/Chalcolithic individuals studied in this chapter. Other mtDNA lineages present at lower frequencies and not individually represented in the plot are haplogroups HV, R0, K2, V and X2.

135

Figure 5.4. a) PCA of ancient individuals projected on modern individuals from Europe, the Near East and the Caucasus. Abbreviations: Meso – Mesolithic, (E/M/L)N – (Early/Middle/Late) Neolithic, Chl – Chalcolithic, BB – Bell Beaker, BA – Bronze Age, C/E/HG – Caucasus/Eastern hunter-gatherers. Squared area is zoomed in on top panel. **b)** Supervised ADMIXTURE ($K=3$) of newly sequences individuals, using Mesolithic Spain, Natufian and Yamnaya as reference populations, as proxies for WHG, Neolithic and Steppe components. Plot with all ancient samples included in the analysis is shown in Appendix D, Figure S8.

139

Figure 5.5. Outgroup- f_3 in the form (newly published Iberian, X, Mbuti): **a)** 1240k SNP-capture, **b)** WGS from Portugal, **c)** WGS from Spain. Populations in italics are represented by one single sample, points in red denote comparisons with <10,000 SNPs. Error bars correspond to 2 standard errors. Detailed output tables in Appendix D, Tables S7-S14. Outgroup- f_3 for each individual sample from Bolores, Paimogo I, Cabeço da Arruda I and Covão d’Almeida in Appendix D, Tables S15-18. Abbreviations as in Figure 5.4.

140

Figure 5.6. Relative read count of microorganisms (family-level) present at >5% on each WGS library.

146

List of tables

| | |
|--|-----|
| Table 2.1. Putative origin for the uniparental lineages present in the 1KGP South Asian populations. | 44 |
| Table 3.1. List of primers forward (for) and reverse (rev) used for the long range PCR. | 66 |
| Table 3.2. Colour scheme used in the complete trees of haplogroup H (Appendix B, Excel files S1-S4). Please note that the colour code might slightly change in some figures for simplicity and aesthetic purposes. | 69 |
| Table 4.1. Summary of Medieval individuals targeted for aDNA analysis. | 93 |
| Table 4.2. Information regarding sequencing of ancient individuals included in this chapter. | 105 |
| Table 4.3. Diagnostic SNPs retrieved from the Segorbe Giant's Y-chromosome. SNPs that represent transversions in bold and underlined. | 4.3 |
| Table 4.4. <i>qpAdm</i> results modelling two populations as sources (Pop.1 and Pop.2). Only non-rejected ($p > 0.05$) and plausible scenarios (admixture coefficients between 0 and 1) are shown here. The complete output can be found in Appendix D, Table S9. | 114 |
| Table 5.1. Mitochondrial variation in the archaeological sites studied in this chapter. | 136 |
| Table 5.2. HIrisPlex-S probabilities for individuals MS002, MS017, MS024 and MS033. | 142 |
| Table 5.3. Genotype and depth of position (DP) of SNPs associated to lactase persistence in <i>MCM6</i> gene. Individuals MS012 and MS024 did not have any of these | |

positions covered, and thus are not included in this table. Alleles according to genomic reference sequence (in forward strand).

144

Table 5.4. Genotype and depth of position (DP) of SNPs associated to genes involved in immunity (*TLR10-TLR1-TLR6* cluster and MHC complex), and in vitamin D (*DHCR7/NADSYN1*) and fatty acid (*FADS1*) metabolism. Individuals MS014, MS017, MS036 and MS045 did not have any of these positions covered, and thus are not included in this table. Alleles according to genomic reference sequence (in forward strand).

144

Table 6.1. Total number of samples analysed during my PhD project.

150

List of abbreviations

| | |
|-----------|--|
| # | number of |
| (B)CE | (Before) Common Era |
| (E/M/L)BA | Early/Middle/Late Bronze Age |
| (E/M/L)N | Early/Middle/Late Neolithic |
| (un)cal. | (un)calibrated |
| 1KGP | 1000 Genomes Project |
| A | Adenine |
| aDNA | ancient DNA |
| AMH | anatomically modern humans |
| ANGSD | analysis of next generation Sequencing Data |
| ANI | Ancient North Indians |
| ASI | Anceient South Indians |
| BB | Bell Beaker |
| BEAST | Bayesian evolutionary analysis by sampling trees |
| BEB | Bengali from Bangladesh (1KGP population) |
| BMAC | Bactrian Margiana Archaeological Complex |
| BP | before present |
| bp | base pairs |
| BWA | Burrows-Wheeler aligner |
| C | Cytosine |
| C/ChI/CA | Chalcolithic (Copper Age) |
| cent. | century/centuries |
| CEPH | Centre d'Etude du Polymorphisme Humain/Human Polymorphism Study Center |
| CHB | Han Chinese in Beijing, China (1KGP population) |
| CHG | Caucasus hunter-gatherer |
| chr. | Chromosome |
| CNA | Centro Nacional de Aceleradores/Accelerator National Centre, Spain |
| del. | Deletion |
| DNA | Deoxyribonucleic acid |
| DP | Depth of position |

| | |
|----------|---|
| EAGER | efficient ancient genome reconstruction |
| EHG | Eastern hunter-gatherers |
| G | Guanine |
| Gb | Giga basepairs |
| GBR | British in England and Scotland (1KGP population) |
| GIH | Gujarati Indian from Houston (1KGP population) |
| GW | genome-wide |
| ha | Hectare |
| Hel. | Hellenistic |
| Hg. | Haplogroup |
| HGDP | Human Genome Diversity Project |
| HVS-I/II | Hypervariable Segment I/II |
| IA | Iron Age |
| IBS | Iberian Population in Spain (1KGP population) |
| IGV | integrative genomics viewer |
| indel(s) | insertion(s)/deletion(s) |
| ins. | Insertion |
| ITU | Indian Telugu from the UK (1KGP population) |
| ka | thousand years |
| kb | kilo base pairs |
| Lat. | Latitude |
| LGM | Last Glacial Maximum |
| LN | Late Neolithic |
| Long. | Longitude |
| Mb | Mega basepairs |
| Meso. | Mesolithic |
| ML | Maximum likelihood |
| MoM | Method of moments |
| MSY | Male specific region of Y-chromosome |
| mtDNA | Mitochondrial DNA |
| n | Sample size |
| nDNA | Nuclear DNA |
| N_e | effective population size |
| NGS | next-generation sequencing |
| PCA | principal component analysis |
| PCR | Polymerase chain reaction |
| PJL | Punjabi from Lahore, Pakistan (1KGP population) |
| Pop. | Population |

| | |
|----------|---|
| rCRS | Revised Cambridge Reference Sequence |
| RFLP | restriction-fragment length polymorphism |
| RomP. | Roman period |
| RSRS | Reconstructed Sapiens Reference Sequence |
| Sac | Laboratório de Datação pelo Radiocarbono/Radiocarbon Dating Laboratory, Portugal |
| SNP(s) | single nucleotide polymorphism(s) |
| std.err. | Standard error |
| STRs | short tandem repeats |
| STU | Sri Lankan Tamil from the UK (1KGP population) |
| T | Thymine |
| TMRCA | time to the most recent common ancestor |
| TSI | Toscani in Italy (1KGP population) |
| USER | Uracil-Specific Excision Reagent |
| WHG | Western hunter-gatherers |
| YRI | Yoruba in Ibadan, Nigeria (1KGP population) |
| ρ | Rho |

Chapter I

General introduction

General introduction

1. Metal Ages in Eurasia

The Metal Ages in Eurasia are classified into Copper, Bronze and Iron Ages, according to the main type of metal used at each period, and although this classification can in some cases be seen as sequential that is not necessarily always the case. For example, in some regions of northern Europe there was no such period as the Copper Age, and they transitioned directly from the Neolithic to the Bronze Age (Anthony, 2010). On the other hand, since this classification takes into consideration the type of material used, contemporary archaeological cultures and/or regions can be classified as belonging to different ages. A similar logic applies for Palaeolithic, Mesolithic and Neolithic periods, which precede the Metal Ages, although in these cases it is not metal, but the mode of subsistence, the kind of stone tools and the presence or absence of ceramics that define the classification.

This model, based on the “Three Age system” (initially Stone, Bronze and Iron Ages) used by Christian J. Thomsen for the organization of an exhibition in the National Museum of Denmark in 1819, is obviously an oversimplification of prehistory. Firstly, transitions were not abrupt; instead they took quite some time (centuries or even millennia in some cases). On the other hand, similar periods might have different designations in different regions – for example, the Chalcolithic (or Copper Age) is characterized by the use of unalloyed copper in Iberia ~3250–2250 BCE (Díaz-Andreu, 1995), a definition also applied to the Eneolithic in south-eastern Europe (Anthony, 2010). Moreover, this classification does not apply worldwide and is heavily biased towards European prehistory.

The transition from the Late Neolithic to the Metal Ages was accompanied by important cultural and social changes. If agriculture was the big economic innovation of the Neolithic, then metal-working was the big advance of the Metal Ages. Metallurgy was a major milestone in human evolution with high impact on the economy of societies. Metal was important to building agricultural tools, weapons, cauldrons and other cooking utensils, and ornaments, but more importantly, the need for metal (and associated prestige) led to the establishment of trade primary between communities (Cunliffe, 2014; Kohl, 2007; Kristiansen, 2015). These new cultural and economic dynamics were ultimately responsible for a radical change in the organization of societies: from egalitarian village communities to fortified settlements

ruled by powerful and wealthy elites, whose burials, rich in grave goods, bore witness to their high status in society (Cunliffe, 2014; Kristiansen, 2015).

The origin of metallurgy is still uncertain. Although the first copper objects, ornamental copper beads, date to the Preceramic Neolithic (8th millennium BCE) in the site of Çayönü Tepesi in eastern Turkey, they were probably made from hammered native (naturally-occurring) copper and do not provide direct evidence for established metallurgy (Maddin et al., 1999). The first slags (by-product waste resulting from smelting ore) testifying to copper smelting are from the sixth millennium BCE in the Near East, whereas the early attested crucibles (ceramic containers used to melt metal) date to the late sixth/early fifth millennia BCE and have been found in south-eastern Iran and Serbia (Radivojević et al., 2007; Roberts et al., 2009).

However, the first evidence of regular copper smelting comes from the Carpathians and the Balkans, a region known as the “Carpatho-Balkan Metallurgical Province” (Kohl, 2007) where mining activity was regular, and dates back to the end of the sixth millennium BCE, (Černych, 1978; Roberts et al., 2009). Copper and gold were already used in Europe for ornaments as early as ~4,400 BCE mostly as an elite commodity; the Varna culture and its rich burials on the Black Sea coast offers one of the best examples of the importance of metal in the fifth millennium BCE (Slavchev, 2010). In fact, the first metal objects were not necessarily superior to the ones produced with materials such as bone, flint or obsidian. Therefore, it seems that from very early stages, metal was used mostly for aesthetics and social purposes (Kohl, 2007; Smith, 1977).

In Iberia, the first evidence for copper ore smelting dates to the fifth millennium BCE, in a Neolithic context at Cerro Virtud in Almería (Ruiz-Taboada and Montero-Ruiz, 1999), a region rich in metal that would later harbour a rich record of Chalcolithic sites, including the well-known mega-site of Los Millares (Díaz Zorita et al., 2012). By the first half of the third millennium BCE copper metallurgy was fully established across the Peninsula, with evidence from large settlements such as Valencina de la Concepcion in Sevilla, Los Millares in Almería (both in Spain), and Zambujal in Torres Vedras (Portugal) (Rovira and Montero-Ruiz, 2013).

The early date in Iberia in a Neolithic background hints at a possible autochthonous independent origin for metallurgy in Iberia (although not unanimously agreed amongst archaeologists (Cunliffe, 2014)). More importantly, copper metallurgy in the Iberian Chalcolithic (3200–2250 BCE) was different in its nature. While in south-eastern Europe, the Near East and the Pontic-Caspian Steppe early copper objects were mainly for ornamental use as display of status in a hierarchical society, early copper objects in Iberia were mostly tools and weapons with practical use. Metal ornaments appeared only later, with the Bronze Age Argaric (or El Argar) culture, which emerged ~2250 BC in southeast Spain (Figure 1.1) (Murillo-Barroso and Montero-Ruiz, 2012). Working of native copper and annealing technology were also uncommon in the peninsular Chalcolithic prior to the Bronze Age.

Additional differences in size, material and shape of crucibles were also observed in Iberia during the Chalcolithic (Murillo-Barroso and Montero-Ruiz, 2012).

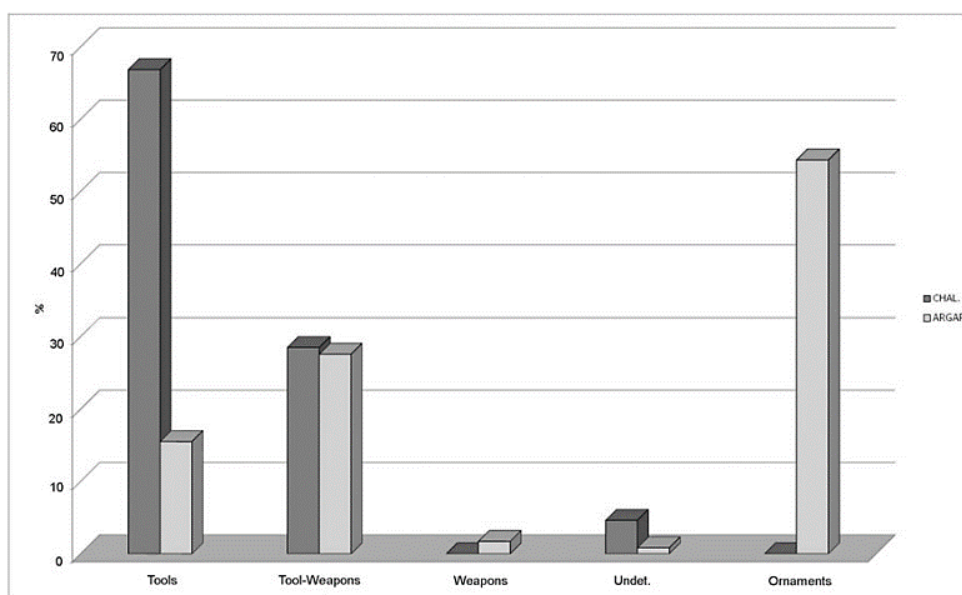


Figure 1.1. Percentage of metal objects found during the Chalcolithic (CHAL., dark grey) and the Early Bronze Age Argaric culture (ARGAR, lighter grey) in Spain, by category (tools, tool-weapons, weapons, undetermined (undet.) and ornaments). Figure from Murillo-Barroso and Montero-Ruiz, 2012.

The transition to the Bronze Age occurred when intentional production of copper-tin alloys, with higher quality than naturally occurring copper and more suitable for the manufacture of tools and weapons, became regularly manufactured and the importance of alloyed-copper objects surpassed that of previous unalloyed artefacts. The Bronze Age started ~3700–3500 BCE in the North Caucasus mountains with the first records of arsenical bronze, and spread into the Pontic-Caspian Steppe and Eastern Europe in the following centuries, reaching the lower Danube valley ~3300–3200 BCE (Anthony, 2010). The Bronze Age, evidenced by the use of arsenical copper and bronze, spread over the following millennium into western Europe. In Iberia, the Bronze Age started only by the end of the third millennium BCE, with the onset of the Argaric culture in the southeast that broke with the previous Bell Beaker and Chalcolithic traditions, although the first objects of tin-bronze date to even later, to the beginning of the second millennium BCE (~1800–1700 BCE) (Lull et al., 2013).

Overall, the Metal Ages was a period of profound cultural and social changes across all of Eurasia, with a shift to a patriarchal society and the spread of the Indo-European language family (most likely in the form of proto-Indo-European), widespread today in Europe and some parts of Asia (Anthony, 2010). Although mobility was also important during the Late Neolithic, it not only dramatically increased in the Metal Ages, but also changed in its nature, with organized metal trade routes institutionalized across vast areas. Mining regions provided

the bulk of metal to distant communities via long distance trade, connecting distinct regions, such as Mesopotamia, Europe, the Iranian Plateau, the Caucasus and the Eurasian Steppe (Cunliffe, 2014; Kohl, 2007). In Europe there were dramatic changes to the landscape during the third millennium BCE, due to the burning of large expanses of forest, with the aim of creating new pastures for herds, and to facilitate transport and communication, in agreement with the mobile lifestyle typical of pastoralist (semi-)nomadic Bronze Age Steppe societies that arrived in the region and the use of wheeled vehicles (Kristiansen, 1989, 2015). Strontium isotope analysis and specific burial goods (e.g. tents, mats, wagons) provide additional evidence for the mobile character of Bronze Age societies (Gerling et al., 2012; Irrgeher et al.; Kristiansen, 2015).

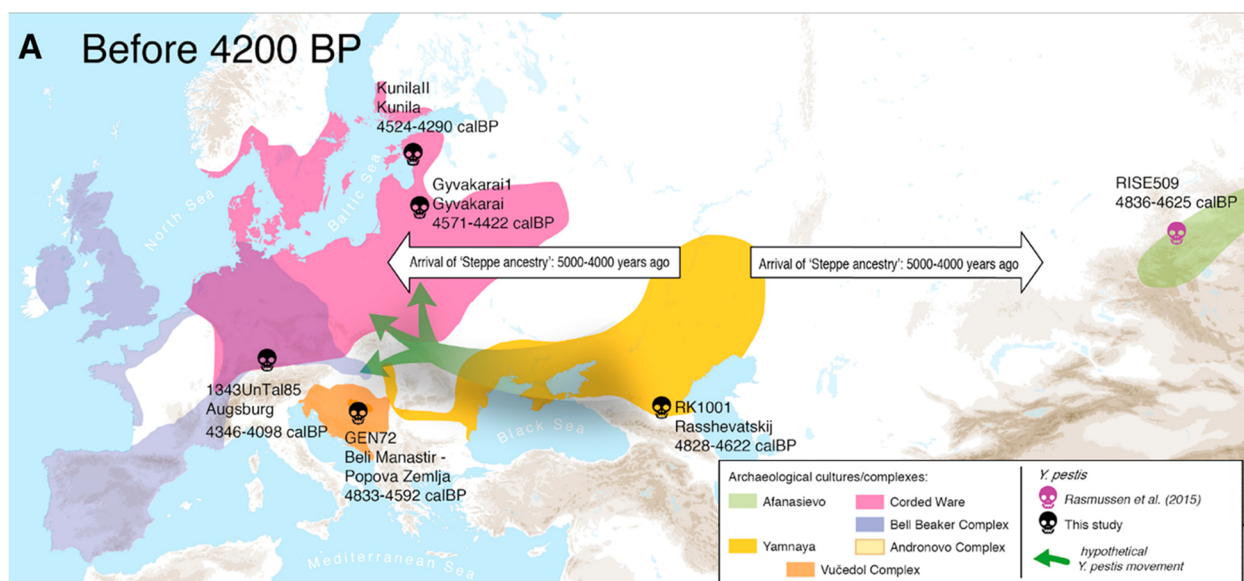


Figure 1.2. Map showing provenance of prehistoric human remains infected with *Yersinia pestis* and proposed entrance of *Y. pestis* into Europe with the expansion of Yamnaya pastoralists from the Pontic-Caspian Steppe region. Figure from Andrades Valtueña et al., 2017.

Recent evidence has shown that *Yersinia pestis*, the etiological agent of plague, was widespread in the Late Neolithic and Chalcolithic across Europe (Figure 1.2) (Andrades Valtueña et al., 2017; Rasmussen et al., 2015b; Spyrou et al., 2018). The degree to which potential plague outbreaks might have influenced the population dynamics during the third and second millennia BCE is still unknown, but, even if the bacteria initially lacked the virulence genes to cause the bubonic form of plague, it is possible that the disease played an important role in the archaeological changes that took place in the transition to the Metal Ages (Rasmussen et al., 2015b). Another likely key factor in the third millennium BCE was the global climatic episode usually known as the 4.2 kiloyear event, which occurred between ~2900–2400 BCE, led to the coldest conditions since the Younger Dryas, and affected various regions in Eurasia, as described in more detail the following sections (Perry and Hsu, 2000).

1.1. The Eurasian Steppe

The Eurasian Steppe is a vast expanse of grassland that stretches ~9000 km between latitudes 40° and 55° north, from the Great Hungarian Plain in the west to Mongolia in the east (Figure 1.3). The western Steppe comprises two main regions to the west of the Altai mountains: the Pontic-Caspian Steppe, expanding from the Carpathian foothills in the present-day Ukraine and North Caucasus eastwards into the Urals; and the Kazakh steppe, from east of the Urals to the Altai, where the eastern Steppe (also known as the Mongolian Steppe) begins (Kremenetski, 2003). The west, especially the Pontic-Caspian region, is milder due to oceanic influence from the Atlantic, in comparison with the much harsher (colder and drier) eastern regions. However, climate was not stable during the Holocene, and fluctuations in precipitation levels, however minor, are thought to have had a major impact on the lifestyle of the Steppe cultures (Kohl, 2007; Kremenetski, 2003). This region, connecting Europe and Asia, has a very rich archaeological record (Kohl, 2007), which reflects its key role in shaping current Eurasian genetic variation (Allentoft et al., 2015; de Barros Damgaard et al., 2018a; Haak et al., 2015; Narasimhan et al., 2018).

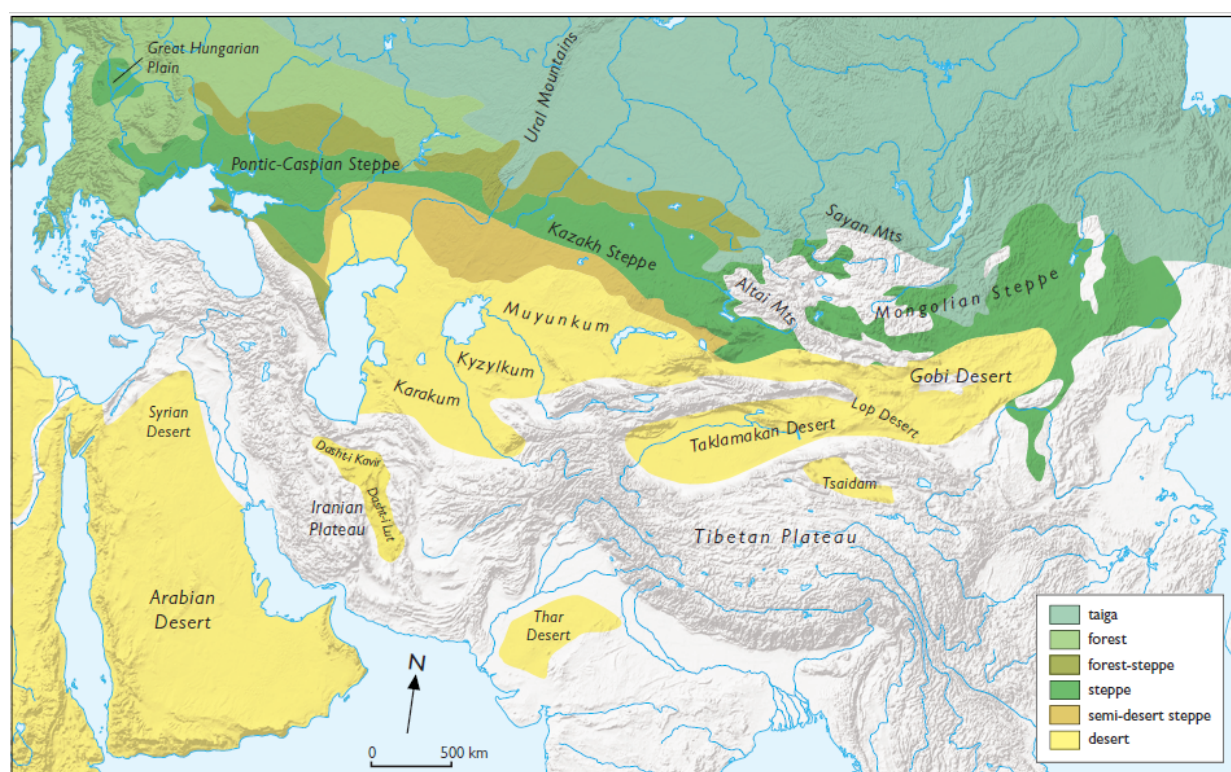


Figure 1.3. Principal ecological zones and geographic features connecting Europe and East Asia Figure from Cunliffe, 2014.

The warmer and drier conditions in the Pontic-Caspian region in the second half of the fourth millennium BCE potentiated a more mobile pastoralist way of life, moving frequently in search of water and food for flocks and herds (Cunliffe, 2014). The Yamnaya cultural complex, also referred to as the Pit Grave Culture, due to its typical burials (individual pit or

shaft grave burials under a barrow, or kurgan), is a group of related cultures that emerged in the Pontic-Caspian steppe ~3300 BCE (Anthony, 2010). The Yamnaya horizon shares many of its archaeological elements with the preceding Maikop from North Caucasus, where the funerary kurgans first emerged, while maintaining the pastoralist economy and most likely hierarchical society characteristic from the Pontic-Caspian steppe (Cunliffe, 2014).

The connection between the Yamnaya and the preceding agriculturalist Cucuteni-Tripolye culture is still debatable. The Cucuteni-Tripolye people, with their distinctive decorated pottery, female figurines and architecture, thrived in the border region between Europe and the Pontic-Caspian steppe from the late fifth to the mid-fourth millennia BCE, building very large settlements (Kohl, 2002). Although the use of wheeled wagons by the Cucuteni-Tripolye is not assuredly proven, miniatures and drinking cups shaped like ox-drawn-wheeled wagons suggest that the idea of wheeled vehicles (either local or imported) was already present in the Cucuteni-Tripolye culture before 3500 BCE (Parpola, 2015). While some scholars argue that an expansion of the Cucuteni-Tripolye and their ox-drawn wagons into the steppe, where they merged with local pastoralist traditions, eventually culminated in the formation of the Yamnaya (Parpola, 2015); others suggest that incursions from steppe pastoralists into Cucuteni-Tripolye areas, potentiated by the climatic conditions in the mid-fourth millennium BCE, contributed to the decline of the once prosperous Cucuteni-Tripolye mega-sites (Cunliffe, 2014). Genetic results suggest complex mechanisms of contact between early Yamnaya groups, their western agriculturalist neighbours and the Maikop (Mathieson et al., 2018; Wang et al., 2019).

The Yamnaya were the first fully pastoralist societies with a nomadic character, as testified by the virtual absence of Yamnaya settlements, suggesting that they used their ox-drawn wagons as mobile housing (Anthony, 2010). Horse riding must have been a great advantage for herding, allowing the Yamnaya to move flocks more easily. As semi-nomadic pastoralists, they exploited seasonal ecological niches, with small-scale movements between summer and winter (Kristiansen et al., 2017). Isotope analysis shows that their diet was composed of mostly meat, dairy products and fish, as well as wild seeds, with no agricultural component (except for some western sites along river valleys where there is some evidence for cereal cultivation) (Pashkevych, 2012; Schulting and Richards, 2016).

Yamnaya burial practices clearly hint at a patriarchal and highly hierarchically-structured society. The number of Yamnaya kurgans and their low rate of construction suggest that they were reserved to only a small percentage of the population. This, together with the richness of grave goods (typically metal objects) usually associated with Yamnaya burials, suggest that only a privileged elite was buried in this style, whereas the majority of the population had a different treatment, most likely excarnation (Anthony, 2010; Cunliffe, 2014). Moreover, up to 80% of the burials found in individual kurgans were male, testifying to the patriarchal character of the Yamnaya (Cunliffe, 2014).

The Yamnaya, with their wheeled ox-drawn wagons and horseback-riding, expanded westwards, to the Great Hungarian Plain and into Central Europe, in some way culminating in the formation of the Corded Ware (Kristiansen et al., 2017), and as far as to the Urals in the east between 3000–2400 BCE (Figure 1.4). They were responsible for spreading knowledge of copper production through the Steppe, and, according to recent linguistic and genetic evidence, also Indo-European languages (Allentoft et al., 2015; Anthony, 2010; Haak et al., 2015; Parpola, 2015). However, the direct connection between the Corded Ware and the Yamnaya is rather contentious (Mallory, 1989). An alternative scenario would be an infiltration of Chalcolithic Tripolye communities ~6.4 thousand years ago (ka) from southeast Europe into the Steppe and Central Europe, originating both the Yamnaya and the Corded Ware ~5.4 ka (Parpola, 2015), and thus accounting for their genetic similarities.

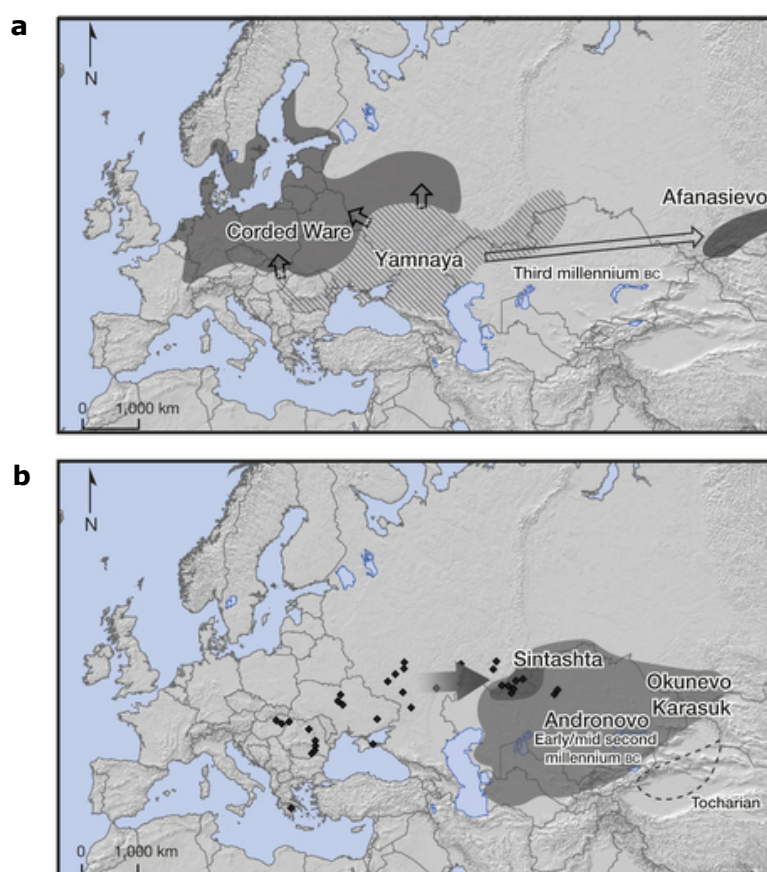


Figure 1.4. Distribution of Late Neolithic/Early Bronze Age cultures and Yamnaya movements into Central Europe and Central Asia (arrows) (a). Middle and Late Bronze Age cultures from Central Asia: Sintashta, Andronovo, Okunevo, and Karasuk (b). Black points represent chariot burials (2000–1800 BCE). Figure adapted from Allentoft et al., 2015.

To the east of the Urals the Sintashta culture, whose archaeological origin is still not clear (although it is genetically close to the Yamnaya (Allentoft et al., 2015)) emerged ~2100 BCE (Figure 1.4) (Koryakova and Epimakhov, 2007). In the southeast Urals, a region rich in copper mines, the Sintashta built closed fortified settlements, usually associated with cemeteries composed of shaft graves under barrows. Chiefs and warriors were buried with weapons and pottery, usually accompanied by horse-drawn chariots and two horses. While the Catacomb Grave culture, the successor of the Yamnaya in the western Steppe, already used ox-drawn chariots, the Sintashta were the first to use horse-drawn chariots (Koryakova

and Epimakhov, 2007; Parpola, 2015). In the early second millennium BCE, Sintashta groups seem to have moved eastwards, eventually contributing to the rise of the Andronovo culture (Figure 1.4b).

1.2. South Asia

The first evidence for agriculture in South Asia was found at the site of Mehrgarh (6500–2600 BCE), which covers an area of approximately 200 ha and is located in Baluchistan, in present-day eastern Pakistan (Jarrige and Jarrige, 2006; Petrie, 2015). Despite evidence of imported Near Eastern domesticates from the Fertile Crescent, including wheat, barley, pulses, sheep and goat (Fuller, 2007; Kingwell-Banham et al., 2015), there was also an autochthonous component at Mehrgarh, the most striking example being the locally domesticated zebu cattle (Chen et al., 2010).

Mehrgarh is considered the precursor of the Harappan (or Indus Valley) Civilisation (Figure 1.5), which arose in the fertile Indus Valley region around 3200 BCE, in the intersection between the arid Iranian Plateau and the mostly tropical Indian Subcontinent (Cunliffe, 2014; McIntosh, 2008). Many questions regarding the Indus Valley Civilisation remain unanswered. Similarly to the contemporary Proto-Elamites in Iran, the Harappans also had a writing system, and although some texts, mostly in the form of inscriptions on seals, have survived until today, the Indus script has never been properly deciphered (Parpola, 2015). The Harappans were in contact with Central Asia and Mesopotamia, including with the Proto-Elamite Culture, through trade. However, although objects of Harappan origin, including seals displaying the Indus script, have been recovered in the Persian Gulf and Mesopotamia, foreign objects were never found in the Indus Valley. There is also virtually no evidence for warfare (Parpola, 2015).

The Harappan culture flourished for over a millennium and reached its peak ~2600–1900 BCE, but it came to an end by ~1900 BCE (Parpola, 2015). This was in the wake of the climatic event generally known as the 4.2 kiloyear event, which had drastic consequences in the region, such as the increase in aridity due to the weakening of the summer monsoon ~2100 BCE, and modifications to rivers courses and change of coastlines (Dixit et al., 2014; McIntosh, 2008). As mentioned earlier, this was a global climatic event and has been suggested as a main cause triggering the collapse of other civilisations, such as the Mesopotamian Akkadian Empire, the Old Kingdom in Egypt and the Bronze Age civilisations in the Aegean (Cullen et al., 2000; Marshall et al., 2011; Weiss and Bradley, 2001). Other anthropogenic causes might also have come into play and possibly contributed to environmental degradation. For example, deforestation and overgrazing probably caused erosion, and the canal irrigation system used in the Indus Valley may have dissolved ground

salts and contributed considerably to reducing the yield of fields (Mcintosh, 2008; Parpola, 2015).

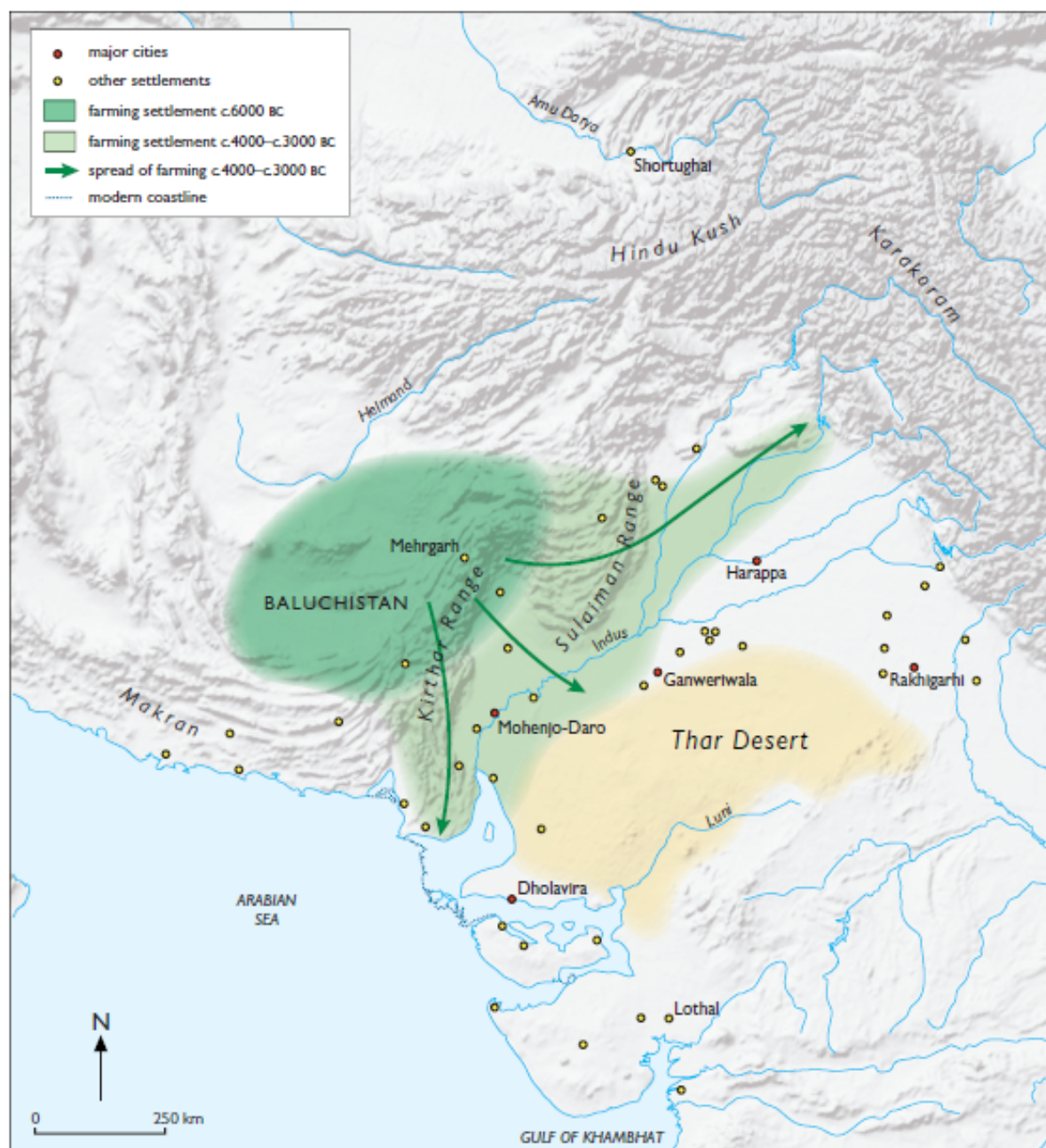


Figure 1.5. Spread of agriculture from Baluchistan ~4000–3000 BCE to the Indus Valley, and the posterior development of the Harappan/Indus Valley Civilization in the fourth millennium BCE. Figure from Cunliffe, 2014.

Although the Harappan population did not suddenly completely disappear, with some signs for regional continuity into the second millennium BCE, the once thriving Harappan cities (and the Indus script) were abandoned. This coincided with the arrival of the first Indo-European speakers to the Subcontinent, most likely speaking Indo-Aryan (a sub-branch of Indo-Iranian) (Parpola, 2015). This has led to suggestions that the Indus Valley civilisation was subjected to a massacre as a result of what has been dubbed the “Indo-Aryan invasions”

(Wheeler, 1953). However, studies on Harappan skeletons did not find evidence for violence (Parpola, 2015).

Nevertheless, archaeological evidence does show that Indo-Iranian-speaking people arrived to the Indus Valley region around the time of the downfall of the Harappan civilisation. Middle Bronze Age Andronovo descendants of the preceding Sintashta culture (known for the use of horse-drawn chariots), likely speaking an Indo-Iranian language, expanded east and southwards from the Ural Mountains region into Central Asia by the end of the second millennium BCE (Parpola, 2015). Andronovo groups, who probably controlled tin production and distribution in Central Asia (Kristiansen et al., 2018), are thought to have come into contact with the Bactrian Margiana Archaeological Complex (BMAC) in Turkmenistan and northern Afghanistan as early as 2000 BCE. Steppe elements, such as chariots, horse remains, cheek-plates in the Sintashta style and bronze pins, have been found together with BMAC ceramics in two locations in Tajikistan dating to ~2000–1800 BCE, and by the mid-first millennium BCE, BMAC settlements in south Turkmenistan were surrounded by Andronovo campsites (Parpola, 2015). However, there is no evidence of violence or systematic destruction associated with the arrival of Andronovo groups in the region (Kristiansen et al., 2018; Parpola, 2015), a central aspect of the “Indo-Aryan invasion” hypothesis (Wheeler, 1953).

In South Asia, no pottery or barrows of Steppe origin have been found. Therefore, direct contacts between Andronovo and the Indus Valley cultures seem unlikely, from an archaeological perspective (Parpola, 2015). Yet, there are striking similarities between the rites described in the Indian *Rigveda*, a series of Indo-Aryan texts thought to have been written around by middle/late second millennium BCE, and the Sintashta and Andronovo ceremonies (e.g. regarding horse sacrifice) (Kristiansen, 2011). On the other hand, rich BMAC cemeteries dating to ~2000 BCE were found in the Indus Valley, thus indicating that the BMAC (after infiltration by the Andronovo) moved eastwards around the beginning of the Harappan decline (Parpola, 2015). Incursions of BMAC groups moved further into South Asia, as well as westwards across northern Iran into Syria (which was dominated by the Indo-Iranian-speaking Mitanni) and Anatolia by ~1500 BCE (Anthony, 2010; Anthony et al., 1986; Kristiansen, 2011; Parpola, 2015).

1.3. Western and Central Europe

One of the most prominent events of the Late Neolithic/Chalcolithic in Europe was the expansion of the Bell Beaker cultural “package”, which includes pottery (the iconic inverted-bell-shaped beakers), copper-producing techniques, archery equipment and a progressive shift from collective to single burials, showing a bigger focus on individuality. Beaker pottery had its origin in Iberia ~2800 years BCE, probably in Portuguese Estremadura along the

copper-rich Tagus region where the earliest Beaker pots, known as the Maritime Beakers and characterised by impressed band decoration, have been found. It then spread into western Europe, possibly along the Mediterranean and the Atlantic façade, moving later inland into central Europe (Heyd, 2007; Kristiansen, 2015; Müller and van Willigen, 2001).

Interestingly, the early Iberian Beaker period lacks several elements of what has been proposed as the fully developed Beaker “package”, such as the typical individual Beaker burial. Instead, Chalcolithic Iberian sites display variability of body treatment and burial practices, and to some extent show a continuity of Late Neolithic practices, with the use of earlier megalithic monuments, collective inhumations, deposition of partially or fully disarticulated bodies and usually fragmentary grave goods (Cleary and Gibson, 2019).

Although the Beaker “package” was widespread in western and central Europe by the mid-third millennium BCE, its distribution was not uniform, but rather organised in small discrete pockets (Vander Linden, 2007), hinting at a complex demographic history not explained by simplistic models based solely on either demic or cultural diffusion. In fact, recent genetic evidence shows no detectable expansion out of Iberia accompanying the first steps of spread of the Bell Beaker culture, whereas, at a later stage, mobility became the most likely driver for the spread of the Beaker complex in central Europe and its arrival to the British Isles (Olalde et al., 2018) and later movements into Iberia (Olalde et al., 2019).

Contemporary to the Bell Beaker, another culture emerged in the Late Neolithic in Eastern Europe – the Corded Ware (~2900–2300 BCE). The Corded Ware people were genetically descendants of the Yamnaya, who moved from the Pontic-Caspian Steppe region (or another unsampled population genetically resembling the Yamnaya), and Middle Neolithic central Europeans (Allentoft et al., 2015; Haak et al., 2015).

The Corded Ware co-existed for some time with Late Neolithic cultures in central and northern Europe, but were archaeologically distinct – they were characterised by their ceramic vases decorated with corded-impressions, and shared many archaeological aspects with the Yamnaya, especially regarding funerary practices (Furholt, 2014; Kristiansen et al., 2017). The Corded Ware from central and north Europe buried their dead in single inhumations under barrows, in the same fashion as those from the Steppe, and orientated the bodies west-east, with gender-specific deposition rules: men were buried on their right side (with the head towards the west), whereas women were laid on their left side (with the head pointing to the east), both facing south (Furholt, 2014). Male exogamy (for example due to marriage by abduction) is thought to have played an important role in maintaining Corded Ware societies and is expected in a scenario of male-dominated movements such as those postulated for Steppe pastoral cultures (Kristiansen et al., 2017; Müller et al., 2015). Strontium and diet isotope analysis show more variability on the female side, suggesting women were born and raised in a different place and most likely within a Late Neolithic

(agricultural) culture, in comparison with males who seemed more local and had diets typical of pastoral societies (Haak et al., 2008; Kristiansen et al., 2017; Sjögren et al., 2016).

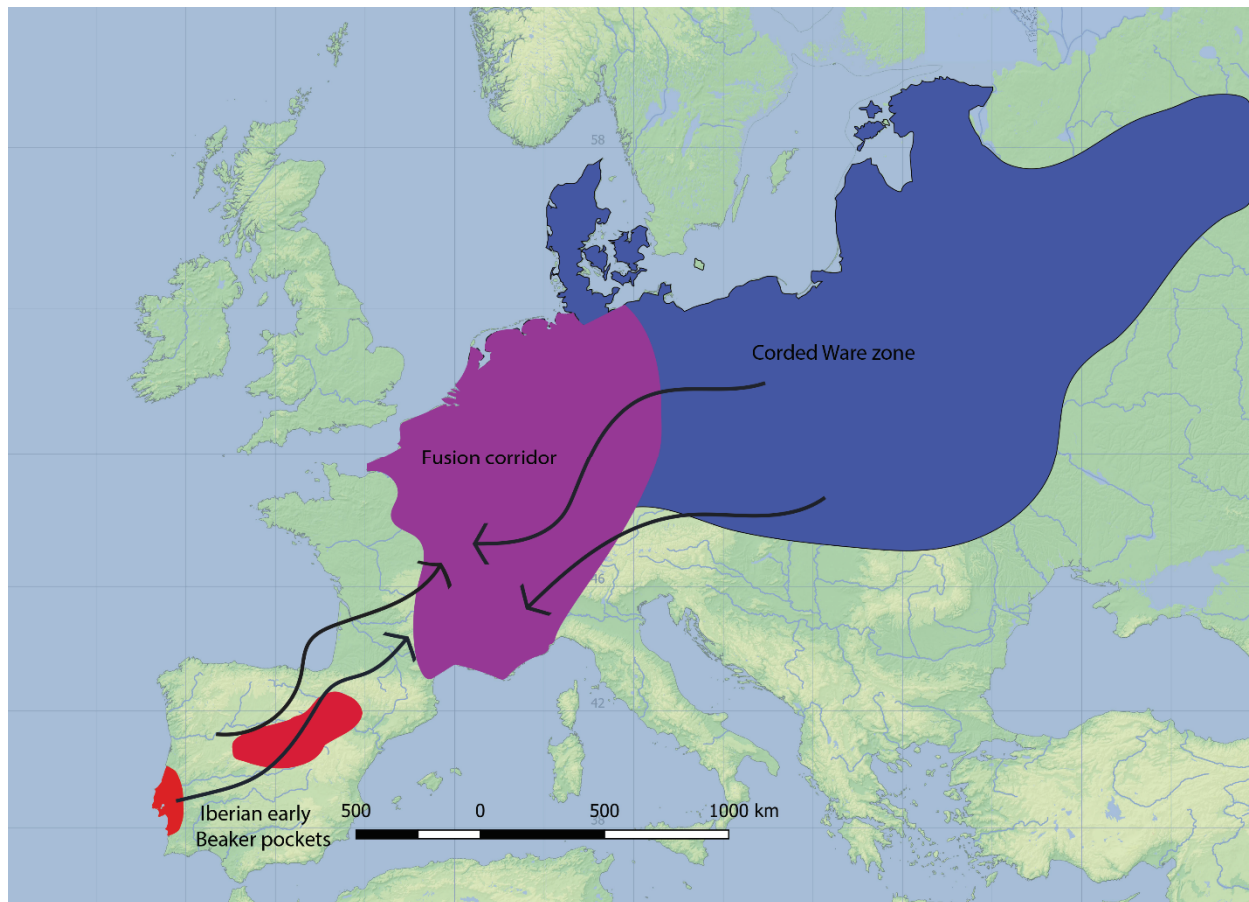


Figure 1.6. Merging of Corded Ware (blue) and Early Beaker (red) traditions in the overlap region, or fusion corridor (purple), in Central Europe. Figure from Cleary and Gibson, 2019.

Corded Ware and Bell Beaker cultures overlapped in central Europe, where they coexisted for more than three centuries (Figure 1.6) (Cleary and Gibson, 2019). Genetic evidence indicates there was admixture between the two cultures in central Europe (Brandt et al., 2015; Olalde et al., 2018). The fusion between the Maritime Beakers and Corded Ware pottery resulted in the All-Over-Ornamented (or All-Over-Corded) Beaker style, decorated with twisted cord impressions. Beaker people also adopted new burial rituals, including single inhumations (usually in a crouched position), gender-specific body orientation and an increase and diversification of accompanying grave goods (Besse, 2014; Cleary and Gibson, 2019).

Beaker people with central European/Corded Ware-related ancestry arrived to Iberia in the second half of the third millennium BCE, and specific lineages of Y-chromosome haplogroup R1b (R1b-M269) associated with the central European Beaker burials appeared in Iberia around ~2500 BCE and quickly replaced most of the previously existing male lineages within a few centuries (Olalde et al., 2019). Around the same period, the typical Beaker cultural “package”, including the emphasis on individual burials and specific body orientation according to sex, finally becomes widespread in Iberia (Cleary and Gibson, 2019;

Müller and van Willigen, 2001). However, the social and demographic dynamics responsible for the virtually complete replacement of previous Y-chromosome lineages is not presently fully understood, since there is no evidence for violence in the archaeological record of this period in Iberia. Similarly to what happened in other regions, Iberia was also affected by the environmental changes resulting from the 4.2 kiloyear event, which probably brought pressure to settlements and influenced social and cultural dynamics in the region (Mejías Moreno et al., 2014).

2. Indo-European languages

The Indo-European language family originated in Eurasia, but today is widespread around the world, being also spoken in the Americas and in large swathes of Africa and Oceania, due to colonialist and imperialist European movements in the last five centuries. The vast majority of languages presently spoken in Europe belong to the Indo-European family. The only exceptions are Basque, a linguistic isolate spoken in parts of northern Spain and southern France; Finnish, Estonian and Hungarian, which belong to Finno-Ugric, a branch of the North Eurasian Uralic family; Maltese, a derived form of Arabic (Afro-Asiatic family); and Turkish, which belongs to the Turkic family (Mallory and Adams, 2006). In Asia, Indo-European is today spoken mainly in Iran, Pakistan, India and Bangladesh. However, it was also present in Anatolia (extinct Hittite and Phrygian), Central Asia (based on archaeological similarities with other Indo-European societies) and the Tarim Basin (extinct Tocharian) before the spread of Altaic languages associated with the Turkic and Mongol movements in the Medieval period (Mallory and Adams, 2006).

In the past, languages were most likely spread through direct population contacts, and must have involved to some extent actual dispersal of people, especially before the advent of writing. The origin of Indo-European has always been a contentious topic, but two main theories were considered the most probable (Diamond and Bellwood, 2003): the Anatolian hypothesis, according to which Indo-European arrived to Europe during the Neolithic with the agricultural dispersals from the Near East (where Anatolian, the oldest Indo-European branch, was spoken) (Renfrew, 1987), and the Steppe hypothesis, which proposed a later dispersal of Indo-European, from a homeland in the Pontic-Caspian Steppe in the Bronze Age (Anthony et al., 1986; Gimbutas, 1993). The fact that earlier genetic results showed substantial movements from the Near East during the Early Neolithic, while failing to show significant influx in the Chalcolithic/Bronze Age periods, seemed to favour the Anatolian hypothesis. However, in 2015 two independent genetic studies (Allentoft et al., 2015; Haak et al., 2015) showed a migration of people with Yamnaya-related ancestry to central Europe around 4.8 ka (from a Pontic-Caspian Steppe source), adding to the linguistic and

archaeological evidence supporting the Steppe hypothesis (Anthony, 2010; Anthony and Ringe, 2015; Chang et al., 2015; Kristiansen, 2011; Parpola, 2015).

Cognates (words in different languages that share the same origin) that exist in two or more branches are assumed to have been already present in the early stages of Indo-European development (Iversen and Kroonen, 2017). Diverse cognates show that Proto-Indo-European included terminology related to dairy and wool production, horse breeding and wheeled vehicles (Figure 1.7), thus suggesting that early Proto-Indo-European-speaking societies practiced pastoralism and were familiar with domesticated horses and the use of wheeled-vehicles – a description that fits the Yamnaya Steppe groups (Mallory and Adams, 2006). Examples of terms reconstructed from Proto-Indo-European include the words for “cow”, “to milk”, “cheese”, “sheep”, “lamb”, “wool”, “horse”, “to tame”, “wheel”, “thill”, and “axle” (Anthony and Ringe, 2015; Iversen and Kroonen, 2017). Interestingly, much of the terminology associated with “vehicle” in Uralic is borrowed from Indo-European (Parpola, 2015). On the other hand, Proto-Indo-European words for crops and land cultivation are much more difficult to reconstruct (Iversen and Kroonen, 2017).

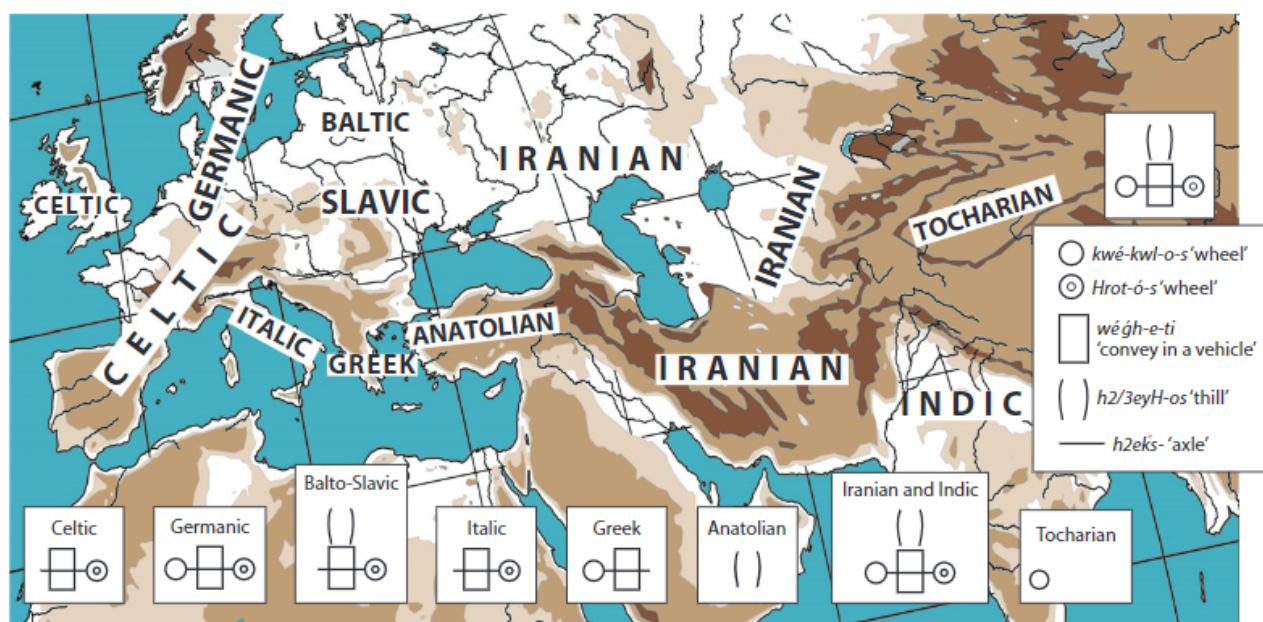


Figure 1.7. Words related to wheeled vehicles found in various Indo-European language branches. Figure from Anthony and Ringe, 2015.

2.1. Celtic languages

A currently contentious issue regarding Indo-European concerns the origins of Celtic languages, mainly due to the scarcity of early written evidence. The early written accounts of Celtic languages and associated cultures come from Greek and Roman texts, where Celtic-speakers are called *Κελτοί* and *Celtae*, respectively (Cunliffe, 2003). Celtic’s past distribution seems to have been wider than the regions where it is spoken today (essentially in the British

Isles and Brittany). Several lines of evidence, such as inscriptions on funerary *stelae*, toponyms (place names), coin legends from the Roman period, or extracts of Classical and early Medieval texts, indicate that Celtic languages were once also spoken in Iberia, northern Italy, southern Gaul, central and Eastern Europe, and even in Anatolia (in the form of Galatian) (Gamito, 2005; Mallory and Adams, 2006).

Iron Age Hallstatt and the succeeding La Tène cultures in the Alps are traditionally considered as the origin of Celtic cultures, and by extent, the birthplace of Celtic languages (Cunliffe, 2003). However, the concept of shared “Celticity”, *i.e.* the idea that Celtic cultures were somehow homogeneous, is erroneous. For example, Celtic-speaking groups in Iberia in the first millennium BCE, although linguistically connected, had a different material culture than that from Hallstatt and La Tène (despite some La Tène objects found in both Portugal and Spain) (Gamito, 2005; Koch, 2013a; Lorrio et al., 2005). In fact, one issue with the traditional view of Celtic origins is that it does not consider the pre-Roman Iberian Peninsula (Gamito, 2005; Koch, 2013a), mainly because the first evidence for Celtiberian (the Botorrita bronze plaque inscriptions found in Zaragoza) was only discovered in the 1970s, much later than the other Celtic languages, known since the 18th century (Lejeune, 1973). Interestingly, Celtiberian (and possibly Lusitanian, although its classification as Celtic is contentious (Cunliffe, 2003)) seems to be a more archaic branch, suggesting that Proto-Celtic could be older than 800–750 BCE, as initially established (Koch, 2013a).

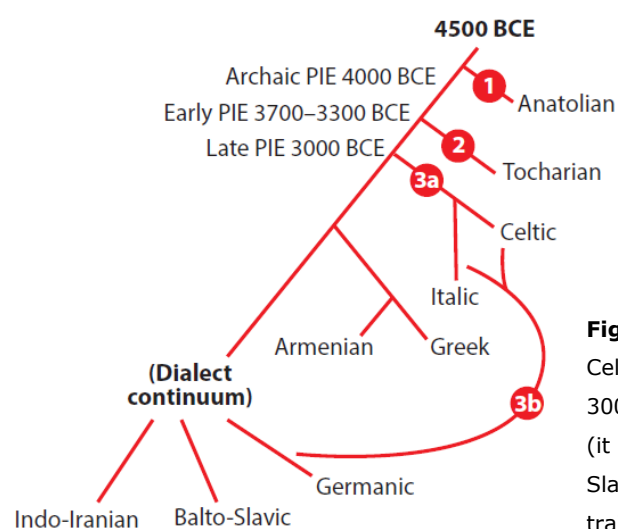


Figure 1.8. Indo-European tree diagram showing Italo-Celtic deriving from Late PIE (Proto-Indo-European) around 3000 BCE. The pre-Germanic split is currently unresolved (it either derived together with Italo-Celtic or with Balto-Slavic, since it shows a mixture of both archaic and derived traits). Figure from Anthony and Ringe, 2015.

According to a recent hypothesis, usually known as “Celtic from the West” (Koch and Cunliffe, 2013), Celtic could have originated much earlier in Iberia and spread to central Europe with the Bell Beaker radiation in the third millennium BCE, considering its recently reconstructed basal position in the Indo-European tree (Figure 1.8). This argument is heavily based on the discovery of Early Iron Age “Tartessian” inscriptions in southwest Iberia, the earliest of which, at the Medellin necropolis in Badajoz (Spain), are securely dated to the mid-seventh century BCE (Almagro-Gorbea, 2004), although the script was possibly already

in use as early as the eighth century BCE (Koch, 2010, 2013b). The Southwestern script (also referred to as “Tartessian” script) was only found in some funerary *stelae* and graffiti, but it represents the first evidence for endogenous literacy in western Europe (Koch, 2019). Although regarded as a linguistic isolate with no affinity to Indo-European by some scholars (Hoz, 2011; Rodríguez Ramos, 2002), others argue that the Southwest/Tartessian inscriptions represent a form of Celtic, even though the script seems borrowed from non-Indo-European (Koch, 2019, 2010; Wikander, 1966).

However, this hypothesis is difficult to reconcile with recent genetic evidence of no movements out of Iberia in the early Beaker period (Olalde et al., 2018). Nonetheless, Italo-Celtic is indeed one of the deepest branches of Indo-European, just after Tocharian and Anatolian (Figure 1.8), which does not seem to fit with it having originated in Iron Age with the Hallstatt culture. One possibility is that Proto-Celtic could have originated as a result of Steppe expansions into central Europe and survived in the region for a few centuries before spreading into Iberia during the third millennium BCE and then diverging into regional languages or dialects. In such a scenario the use of Celtic as a *lingua franca* across Atlantic Europe as early as by the end of the Bronze Age seems plausible (Correia, 2014; Koch, 2016) and would accommodate the Southwest script and the use of Celtic in Iberia as early as the eighth or seventh century BCE.

3. From archaeogenetics to palaeogenomics

Genetics can play a very important role in answering some archaeological and linguistic questions. Although genetics alone will never be enough to answer the questions related with linguistics (*e.g.* concerning the dispersal of Indo-European in Eurasia and the spread of Celtic languages), it can still be very useful to provide insights into people’s movements over time.

The first attempt to combine genetics and archaeology was made by Cavalli-Sforza and his team in the 1970s, by studying European genetic diversity based on protein markers (Menozzi et al., 1978). Later, the development of the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) (Mullis et al., 1986) and other crucial techniques, such as Sanger DNA sequencing (Sanger and Coulson, 1975; Sanger et al., 1977), revolutionised molecular genetics and greatly contributed to the development of the field of archaeogenetics (Cavalli-Sforza and Feldman, 2003) – a term coined to define the study of human evolution by means of molecular genetics (Amorim, 1999; Renfrew and Boyle, 2000).

In the following years, several studies showed that anatomically modern humans originated in Africa, from where they dispersed between 60–100 ka to settle the rest of the world (Cann et al., 1987; Maca-Meyer et al., 2001; Macaulay et al., 1999; Malaspinas et al., 2016; Mallick et al., 2016; Pagani et al., 2016). Archaeogenetics also demonstrated how the

concept of human race lacks genetic grounds, by showing that most of the variation (up to 95%) is present within, rather than between, populations (Elhaik, 2012; Lewontin, 1972; Rosenberg et al., 2002), and demonstrating the existence of genetic clines (instead of abrupt changes) between different geographic regions and populations (Handley et al., 2007; Pickrell and Reich, 2014; Rosser et al., 2000).

Until recently, most of the genetic studies on prehistoric demographic events used modern genetic variation to infer past dynamics. However, with the technological advances of the past few years, especially due to the development of new sequencing techniques broadly known as next-generation sequencing (NGS), it is now easier to sequence DNA extracted post-mortem. A great advantage of using ancient DNA (aDNA) is that we can focus on a particular time period of the past, and directly compare genetic and archaeological evidence from a given location and period – an approach initially known as palaeogenetics, but which has quickly evolved to palaeogenomics (Heintzman et al., 2015).

3.1. Ancient DNA

The term ancient DNA (aDNA) refers to DNA molecules preserved in biological material and recovered post-mortem, usually from museum specimens, archaeological or fossil remains, and other unusual sources of DNA (Pääbo et al., 2004; Wayne et al., 1999). Despite evidence of successful aDNA recovery from sediments (Slon et al., 2017), ice cores (Willerslev et al., 2007), coprolites (Tito et al., 2012), a variety of human tissues (Ermini et al., 2008; Gilbert et al., 2007), and even from masticated bark pitch (Kashuba et al., 2018), DNA survival is usually highly dependent on the persistence of mineralised tissues, such as bone or teeth, and on a combination of taphonomic (post-mortem) and diagenetic (fossilization) processes (Turner-Walker, 2008). DNA is thought to be preserved in bone by adhering to the hydroxyapatite (or hydroxylapatite), or inside small hydroxyapatite crystals, where DNA is assumed to be more protected from degradation (Campos et al., 2012; Collins et al., 2002).

For preserved biological material, aDNA persistence depends not only on time and several environmental factors (*e.g.* temperature, environmental salt content, exposure to radiation, pH, humidity, availability of oxygen (Lindahl, 1993; Smith et al., 2001, 2003)), but also on post-excavation storage conditions (Pruvost et al., 2007).

3.1.1. Molecular degradation

DNA undergoes three main types of post-mortem modifications: fragmentation, blocking lesions, and deamination. Biochemical DNA degradation starts immediately post-mortem, with enzymes (nucleases) either from the organism or from microorganisms (such

as fungi or bacteria present in the environment) fragmenting DNA molecules (Lindahl, 1993; Pääbo et al., 2004). This initial biochemical degradation can be retarded in cases of rapid desiccation or low temperatures (Eglinton and Logan, 1991), but overall fragmentation is not correlated with time, and is present even in young samples (Kistler et al., 2017; Sawyer et al., 2012). Other slower chemical processes inevitably act on DNA molecules, resulting in further fragmentation and chemical modifications to the DNA molecules (Lindahl, 1993; Pääbo et al., 2004), which can induce errors in sequencing and hinder sequence retrieval:

- Depurination caused by hydrolysis is the process by which the β -N-glycosyl bond between a sugar and a purine (adenine or guanine) is broken, resulting in a break in the chain, contributing to further DNA fragmentation and creating single-stranded nicks (Lindahl, 1993; Shapiro, 1981).
- Crosslinks and oxidation products of pyrimidines cause “blocking lesions”, interfering with the progression of polymerases along the template strand and hampering DNA amplification (Pääbo et al., 2004).
- Deamination of cytosine to uracil caused by hydrolysis (Shapiro, 1981) is frequent at fragment ends (Figure 1.9), usually overhanging single-stranded nicks resulting from fragmentation by depurination, which are more prone to deamination by hydrolysis (Briggs et al., 2007). Unlike fragmentation, cytosine deamination, at least in mammal bones, seems to be correlated with time, as well as with temperature (Kistler et al., 2017; Sawyer et al., 2012; Skoglund et al., 2014), *i.e.* older samples and samples preserved in warmer conditions are more prone to deamination.

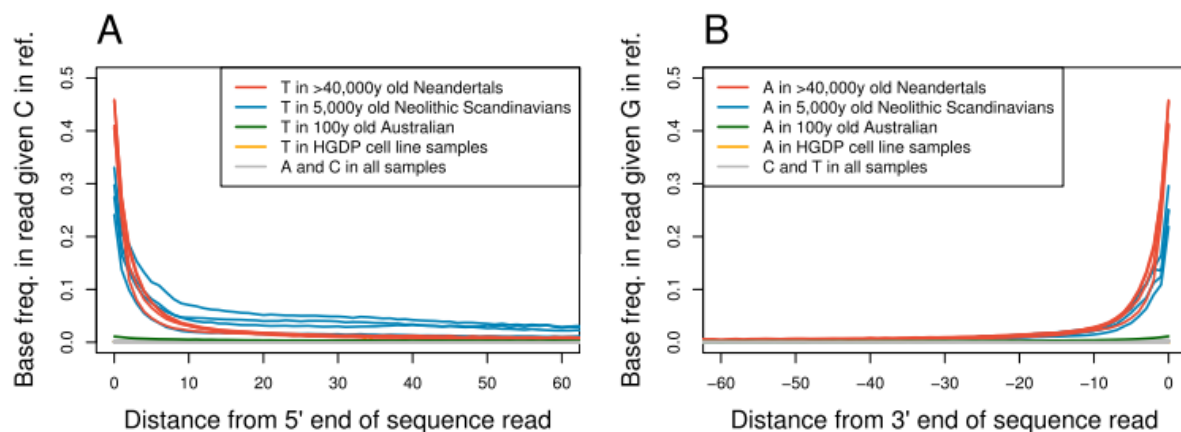


Figure 1.9. Nucleotide misincorporation patterns in ancient DNA sequences retrieved from different remains. **a)** C>T modifications at the 5'-end of sequence read and **b)** G>A modifications at the 3'-end of sequence reads. Misincorporation is more frequent in older remains. Figure from Skoglund et al., 2014.

Overall, these damage mechanisms contribute to decreasing the level of endogenous aDNA retrieved for sequencing (by increasing the chances of amplifying and sequencing contaminant sequences), but they also produce certain patterns which can be used to assess aDNA authenticity. Authentic ancient molecules are expected to be much shorter than modern ones (usually shorter than 100 bp (Sawyer et al., 2012)), and display a typical substitution pattern: C>T at the 5'-end and the complementary G>A in the reverse strand, seen at the 3'-end of fragments (Figure 1.9), due to the amplification and sequencing of artificial thymine and complementary adenine residues pairing with the uracil in the damaged aDNA molecules (Briggs et al., 2007; Green et al., 2009; Hofreiter et al., 2001).

Several precautions should be taken when performing aDNA studies (as reviewed extensively in Orlando and Cooper (2014)). Briefly, aDNA extraction and pre-PCR procedures should be performed in specialized clean-room facilities, physically separated from other molecular biology laboratories, protective clothing should be worn to avoid direct contact with the sample, additional cleaning steps should be taken to avoid contamination and negative controls should be included at different stages of the process to detect potential contamination (Fulton and Shapiro, 2019; Gilbert et al., 2005).

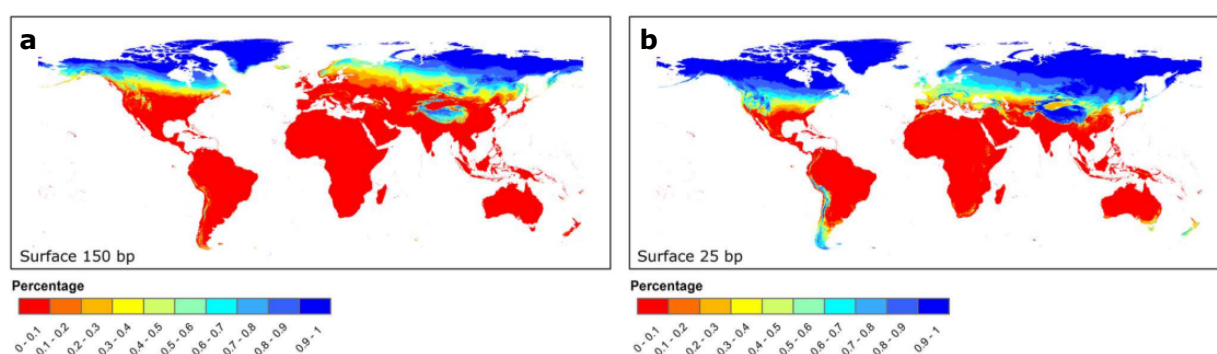


Figure 1.10. Estimation of DNA survival after 10,000 years, for **a)** 150 bp and **b)** 25 bp fragments. Figure adapted from Hofreiter et al., 2015.

Although time plays an important role in DNA degradation, the correlation between time and aDNA preservation is not straightforward (Marciniak et al., 2015). Instead, cold, dry and low-radiation conditions seem to be more important for higher aDNA survival, with temperature the most important factor (Smith et al., 2001, 2003). The oldest ancient genome, dated to 560–780 ka, was extracted from a permafrost-preserved Pleistocene horse sample (Orlando et al., 2013), testifying for the importance of low temperatures on aDNA preservation (Figure 1.10).

3.1.2. The field of ancient DNA

The earliest aDNA studies date to the 1980s and used cloning techniques (Higuchi et al., 1984; Pääbo, 1985a, 1985b). The advent of PCR-based methods allowed the amplification

and sequencing of aDNA from older samples, such as the first mtDNA sequences from a Neanderthal specimen (Krings et al., 1997). In fact, the 1990s witnessed a rush to recover very old aDNA, with several high-profile publications claiming to have sequenced extremely old molecules. However, although some authors have claimed to have retrieved DNA sequences from Cretaceous bones (Woodward et al., 1994) and dinosaur eggs (An et al., 1995; Li et al., 1995), they were soon disproved (Hedges et al., 1995; Wang et al., 1997). Other several-million-year-old DNA sequences from plants, amber-preserved insects or even bacteria in salt crystals (Cano and Borucki, 1995; Cano et al., 1993; DeSalle et al., 1992; Fish et al., 2002; Golenberg et al., 1990; Vreeland et al., 2000) have been generally regarded with scepticism and failed replication (Austin et al., 1997b, 1997a; Sidow et al., 1991). Under ideal preservation conditions, DNA is not expected to survive more than one million years (Lindahl, 1993).

Nevertheless, several advances were made in the post-PCR era and contributed to maintaining the credibility of the field: for example, the retrieval of fragments of mtDNA sequences from extinct animals, such as the thylacine (the Tasmanian wolf) (Thomas et al., 1989) and moa (Cooper et al., 1992), or the first DNA from the Pleistocene, recovered from extinct mammoths (Hagelberg et al., 1994) and cave bears (Hänni et al., 1994). In the following years, aDNA was proven useful for population and ecological studies, with publications on the population dynamics of European rabbits from the Pleistocene/Holocene transition (Hardy et al., 1995), and Ice Age brown bears in North America (Leonard et al., 2000), or the study of the ground sloth diet patterns over 20,000 years using aDNA extracted from coprolites (Hofreiter et al., 2000).

Presently, the oldest reliable authentic ancient genome has been recovered from a permafrost-preserved horse sample (~560–780 ka) (Orlando et al., 2013), followed by DNA from ~430 ka hominins from Sima de los Huesos, in Atapuerca, northern Spain (Meyer et al., 2014, 2016). Milestones include the analysis of DNA from the nuclear genome of the woolly mammoth (~28 ka) (Miller et al., 2008; Poinar et al., 2006), a small number of Neanderthal genomes of varying ages (Green et al., 2006, 2008, 2010; Prüfer et al., 2014, 2017), and a Denisovan individual, described solely based on the genetic evidence recovered from a phalanx (Meyer et al., 2012; Reich et al., 2010). All of these publications were groundbreaking. For instance, the studies of Neanderthal and Denisovan genomes were seminal by demonstrating interbreeding between ancient modern humans and other hominins, by detecting introgression of Neanderthal and Denisovan DNA into modern human populations (Sankararaman et al., 2016), a signal also recovered from a ~40 ka anatomically modern human from Peștera cu Oase, in Romania, who had a recent Neanderthal ancestor (Fu et al., 2015). Interestingly, as of last year, the genome of an offspring between a Neanderthal mother and a Denisovan father has directly shown that there was also interbreeding between these two hominin species (Slon et al., 2018).

The first anatomically modern human genome from the Holocene, a ~ 4 ka Palaeo-Eskimo from Greenland, was published in 2010 (Rasmussen et al., 2010), two years after the first complete ancient human mtDNA sequences (Ermini et al., 2008; Gilbert et al., 2008). Since then, several prehistoric humans from diverse locations and periods have been studied (reviewed in Skoglund and Mathieson, 2018; Slatkin and Racimo, 2016; Yang and Fu, 2018). However, despite recent efforts to increase sampling in other parts of the world, such as Africa (Fregel et al., 2018; Gallego Llorente et al., 2015; van de Loosdrecht et al., 2018; Rodríguez-Varela et al., 2017; Schlebusch et al., 2017; Skoglund et al., 2017), Asia (de Barros Damgaard et al., 2018a, 2018b; Narasimhan et al., 2018), America (Moreno-Mayar et al., 2018; Posth et al., 2018; Raghavan et al., 2015; Rasmussen et al., 2015a; Scheib et al., 2018), or Oceania (Lipson et al., 2018; Skoglund et al., 2016), most of the genetic studies still focus on Holocene Europe (as reviewed in Slatkin and Racimo, 2016).

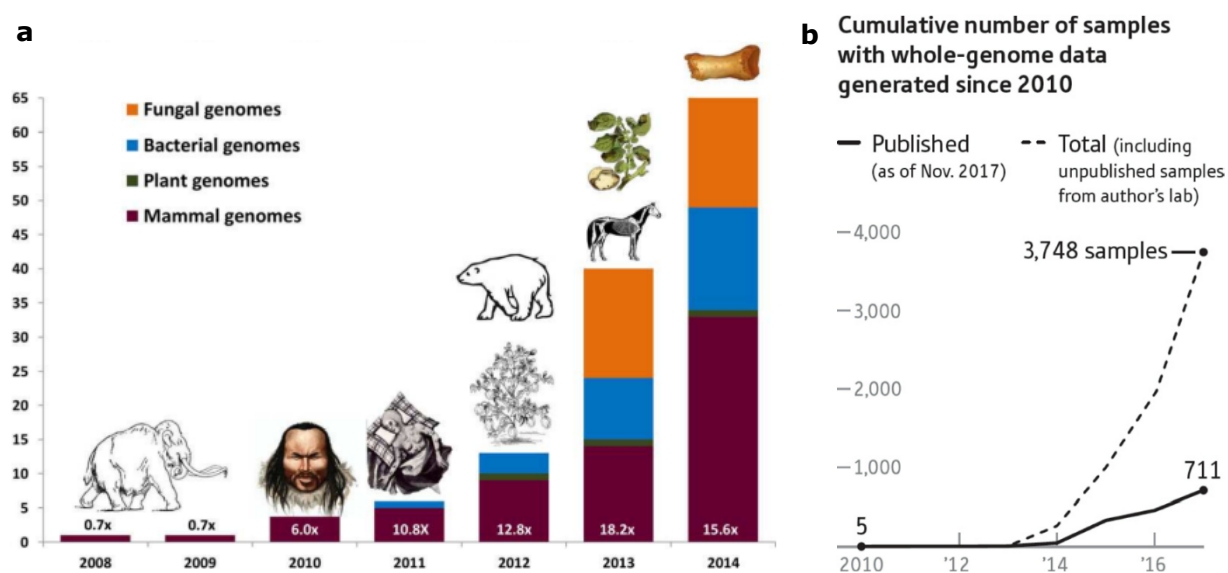


Figure 1.11. Constant increase in the number of ancient genomes published. **a**) Cumulative number of ancient genomes published since 2008, indicating the average-fold coverage. Figure from Hofreiter et al., 2015. **b**) Cumulative number of samples with genome-wide data generated since 2010: published (as of November 2017) *versus* the total number of samples studied (including unpublished samples from Reich's lab). Figure from Reich, 2018.

Nowadays the state-of-the-art for recovery of aDNA from Holocene human specimens is to target the petrous portion of the temporal bone, the densest bone in the human skeleton (Gamba et al., 2014; Pinhasi et al., 2015). This, combined with the development of NGS technologies allowed for a revolution in the field of aDNA, with an exponential growth in the number of recent publications. Published datasets are ever-increasing, from single-sample studies a decade ago, to dozens, and now hundreds of samples being analysed in a single study (Figure 1.11) (Hofreiter et al., 2015; Reich, 2018). Moreover, due to the diversification and improvement of laboratory methods, the quality of the data retrieved also increased: it

is now possible to recover higher-coverage genomes, or alternatively a higher number of SNPs with SNP-capture approaches.

3.2. Next-generation sequencing

NGS allows a thorough exploration of the variation within the genome, with the possibility of sequencing entire genomes or screening thousands of single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs). NGS methods, require smaller amounts of template DNA and, in the case of Illumina platforms, produce very short reads, repeatedly sequenced several times, ideal for aDNA, which is naturally highly fragmented. Moreover, the inherent high depth is useful as a quality control, and the possibility of multiplexing allows the screening of multiple samples simultaneously with low risk of cross-contamination.

There are currently two main approaches to retrieve GW data from human archaeological remains (Hofreiter et al., 2015): either sequencing all the DNA present in the extract (which usually include a high proportion of contaminant DNA from environmental and pathogenic microorganisms, which are also co-amplified and sequenced), or target-enrichment capture methods, by using probes to select only the human genome (Carpenter et al., 2013), or specific portions of the genome, such as the exome (Castellano et al., 2014), individual chromosomes (Cruz-Dávalos et al., 2018; Fu et al., 2013), the mitochondrial genome (Briggs et al., 2009; Brotherton et al., 2013), or a specific set of SNPs (Elhaik et al., 2013; Haak et al., 2015).

Whole-genome shotgun sequencing (WGS) provides information regarding endogenous aDNA content and patterns of DNA fragmentation to assess authenticity, and offers an unbiased view of the genetic variation present in an individual. Moreover, it is possible to BLAST the sequencing output for pathogen DNA (Huebler et al., 2019), an approach that allowed the successful identification of, for example, *Yersinia pestis* (Andrades Valtueña et al., 2017; Rasmussen et al., 2015b; Spyrou et al., 2016, 2018), *Salmonella enterica* (Vågene et al., 2018), *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* (Bos et al., 2014), and *M. leprae* (Schuenemann et al., 2018) in ancient human remains.

However, the costs of WGS can be prohibitive, especially for poorly-preserved samples. Target-capture methods can be an alternative in such cases. One of the most commonly used approaches is the Human Origins SNP array, which allows the genotyping of hundreds of thousands of SNPs (Haak et al., 2015; Patterson et al., 2012). However, such SNP panels can be prone to ascertainment bias, which might be especially problematic when attempting to capture ancient variation, and therefore in some cases these SNPs might not be representative of past variation and lead to underestimation of ancient diversity (Hofreiter et al., 2015; Lachance and Tishkoff, 2013).

3.3. Uniparental markers

Uniparental genetic markers, mtDNA and the male-specific portion of the Y-chromosome (MSY), allow the study of sex-biased demographic events (female and male-mediated, respectively), due to their uniparental inheritance and lack of recombination (Figure 1.12). Since they are effectively haploid and have a lower effective size (N_e) than autosomal DNA (one-quarter), uniparental markers are more prone to drift (stochastic changes) and more sensitive to demographic events such as migrations, founder effects or bottlenecks (Destro-Bisol et al., 2010; Jobling, 2012).

Using these markers it is possible to reconstruct the evolution of different lineage clusters (known as haplogroups) based primarily on mutational events and build phylogenies that represent the relationship among lineages (Jobling and Tyler-Smith, 2003; Underhill and Kivisild, 2007). By applying a molecular clock to assess the age of lineages, or the time to the most recent common ancestor (TMRCA), it is possible to infer expansion times and other demographic events that contributed to shape the observed phylogeny (Underhill and Kivisild, 2007).

3.3.1. Mitochondrial DNA

Mitochondrial DNA (mtDNA) is a circular double-stranded molecule present in mitochondrial matrix, normally as a supercoiled structure. It has ~16.6 kilobase pairs (kb) in humans (<0.001% of the size of the nuclear human genome), and codes for proteins involved in oxidative phosphorylation (Jobling et al., 2014). The first complete human mtDNA sequence, mainly from a British individual, was published in 1981 (Anderson et al., 1981), but was later corrected (Andrews et al., 1999). The new corrected sequence is known as the rCRS (revised Cambridge Reference Sequence) and is still used nowadays as a reference mitochondrial genome. Although a new human mtDNA reference sequence was later proposed, the Reconstructed Sapiens Reference Sequence (RSRS) (Behar et al., 2012a), much of the software available for mtDNA analyses still uses the rCRS. Moreover, the use of RSRS is not unanimously accepted by experts in mtDNA analysis, due to issues in reconstructing the ancestral state of some of its positions (Bandelt et al., 2014; Malyarchuk, 2013).

The mtDNA molecule is very compact and mostly coding (with all the protein-coding genes lacking introns), except for a ~1200 base-pair (bp) long segment with regulatory functions (from position 16,024 to 576), known as the control region (Anderson et al., 1981), which encompasses two fast-evolving segments – hypervariable segments I and II (HVS-I and HVS-II). The mtDNA has a higher mutation rate than nuclear DNA (nDNA) (Brown et al., 1979), as it is not protected by histones and is heavily exposed to free radicals of oxygen

resulting from cellular respiration (Fernández-Silva et al., 2003), but the molecule does not evolve all at the same rate – the control region (particularly the hypervariable segments) has a higher mutation rate (Pakendorf and Stoneking, 2005). Most of the early mtDNA studies relied uniquely on HVS-I (due to its higher mutation rate), or in some cases on the whole control region, due to the high costs and heavy workload involved in routinely sequencing the whole molecule using standard PCR and Sanger sequencing.

Despite some scarce and highly contentious (Lutz-Bonengel and Parson, 2019; Salas et al., 2019) evidence of paternal or biparental mitochondria transmission in a context of suspected mitochondrial disease (Luo et al., 2018; Schwartz and Vissing, 2002), mtDNA is considered a uniparental marker in healthy individuals, accounting only for the maternal variation of a population. Due to its fast mutation rate, mtDNA accumulates variation relatively rapidly and is a suitable molecular marker for a phylogeographic approach. Using reliable mtDNA mutation rates, it is possible to frame the various demographic events within distinct time periods (Soares et al., 2009). Since a eukaryotic cell has a variable number of mitochondria (mammalian cells typically contain 1000 to 10,000 organelles) and each mitochondrion contains several (2–10) copies of mtDNA molecules (Shuster et al., 1988; Wiesner et al., 1992), mtDNA is present at a much higher copy number than nDNA. This is of particular importance in aDNA studies as mtDNA is easier to recover and authenticate than nDNA, especially for poorly preserved samples. However, it is worth noting that the petrous bone, which is not very metabolically active, yields comparatively less mtDNA than, for example, tooth cementum (Hansen et al., 2017).

3.3.1.1. Mitochondrial phylogeography

Being non-recombining, mtDNA is transmitted from mothers to children as a unique locus, in a block known as haplotype. The term “haplogroup”, first coined by Torroni et al. (1993), refers to a monophyletic cluster of haplotypes, *i.e.* a group of all lineages sharing a common ancestor, either extant or reconstructed. The mtDNA haplogroups are labelled with a capital letter defining the main haplogroup, with more derived branches usually named by intercalating lower-case letters and numbers (*e.g.* H, H1, H1a, H1a1, etc.) (van Oven and Kayser, 2009; Richards et al., 1998). The first haplogroups defined (A, B, C, and D) were described in Native American populations (Torroni et al., 1993), and haplogroups subsequently reported were designated with other letters of the alphabet, which do not reflect any particular evolutionary logic.

The first attempts to define a global tree for mtDNA variation were based on RFLP (restriction-fragment length polymorphism) analysis, and haplogroups were defined by specific restriction sites. Despite the low resolution associated with this type of approach, the early studies were able to identify the major basal clades (Richards et al., 1998; Torroni et

al., 1996). With DNA sequencing the level of resolution of the tree has increased, and the basal clades were dissected into younger monophyletic branches, representing more restricted geographic units (Richards and Macaulay, 2001). The resolution of the worldwide mtDNA tree has increased enormously in the last decade, with the sequencing of the entire molecule becoming routinely performed. The global phylogenetic tree for human mtDNA (PhyloTree) (van Oven and Kayser, 2009) presently comprises more than 24,000 complete published mtDNA sequences (PhyloTree Build 17, as of February 2016) (van Oven, 2015). However, it lacks most of the ancient mtDNA variation reported in the last few years and the associated topology implications (e.g. the previously undescribed pre-N and M0 lineages (Fu et al., 2015; Posth et al., 2016)).

The phylogenetic tree of human mtDNA ultimately traces back to two basal African clades: L0 and L1'2'3'4'5'6, the latter being more widespread and comprising the majority of lineages found today both within and outside of Africa (Torroni et al., 2006). The L(xMN) haplogroups are the autochthonous African lineages and the deepest clades of the phylogeny, reflecting the African origin of *Homo sapiens*, whereas all non-African mtDNA diversity (macrohaplogroups M, N and R) descends from one specific African haplogroup (L3) (Macaulay et al., 1999; Watson et al., 1997).

The topology of the mtDNA global phylogenetic tree reflects a period of population growth between 40 and 50 ka (Miller et al., 2018), particularly visible in the lineages that directly descend from L3, and coinciding with the arrival of basal M and R lineages to South Asia (Atkinson et al., 2009; Behar et al., 2012a; Mellars et al., 2013; Soares et al., 2009). This population growth intensified in the post-glacial period in several regions of the world (Batini et al., 2017; Miller et al., 2018).

3.3.1.2. Eurasian mtDNA variation

The present-day European mitochondrial gene pool is largely characterized by derived lineages of haplogroups U, R0 (mostly H) and JT (Soares et al., 2010). The majority of Mesolithic European lineages retrieved to date belong to haplogroup U (Figure 1.12), more specifically to U5, but also U4 and U8 (Brandt et al., 2013). However, the maternal variation in the Palaeolithic was more diverse, including also U6 (Fu et al., 2016; Hervella et al., 2016), a lineage found today mostly in North Africa, and M0 (Fu et al., 2016; Posth et al., 2016), providing evidence that M lineages, nowadays restricted to Asia, were once also found in Europe (Richards et al., 2016). The current distribution of U6, with the highest frequencies in North Africa and restricted in Europe to the Mediterranean areas, and the virtual absence of M lineages in Europe reflect the importance of pre-Holocene events in shaping European genetic variation (Posth et al., 2016).

With the climate improvement in the post-LGM (Last Glacial Maximum), the current European gene pool started to form, likely with the arrival of JT lineages to Europe (Pala et al., 2012; Pereira et al., 2017) and increment in effective population sizes (N_e) (Batini et al., 2017; Miller et al., 2018). However, the most common maternal lineage found in Europe nowadays, haplogroup H (Pala et al., 2016; Soares et al., 2010), was never found in pre-Neolithic remains, suggesting instead a Neolithic origin for this lineage (Figure 1.12). Detailed information about mtDNA haplogroup H is provided in Chapter III.

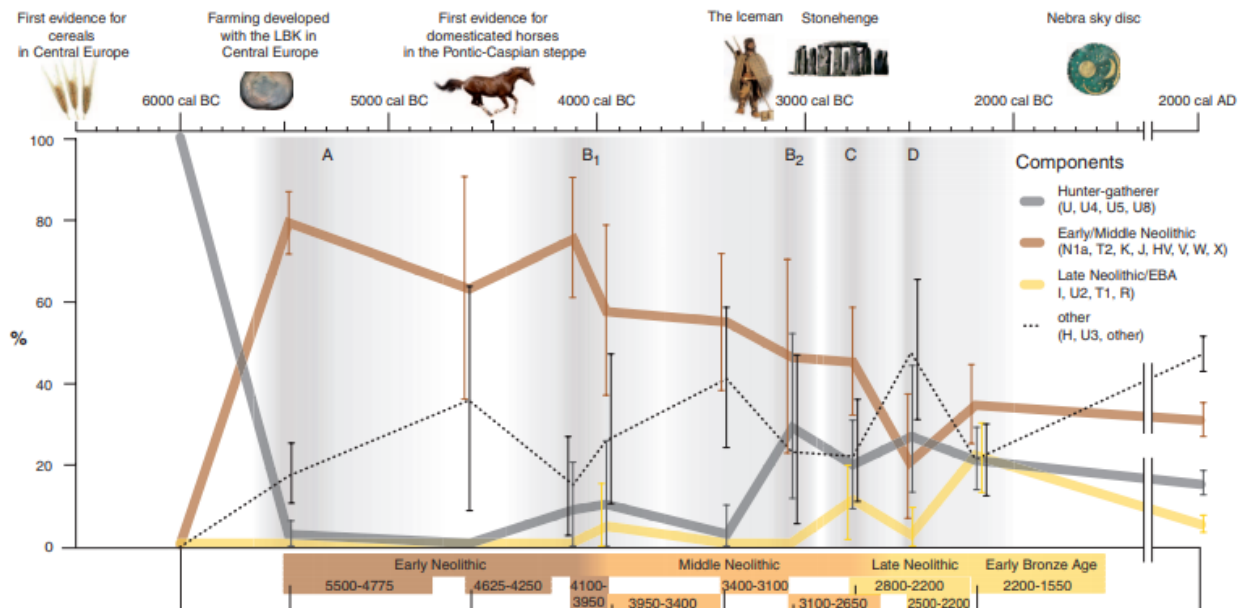


Figure 1.12. Mitochondrial variation in Central Europe through time, from the Late Mesolithic to present day. Figure from Brandt et al., 2013.

Maternal diversity in South Asia consists mostly of basal autochthonous lineages of the out-of-Africa founder haplogroups M and N (the latter largely from the derived sub-haplogroup R) (Mellars et al., 2013; Palanichamy et al., 2004; Sun et al., 2006). An overview of mitochondrial variation in South Asia is provided in Chapter II, and its detailed analysis has been published as Silva et al. (2017).

Stark differences in the patterns observed for mtDNA and Y-chromosome in Eurasia suggest sex-specific dynamics (Batini et al., 2017; Lippold et al., 2014). While a large proportion of present-day European and South Asian Y-variation dates to the last 5 ka (Batini et al., 2015; Karmin et al., 2015), most European mtDNA lineages are associated with post-glacial and Neolithic arrivals, when the bulk of the current mitochondrial European variation was established (Brandt et al., 2013; Pala et al., 2012; Posth et al., 2016). The South Asian maternal gene pool is even older, reflecting mostly the first settlement of the region (Mellars et al., 2013), but also with some evidence for post-glacial and Neolithic arrivals (discussed in detail in Chapter II, published as Silva et al. (2017)). Therefore, in contrast with the Y chromosome, Chalcolithic and Bronze Age related mtDNA lineages are much rarer (with the

exception of the expansion of some specific T lineages (Figure 1.12)), a signal of male-biased demographic events during this period (Brandt et al., 2013).

3.3.2. Y chromosome

The MSY consists of about 95% of the total length of the Y chromosome in humans, corresponding to around 57 megabase pairs (Mb) in length (Hammer and Zegura, 2003; Jobling and Tyler-Smith, 2003). Initial studies of the Y chromosome focused on two distinct types of polymorphisms: bi-allelic markers (SNPs, *Alu*-insertions and insertions/deletions (indels)), and multi-allelic markers (microsatellites, also known as short tandem repeats, or STRs). Bi-allelic SNPs were used to define the main haplogroups, with additional resolution being provided by STR typing (Jobling and Tyler-Smith, 2003; The Y Chromosome Consortium, 2002).

These earlier approaches were problematic in many ways. One issue was that SNPs were often chosen from a panel of previously studied markers, which can lead to ascertainment bias and result in the systematic distortion of the results due to biases in the set of markers included in the populations used as reference (Jobling and Tyler-Smith, 2003). Additionally, age estimates based on STRs are not very robust (Carvalho-Silva et al., 1999), since they strongly depend on the choice of markers, and STRs evolve at a high rate and usually under a stepwise mutation model, which can rapidly lead to homoplasy (Jobling et al., 2014). Moreover, mutation rates vary drastically across different STRs (Carvalho-Silva et al., 1999; Jobling and Tyler-Smith, 2003). Binary markers such as SNPs, with lower mutation rates, are less prone to parallel and back mutations and are, therefore, more suitable to trace back paternal lineages over thousands of years (The Y Chromosome Consortium, 2002), but until recently it was not feasible to rely uniquely on SNPs to build and date Y-phylogenies.

Thanks to NGS methods it is now possible to sequence large portions of the MSY (Wei et al., 2013) and overcome many of the previous issues with STRs and SNP selection. Recent studies have produced high-resolution MSY phylogenies based on SNPs extracted from Y-chromosome resequencing (Batini et al., 2015; Karmin et al., 2015; Poznik et al., 2016) and proved very useful in refining the narrative of the peopling of Eurasia, especially in the last 5 ka.

3.3.2.1. Y-chromosome variation in Eurasia

Mesolithic European lineages belong mostly to haplogroup I, which was already present in Europe in the Palaeolithic (Fu et al., 2016), but the picture is not straightforward, since I (especially I2) is also associated with farmers in Europe (Gamba et al., 2014; Mathieson et

al., 2015), recently suggested as a signal of male-mediated gene flow from hunter-gatherers to farmers during the Middle and Late Neolithic (Sánchez-Quinto et al., 2019). Haplogroups G and H were the most common amongst Anatolian and Iranian early farmers (Broushaki et al., 2016; Lazaridis et al., 2016). G (together with I2) is also found amongst European Early Neolithic remains (Mathieson et al., 2015), despite being rare today in most of Europe, except for some specific G2a lineages that display peaks of frequency in isolated populations in Sardinia, Corsica and the Tyrol (Berger et al., 2013; Keller et al., 2012). Haplogroup H, on the other hand, is today predominantly present in South Asia (Karmin et al., 2015; Kivisild, 2017).

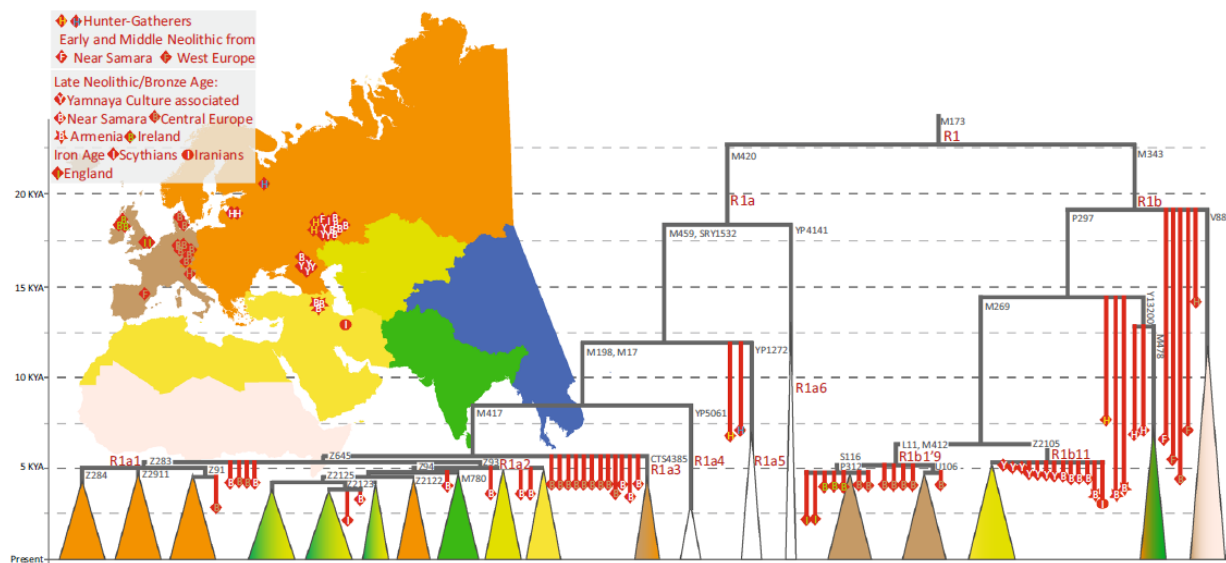


Figure 1.13. Schematic tree of Y-chromosome haplogroup R1-M173, including present-day variation and ancient samples (in red). Colours represent main geographic distribution of each branch, according to the map shown on top left. Figure from Kivisild et al., 2017.

One of the most frequent lineages in Eurasia today is R1. Y-chromosome haplogroup R is divided into two main branches, R1-M173 and R2-M479 and accounts for more than half of the European male population (Jobling and Tyler-Smith, 2003). It is also common in Western, Central and South Asia (reaching frequencies up to ~50% in some populations), as well as in some regions along the Sahel corridor in Africa (Jobling and Tyler-Smith, 2003). The main branch in Europe is R1-M173, which subdivides into R1a-M420 and R1b-M343 (Figure 1.13). While the first has a wider distribution across Eurasia, the latter is essentially restricted to western and central Europe, but also found at considerable frequencies (>5%) in other very distinct regions, such as the Balkans, Anatolia, the Caucasus, the Near East, Pakistan and North Africa (Battaglia et al., 2009; Myres et al., 2011; Robino et al., 2008). On the other hand, R2-M479 has a more restricted distribution, and is found essentially in certain regions of the Indian Subcontinent, Iran and southern Central Asia (Kivisild et al., 2003; Sahoo et al., 2006).

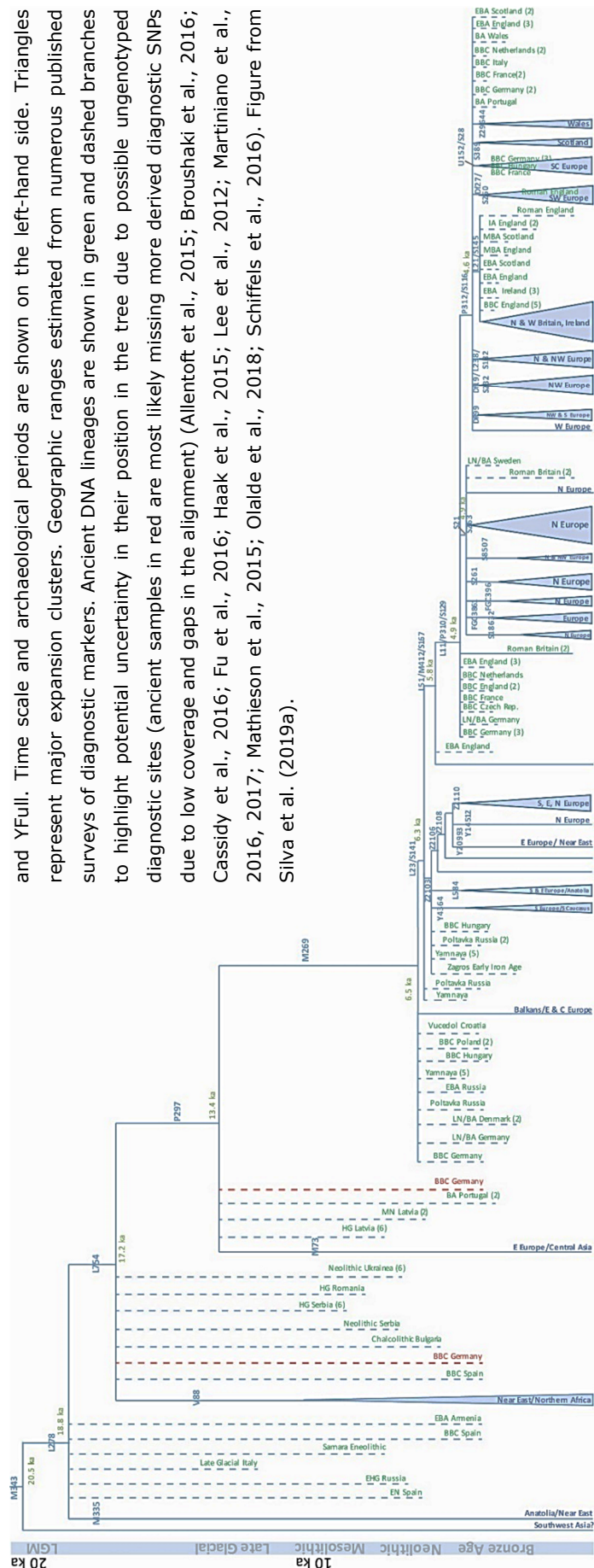
Even though previous studies based on a few markers argued for a postglacial expansion of Y-chromosome R1 lineages (Semino, 2000; Underhill et al., 2010), recent more precise analyses of Y-chromosome sequencing data (Batini et al., 2015; Karmin et al., 2015; Poznik et al., 2016) have shown that R1 expanded across Eurasia mainly during the Late Neolithic/Chalcolithic and Early Bronze Age, in the form of specific R1a and R1b lineages (Figure 1.13) (Karmin et al., 2015).

R1a has been found in the majority of remains analysed to date from the Bronze Age Sintashta culture (eastern of the Urals), the Sintashta-derived Andronovo horizon in Central Asia and the Late Bronze Age Srubnaya culture in the Pontic-Caspian Steppe (Allentoft et al., 2015; Mathieson et al., 2015). R1a is also predominant in kurgan burials in south-central Siberia (Keyser et al., 2009), dating from the Middle Bronze Age Andronovo horizon and to the Late Bronze and Iron Ages, which are the potential source populations for Bronze Age expansions of Indo-Iranian speakers to Iran and the Indian Subcontinent, by the end of the Indus Valley civilization, ~4.0–3.5 ka (Parpola, 2015).

Interestingly, R1a has never yet been found amongst Yamnaya remains. In contrast, they harbour R1b lineages (Allentoft et al., 2015; de Barros Damgaard et al., 2018a; Haak et al., 2015), which has a more western-central European distribution today, peaking in Ireland, Wales and the Basque region of Spain (Myres et al., 2011; Young et al., 2011). R1b (Figure 1.14) dates to the LGM (~20.9 ka (Karmin et al., 2015)), with deep pre-Neolithic and Eneolithic south Russian lineages at the root of its tree (Mathieson et al., 2015). Additionally, deep-rooting lineages have been identified in Late Glacial Italy (Villabruna, dating to ~14.0 ka) (Fu et al., 2016) and Early Neolithic Spain (~7.0 ka) (Haak et al., 2015). However, despite appearing to be present in Europe since Late Glacial times, these ancient lineages are very uncommon amongst modern Europeans (Figure 1.14). Instead, the majority of European males today belong to more recent star-like branches within R1b-M269 (dating to ~5.5 ka) (Batini et al., 2015), suggesting a rapid population growth associated with these lineages (Poznik et al., 2016): R1b-L11 (>70% frequency in west Europe (Myres et al., 2011)) and R1b-S116 (nested within R1b-L11) date to around 4.5 ka and 4.2 ka respectively (Batini et al., 2015). Although these dates coincide with the expansion of Corded Ware pastoralists in northern and central Europe, the connection between genetic and archaeological evidence is not so straightforward, since Corded Ware individuals studied to date belong mostly to other Y-chromosome lineages (namely, R1a and I2a (Allentoft et al., 2015; Mathieson et al., 2015; Olalde et al., 2018)).

Nevertheless, both R1a and R1b seem to have been involved in population movements across and out of the Eurasian Steppe, most likely associated with the spread of the Indo-European language family.

Figure 1.14. Schematic tree of Y-chromosome haplogroup R1b. Branching structure based on PhyloTree-Y, age estimates based on Batini et al., 2015; Karmin et al., 2015; Poznik et al., 2016 and YFull. Time scale and archaeological periods are shown on the left-hand side. Triangles represent major expansion clusters. Geographic ranges estimated from numerous published surveys of diagnostic markers. Ancient DNA lineages are shown in green and dashed branches to highlight potential uncertainty in their position in the tree due to possible ungenotyped diagnostic sites (ancient samples in red are most likely missing more derived diagnostic SNPs due to low coverage and gaps in the alignment) (Allentoft et al., 2015; Broushaki et al., 2016; Cassidy et al., 2016; Fu et al., 2016; Haak et al., 2015; Lee et al., 2012; Martiniano et al., 2016, 2017; Mathieson et al., 2015; Olalde et al., 2018; Schiffels et al., 2016). Figure from Silva et al. (2019a).



3.3.3. Phylogeographic approach

Phylogeography aims to apply phylogenetic methods to the study of intraspecific genetic variation, by combining geographic information with an appropriate mutation rate to the molecular marker under study, in order to date geographically specific nodes within a given phylogeny (Avice et al., 1987; Hewitt, 2001). A lineage-based approach is important to organize the phylogenetic tree of a given haplogroup, in order to overcome nomenclature issues and provide a tool for quality assessment (Bandelt et al., 2001; Behar et al., 2012a), especially useful to assess authenticity in low coverage, very fragmented and/or contaminated ancient mtDNA sequences. Although the analysis of a given lineage does not equate to the study of a population, it can provide insights into the demography of populations and reveal informative patterns that would otherwise be missed.

Some authors defend a uniquely population-based strategy (Langaney et al., 1992; Pakendorf and Stoneking, 2005; Simoni et al., 2000). However, the majority of mtDNA population studies are not based on complete sequences, relying instead on HVS-I (or the whole control region), since it accumulates mutations at a high rate (van Oven and Kayser, 2009; Pakendorf and Stoneking, 2005). This fast mutation rate can lead to homoplasy and recurrence within the control region (Underhill and Kivisild, 2007), which might result in distant lineages sharing similar diagnostic positions, or in the loss of “intermediate” polymorphic states due to back mutations. Moreover, in some cases, such as many haplogroup H lineages, diagnostic mutations would never be considered, since they are only located within the coding region. Consequently, the resolution of many population studies based only on HVS-I or control region is very low. For MSY, sequence data is even rarer, due to its size (~57 Mb) and internal organization, with long stretches of satellite DNA (tandem repetitive traits) that render more difficult the sequencing process (Bachtrog and Charlesworth, 2001), and has only become a reality in the last few years (Batini et al., 2015; Karmin et al., 2015; Poznik et al., 2016).

When studying a specific mtDNA or Y-chromosome haplogroup we are only recovering the history of that specific lineage, a small fraction of all maternal or paternal variation, which is, by itself, a small fraction of all the genetic variation contained within the population. Combining a lineage-based approach with population analysis based on GW markers allows us to confirm the patterns observed in the uniparental phylogenetic trees, and offers a population-level perspective.

3.4. Genome-wide variation

The first draft of the human genome was published in 2001, as a result of an endeavour of over 10 years and a collaboration of several laboratories and funding bodies, both public

and private (International Human Genome Sequencing Consortium, 2001; Olson, 1993; Sawicki et al., 1993; Venter et al., 2001). The human nuclear genome, consisting of 23 pairs of chromosomes (22 pairs of autosomes and two sex chromosomes), comprises ~3.2 gigabases (Gb) (Jobling et al., 2014). Most of the variation found in the human genome does not result in phenotypic alterations, and does not affect evolutionary fitness – this is usually referred to as neutral variation (Jobling et al., 2014). A typical genome displays ~4.1–5.0 million variant sites relative to the human reference sequence (a composite of DNA from several individuals, except for the Y-chromosome sequence that derives mostly from one single individual) – 99.9% of these variants are SNPs and short indels, with African genomes harbouring the highest number of non-reference sites (The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium, 2015).

The average cost per genome has decreased dramatically in the last few years, with an authentic revolution in sequencing technologies – the development of NGS methods. The applications resulting from the sequencing of human genomes are countless. Genome-wide (GW) studies aim to capture and analyse the autosomal variation of the genome and have proved important not only for demographic studies of human populations, but also to assess patterns of selection and their potential biomedical implications (Collins, 1999; Prohaska et al., 2019; Rosenberg et al., 2010). A GW approach allows us to identify population structure (Figure 1.15), as well as to detect and quantify admixture between populations with distinct ancestries (Novembre and Ramachandran, 2011).

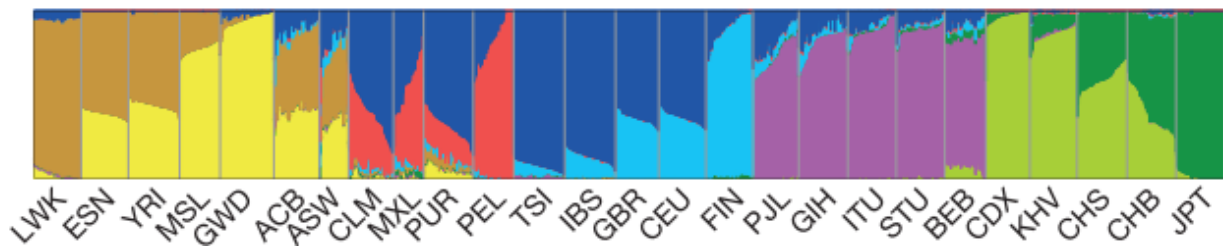


Figure 1.15. Population structure in world-wide populations with eight clusters ($K=8$). Population codes: FIN, Finnish in Finland; GBR, British in England and Scotland; CEU, Utah Residents (CEPH) with northern and western European ancestry; IBS, Iberian population in Spain; TSI, Toscani in Italia; CHS, Southern Han Chinese; CDX, Chinese Dai in Xishuangbanna, China; CHB, Han Chinese in Beijing, China; JPT, Japanese in Tokyo, Japan; KHV, Kinh in Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam; GIH, Gujarati Indian from Houston, Texas; STU, Sri Lankan Tamil from the UK; PJI, Punjabi from Lahore, Pakistan; ITU, Indian Telugu from the UK; BEB, Bengali from Bangladesh; PEL, Peruvians from Lima, Peru; MXL, Mexican ancestry from Los Angeles USA; CLM, Colombians from Medellin, Colombia; PUR, Puerto Ricans from Puerto Rico; ASW, Americans of African ancestry in SW USA; ACB, African-Caribbeans in Barbados; GWD, Gambian in Western Divisions in the Gambia; YRI, Yoruba in Ibadan, Nigeria; LWK, Luhya in Webuye, Kenya; ESN, Esan in Nigeria; MSL, Mende in Sierra Leone. Figure adapted from The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium, 2015.

GW studies gained importance and became the state-of-the art in the last few years due to several recent methodological and technical advances: increased read length, reduced per-base error rate, paired-end sequencing, and improved data analysis tools, with the

development of strategies for filtering poor-quality data, more accurate mapping and variation identification (The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium, 2015). For aDNA specifically, several tools have been developed to deal with very short reads, post-mortem damage patterns, or contamination (Jónsson et al., 2013; Renaud et al., 2014; Skoglund et al., 2014).

3.4.1. GW patterns in Eurasian populations

GW studies have shown north-south and east-west clines in Europe (Figure 1.16) (Novembre et al., 2008; The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium, 2015).

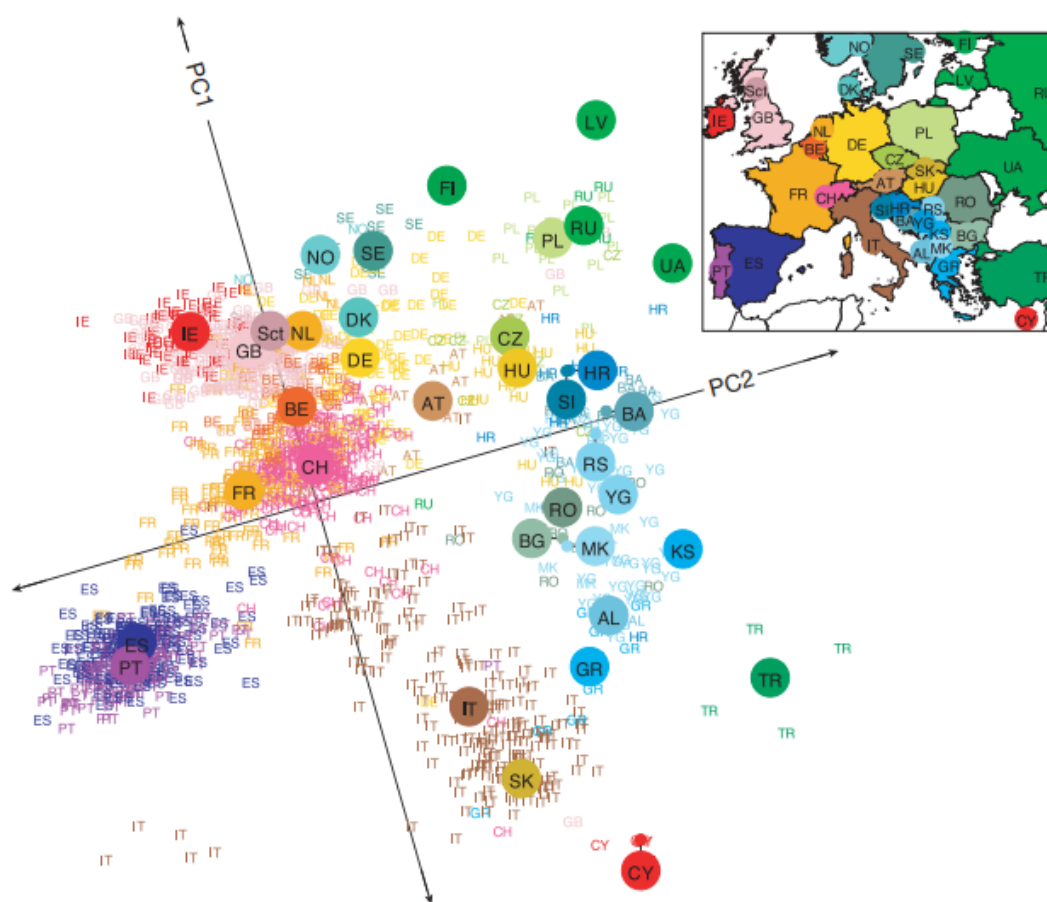


Figure 1.16. Principal component analysis based on 197,146 GW loci and 1,387 European individuals. Individuals labelled according to self-reported country of origin (large coloured points represent median PC1 and PC2 values for each country). Population codes: AL, Albania; AT, Austria; BA, Bosnia-Herzegovina; BE, Belgium; BG, Bulgaria; CH, Switzerland; CY, Cyprus; CZ, Czech Republic; DE, Germany; DK, Denmark; ES, Spain; FI, Finland; FR, France; GB, United Kingdom; GR, Greece; HR, Croatia; HU, Hungary; IE, Ireland; IT, Italy; KS, Kosovo; LV, Latvia; MK, Macedonia; NO, Norway; NL, Netherlands; PL, Poland; PT, Portugal; RO, Romania; RS, Serbia; RU, Russia, Sct, Scotland; SE, Sweden; SI, Slovenia; SK, Slovakia; TR, Turkey; UA, Ukraine; YG, former Yugoslavia. Figure from Novembre et al., 2008.

Most modern European populations display three distinct GW components (Figure 1.17a): (1) a hunter-gatherer component, common to all European populations, but present at its highest frequency in the Saami (Huyghe et al., 2011), and seen in Mesolithic individuals

at ~100% (Haak et al., 2015); (2) a Neolithic component (found earliest in the early Levantine and Anatolian farmers, and Natufian Levantine hunter-gatherers) (Lazaridis et al., 2016), brought to Europe from the Near East during the agricultural expansions; and (3) a component absent before the Late Neolithic seen at high frequencies in the Bronze Age Yamnaya individuals of the Pontic-Caspian Steppe (Allentoft et al., 2015; Haak et al., 2015). This component reaches the highest frequency in Late Palaeolithic and Mesolithic individuals from the Caucasus, and has therefore been dubbed the “Caucasus hunter-gatherer” (CHG) component (Jones et al., 2015), but it is also seen at similarly high frequencies in Mesolithic and Neolithic remains found in Iran (Lazaridis et al., 2016). This CHG/Steppe-related component varies in frequency amongst present-day European populations, reaching its maximum in central and northern Europe, while being less frequent in southern Europe, especially in Sardinia (Haak et al., 2015; Marcus et al., 2019).

According to a recent study on a large dataset of ancient individuals (a total of over 640 ancient European samples) (Olalde et al., 2018), British Bell Beaker individuals trace most of their ancestry to central Europe, displaying the three aforementioned components (Figure 1.17b). This suggests a discontinuity in Britain between the Late Neolithic and the Beaker period, due to a migration from central Europe into Britain that virtually replaced the previous genetic diversity. However, in Iberia the picture is not so straightforward, with the CHG component not always present in Iberian Beaker remains, who seem to have retained more of the previous genetic variation, with most individuals resembling those from the Chalcolithic and Late Neolithic (Olalde et al., 2018). It has been recently shown that Iberian individuals started displaying the CHG component ~2500 BCE, associated with the arrival of R1b Y-chromosome lineages, which virtually replaced all the previous existing paternal variation (Martiniano et al., 2017; Olalde et al., 2019). Nevertheless the population dynamics responsible for the entrance and spread of the CHG component to Iberia are not yet completely understood, especially regarding the dissemination of Y-chromosome R1b lineages.

Present-day South Asian populations also carry the CHG component at varying proportions (de Barros Damgaard et al., 2018a). Whilst a fraction of this may be the result of agricultural dispersals into the Subcontinent from Iran, a recent study has compared the contribution of both the Iranian Neolithic and Yamnaya gene pools as proxies for the sources for modern South Asian populations and concluded that the Yamnaya/Steppe-related proportion was as great or greater than the Neolithic Iranian fraction for many Indian and Pakistani populations (Narasimhan et al., 2018). However, there was no direct contact between the Yamnaya and South Asian populations in the Early Bronze Age. Instead, the Steppe component, and by inference the Indo-European languages and associated archaeology, seem to have arrived to the Subcontinent in Late Bronze Age Steppe

movements from Central Asia (Allentoft et al., 2015; de Barros Damgaard et al., 2018a; Narasimhan et al., 2018) (more details on Chapter Two).

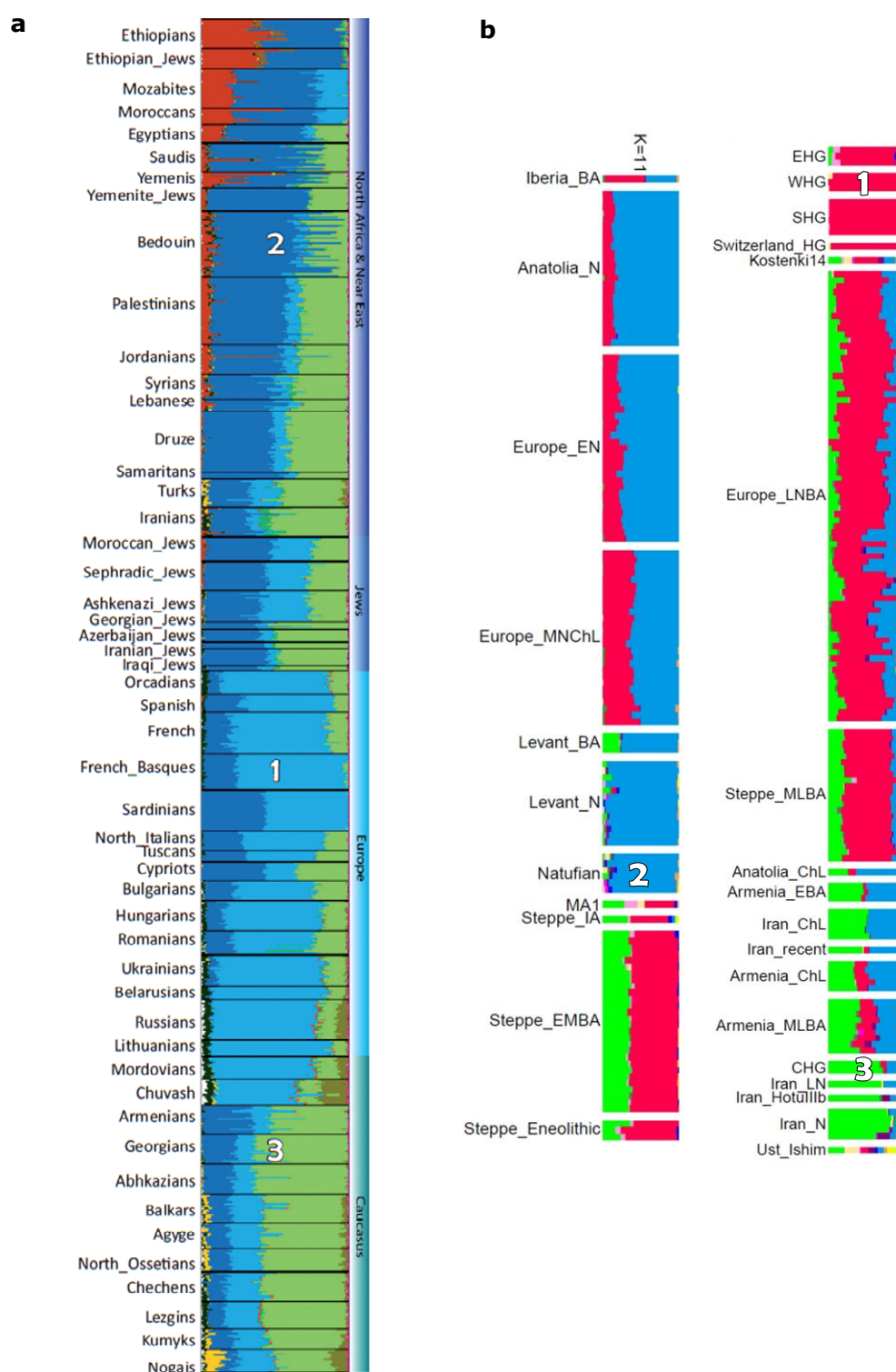


Figure 1.17. ADMIXTURE results for **a**) modern (adapted from Pala et al., 2016) and **b**) ancient populations (adapted from Lazaridis et al., 2016), showing the three components associated to European populations: 1) hunter-gatherer component, 2) Neolithic/Anatolian component, and 3) Caucasus hunter-gatherer component.

4. Objectives and thesis outline

The main goal of this project is to study the demographic dynamics of human populations that occurred at the Metal Age transition in Eurasia, focusing on the two extremes of the Indo-European distribution: South Asia and Iberia. Additionally, I also present results from a pilot study on the Medieval period in Iberia, a period of known movement of people and cultural transition in the region. The methods and results will be presented as follows:

Chapter II. A genetic chronology for the Indian Subcontinent: sex-biased dispersals in the Bronze Age

Here I present a chronology for the peopling of South Asia, combining information from uniparental markers and genome-wide patterns from the Subcontinent and neighbouring regions, and taking into consideration the most updated aDNA evidence.

Chapter III. Dissecting mtDNA haplogroups H1, H2, H11 and H13

In this chapter I assess the phylogeographic patterns of mtDNA haplogroup H, the most common maternal European lineage today, and found at minor frequencies in the Indian Subcontinent. I focus my analysis on H1, H2, H11 and H13. Additionally, I give an overview of modern Iberian mtDNA variation and present a follow-up of the work presented in Chapter II, focusing on specific H2 and H13 branches present in both Europe and South Asia.

Chapter IV. A genetic snapshot of Medieval Iberia: a pilot study

This is a pilot aDNA study in order to delineate the strategy for Chapter V. Here I focus mostly on the genomic analysis of an individual from a Spanish Islamic Necropolis (11th–13th century CE), but I also analyse mtDNA information from additional earlier (pre-Islamic) individuals. Additionally, I assess the impact of the Islamic Period in modern Iberia by focusing on the study of mtDNA haplogroup U6.

Chapter V. Transition to Metal Ages in Iberia: preliminary results

Here I present preliminary analyses on a dataset of 19 individuals from Late Neolithic/Chalcolithic/Bronze Age sites in Iberia.

Chapter II

A genetic chronology for the Indian Subcontinent: sex-biased dispersals in the Bronze Age

Most of the content of this chapter is published in:

Silva M, Oliveira M, et al. A genetic chronology for the Indian Subcontinent points to heavily sex-biased dispersals. BMC Evolutionary Biology 2017, 17:88. DOI:10.1186/s12862-017-0936-9.

My contributions to this paper were as follows:

- Phylogeographic analysis of “non-autochthonous” lineages (ρ and ML);
- GW analysis (PCA and ADMIXTURE) with the dataset including the Yamnaya;
- Comparison of ancestry proportions on the 1KGP dataset;
- Y-R1a tree;
- Co-writing of first draft, editing after co-authors’ contributions and submission process (including responding to referees).

A genetic chronology for the Indian Subcontinent: sex-biased dispersals in the Bronze Age

1. Introduction

South Asia (or the Indian Subcontinent, comprising India, Pakistan, Bangladesh, Sri Lanka, Nepal and Bhutan) was one of the earliest regions settled by modern humans after leaving Africa (Macaulay et al., 2005; Majumder, 2010; Mellars et al., 2013), as evinced by the high levels of genetic diversity found in the region (Majumder, 2010; Xing et al., 2010). Although the earliest modern human fossils in the region (found in Sri Lanka) date to ~36–28 ka (Kennedy and Deraniyagala, 1989; Perera et al., 2011), both genetic and archaeological evidence suggest a much earlier (>50 ka) arrival of modern humans to the Subcontinent, most likely after the eruption of Mount Toba in Sumatra ~74 ka (Malaspinas et al., 2016; Mallick et al., 2016; Mellars et al., 2013), with some evidence pointing to an even earlier initial colonisation (Pagani et al., 2016; Petraglia et al., 2007).

India is the second most populous country in the world, and harbours a high cultural diversity, translated in a myriad of religions and languages, tribal groups (corresponding to ~8% of the population and speaking hundreds of different dialects of the Austro-Asiatic, Dravidian and Tibeto-Burman language families) and non-tribal populations, most of whom practice Hinduism, based on a strictly hierarchical caste system, and speak either Indo-European or Dravidian languages. Indo-European is spoken predominantly amongst northern Indian populations, Pakistan and Bangladesh, whereas South India, is associated to the Dravidian family. The demographic events that contributed to the current language distribution in the region are still poorly known.

The so-called “Indo-Aryan invasions”, traditionally associated to the arrival of Indo-European languages to South Asia from Iran ~3.5 ka and usually connected with the implementation of the caste system (Parpola, 2015; Witzel, 2005), have not been confirmed. Despite the greater genetic proximity of upper castes to populations from European and Southwest Asian ancestry in comparison to lower castes (Bamshad et al., 2001; Basu et al., 2003), genetic evidence has provided no clear evidence for these so-called “Indo-Aryan

invasions" (Kivisild et al., 2003), and many archaeologists have questioned their very existence (Coningham and Young, 2015).

On the other hand, Dravidian languages seem to have dispersed to South Asia earlier, with Neolithic arrivals from Southwest Asia (Majumder, 2010; Palanichamy et al., 2015; Parpola, 2015). Despite some debate regarding the origin of agriculture in the Subcontinent, due to some degree of autochthonous domestication (e.g. zebu cattle (Chen et al., 2010)), archaeological and genetic evidence show that several domesticates found in the region were brought from the Fertile Crescent (Fuller, 2007; Kingwell-Banham et al., 2015).

Nowadays, Indian populations show high levels of endogamy, due to strict social rules, and high genetic drift resulting from long-term isolation (Chaubey et al., 2007) which, together with its complex history, makes the genetic study of Indian populations both challenging and appealing. South Asian mitochondrial diversity consists mostly of basal autochthonous lineages of haplogroups M and N (mostly R) tracing back to the first settlement of the region by modern humans (Endicott et al., 2007; Kivisild et al., 2003; Mellars et al., 2013; Palanichamy et al., 2004; Sun et al., 2006). On the paternal line, Y-chromosome haplogroups H, R1 (especially R1a), R2, G, L1, J2, and O (especially O2a) are present in the Subcontinent at considerable frequencies (Sahoo et al., 2006; Sengupta et al., 2006; Trivedi et al., 2008).

In this chapter, I study the maternal variation in South Asia, and explore the influence of later migrations from other regions (Southwest and Central Asia), by assessing phylogeographic patterns of several mtDNA N lineages that entered South Asia at different periods after the first settlement. I analyse the GW patterns across Southwest, Central and South Asia, and perform a revision of Y-chromosome R1a phylogeny. Finally, I compare both uniparental markers and GW variation, so as to identify sex-biased demographic events. Additionally, I include newly available aDNA evidence from the Eurasian steppe, Central and South Asia (de Barros Damgaard et al., 2018a; Narasimhan et al., 2018), to confirm the patterns observed in modern variation, and to compare with the results presented in this chapter (published in 2017 (Silva et al., 2017)).

2. Methods

2.1. Mitochondrial DNA analysis

In order to distinguish migrations into the Subcontinent at different time periods, I studied several "non-autochthonous" lineages of macro-haplogroup N which are found today in South Asia: H2b, H7b, H13, H15a, H29, HV, I1, J1b, J1d, K1a, K2a, N1a, R0a, R1a, R2, T1a, T2, U1, U7, V2a, W and X2 (corresponding to a total of 635 complete mtDNA sequences (Appendix A, Table S1)). These "non-autochthonous" lineages are subclades of West Eurasian

haplogroups, shared with neighbouring regions, and were introduced in the Subcontinent towards the end of the Pleistocene and during the Holocene, in contrast to those belonging to M and R that rose in South Asia following the out-of-Africa dispersal (Endicott et al., 2007). I assigned haplogroups using HaploGrep v.2 (Kloss-Brandstätter et al., 2011), following the nomenclature in PhyloTree (Build 17, February 2016) (van Oven, 2015). I built the tree based on a reduced-median network analysis using Network v.4.611 (Bandelt et al., 1995) and estimated coalescence ages using both the ρ statistic (Forster et al., 1996) and maximum likelihood (ML). In accordance to PhyloTree recommendations, insertions at positions 309 and 315, *indels* between positions 515 and 522 and hotspot positions (16182, 16183 and 16519) were excluded from the analysis. Other indels (included for phylogenetic reconstruction) were excluded from age estimation, since this type of variation is not considered by the models used for age calculations.

I computed ρ estimates using a molecular clock of one substitution every 3,624 years further corrected for purifying selection (Soares et al., 2009), and estimated standard errors as in Saillard et al. (2000). ρ -statistics estimate node ages based on the average number of mutations from a given ancestral node to the tips of the phylogeny, using only a given mutation rate (*i.e.* no evolutionary mutation model is considered).

I performed ML analysis with baseml v.4.7 from PAML (Phylogenetic Analysis using Maximum Likelihood) package (Yang, 2007), using the molecular clock mentioned above. I employed the REV/GTR, general (time) reversible, substitution model (Tavaré, 1986) with gamma-distributed rates (discrete distribution of 32 categories), after attempts using the HKY85 (a simpler and widely used model for human mtDNA analyses previously tested on a large dataset (Soares et al., 2009)) failed to converge. I defined two partitions, in order to distinguish HVS-I and HVS-II from the rest of the molecule.

2.2. GW analysis

I performed a basic GW analysis in order to compare present-day populations from Southwest, Central and South Asia (a total of 1440 individuals from published populations) with a dataset of Yamnaya individuals ($n=9$) (Haak et al., 2015) (Appendix A, Table S2). The overlapping dataset initially comprised a total of ~250,000 SNPs, which I pruned for linkage disequilibrium (LD) using PLINK v1.07 (Purcell et al., 2007) (*--indep-pairwise* 100 1 0.25), resulting in a subset of 64,926 SNPs. This LD-pruned dataset was used to compute principal component analysis (PCA) using the standard *pca* command in EIGENSOFT v.6.0.1 (Patterson et al., 2006) (please note that no projection was used for this PCA). Three additional 1KGP (The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium, 2015) populations – Han Chinese from Beijing, China (CHB), Tuscans from Italy (TSI) and Yoruba from Nigeria (YRI) – were added for the

clustering analysis with ADMIXTURE v1.23 (Alexander et al., 2009) for K between 2 and 10, using a total of 66,245 LD-pruned SNPs.

2.3. Assessment of sex-biased events

In order to assess potential sex-biased gene flow into the Subcontinent, I compared ancestry patterns detected at uniparental and autosomal level in the 1KGP South Asian populations. The putative source of uniparental lineages found in the 1KGP populations analysed is shown in Table 2.1. Y-chromosome lineages that entered the Subcontinent before the LGM and are most likely connected with the first settlement were considered as South Asian: H, NO (Karmin et al., 2015; Trivedi et al., 2008) and C5 (Poznik et al., 2016). Y-chromosome haplogroups G, J, L, Q, R1 and R2 seem to have entered South Asia more recently from a Western Eurasian source (Karmin et al., 2015; Sahoo et al., 2006; Trivedi et al., 2008); haplogroup L was considered as having an Western Eurasian origin due to the presence of Near Eastern (and European) sequences in deep splitting branches (Y-full v.4.10) and its oldest record dating to ~6 ka in Armenia (Lazaridis et al., 2016), following previous suggestions of a Neolithic dispersal of L lineages into the Subcontinent (Cordaux et al., 2004; Qamar et al., 2002; Thangaraj et al., 2010). Haplogroups C(xC5), O and N(xNO) probably had an eastern origin (Karmin et al., 2015; Yan et al., 2011; Zhong et al., 2010).

Table 2.1. Putative origin for the uniparental lineages present in the 1KGP South Asian populations.

| | Source | Haplogroups |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---|
| mtDNA | Africa | L2, L3 |
| | East Asia | A4, D4, F1, G3, N21 |
| | South Asia (pre-LGM) | M, M18, M18'38, M2, M3, M30, M33, M34, M35, M36, M37, M38, M39, M39'70, M4, M40, M41, M42, M43, M44, M45, M4'67, M49, M5, M50, M52, M53, M6, M64, M65, M66, N5, R, R30, R31, R5, R6, R7, R8, U2 |
| | West Eurasia | H, H13, H2, H29, H6, H7, HV, HV12, HV13, HV14, HV2, I1, J1, K1, K2, N1, R0, R2, R2'JT, T1, T2, U1, U5, U7, U9, W1, W4, W6, X |
| | Source | Haplogroups |
| Y-chromosome | East Asia | C(xC5), N(xNO), O |
| | South Asia (pre-LGM) | C5, H, NO |
| | West Eurasia | G, J, L1, N, Q(xQ-L53), R1, R2 |

Additionally, in order to shed light into the dispersal patterns of the Indo-European language family into South Asia, I made a revision of the Y-chromosome haplogroup R1a phylogeny, based on recent phylogenies published (Karmin et al., 2015; Poznik et al., 2016), with special focus on the Indian Subcontinent and including all ancient samples available from the Steppe and Central Asia available to date (as of December 2016).

2.4. Recent aDNA evidence

Recently a myriad of novel ancient genomic data from Eurasia has been released. In order to compare the newly available data with my results, I have gathered autosomal information from 437 non-related ancient individuals from Anatolia, Iran, the Steppe, and Central and South Asia (Appendix A, Table S3), with particular focus on the Chalcolithic and Bronze Age (de Barros Damgaard et al., 2018a; Narasimhan et al., 2018). I extracted the autosomal SNPs present in the modern South Asian dataset used previously (composed of 1KGP populations from South Asia and other published samples (Appendix A, Table S2)) that matched the positions typed in the ancient samples with PLINK v1.07 (*--extract*), resulting in a total of ~480K autosomal SNPs. I then merged the ancient and modern datasets using *mergeit* (part of EIGENSOFT v.7.2.1 package) and projected the ancient samples onto a PCA of modern South Asian populations using *smartpca* (EIGENSOFT v.7.2.1), with the default setting for outlier removal, *shrinkmode: YES* and *lsqproject: YES*.

3. Results

3.1. West Eurasian mtDNA lineages in South Asia

Mitochondrial lineages with origin in West Eurasia account for ~20% of the overall South Asian maternal variation and document multiple events since the LGM. The node ages mentioned along the text are ML (both ρ and ML estimates are shown in Appendix A, Table S4). Arrival times were considered as ranging between node age estimates of the parent nodes and the estimates of the descendant subclades (95% confidence intervals shown in Figures 2.1–2.3).

3.1.1. LGM and Late Glacial arrivals

Lineage N1a1b1 dating to ~21 ka and with a probable origin in the Near East (Fernandes et al., 2012), displays the earliest evidence of movements into South Asia after the first settlement (Figure 2.1; Appendix A, Table S4. Pre-HV2, HV+146!, HV+9716, HV+73!, pre-U1c, U1a1, J1d and a basal clade within T2, with similar age estimates and a possible source

in the Near East, may have also moved eastwards in this time frame (Figure 2.1; Appendix A, Table S4), corresponding to 2.6% in the overall South Asian 1KGP data. This was a period of short-lived relative global warmth after the peak of the last glaciation, which has been linked to possible population movements in several regions (Perry and Hsu, 2000).

Other Near Eastern lineages (W4, HV+16311!, HV12b, I1, U7a and J1b1b1, with frequencies of 4.5% in the South Asian 1KGP data) spread to the Subcontinent ~16–13 ka (Figure 2.1; Appendix A, Table S4), in the Late Glacial period. Late Glacial movements from Southwest Asian *refugia* have also been reported for Europe (Pala et al., 2012; Pereira et al., 2017).

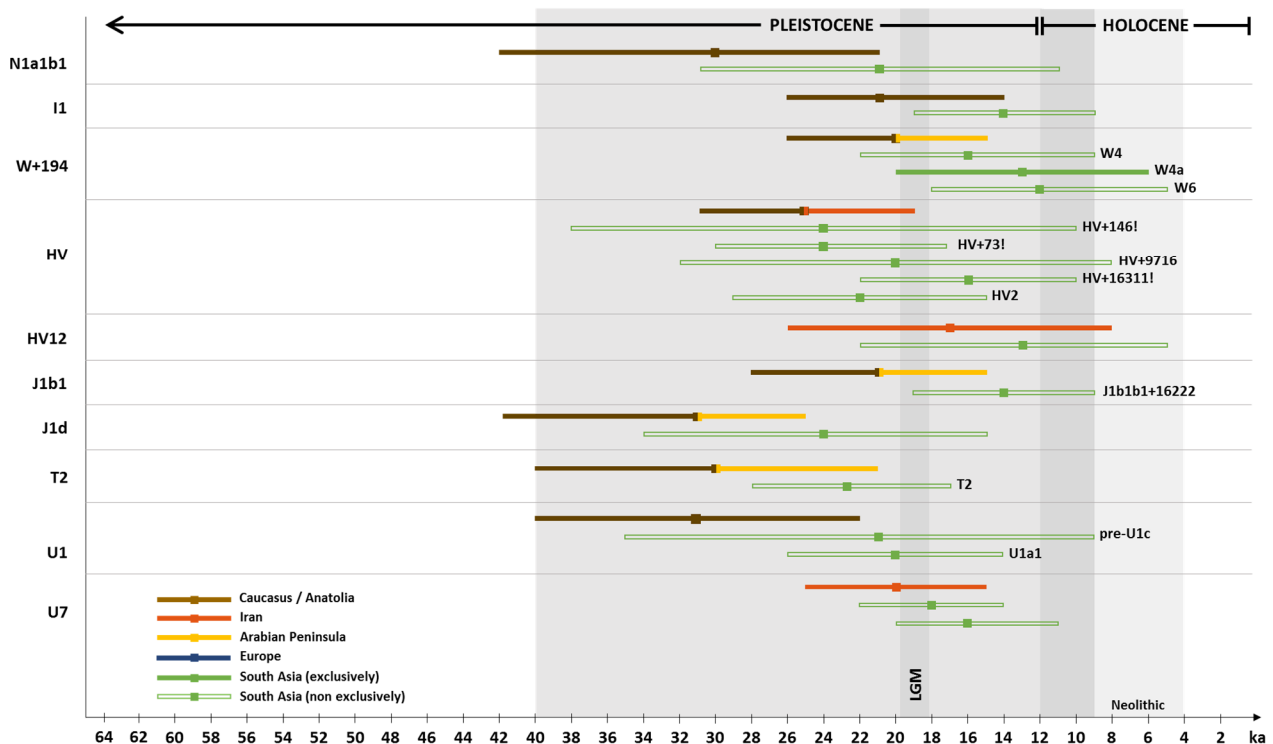


Figure 2.1. Putative source and ML node age ranges (95% confidence interval) for non-autochthonous mtDNA lineages found in South Asia dating to the Pleistocene. The colours represent the most likely geographical origin for each lineage; branches exclusively with South Asian sequences in the dataset coloured in green, whereas branches that also contain sequences from other regions in white and with green contour.

3.1.2. Early postglacial arrivals

With the end of the Younger Dryas glacial relapse, after ~12 ka, movements into South Asia seem to have intensified, with the arrival of yet more clades from Southwest Asia harbouring exclusively South Asian branches in the dataset: T2e2, T2+195+4225, W3a1+143, W3a1b, U1a3+10253, N1a2, U7a+12373 and U7a3a+6150 (Figure 2.2; Appendix A, Table S4). Additional South Asian sequences nest within several other clades

with similar node age estimates (W6, T2b, T2d1a, U7b+16309! and K1a1b2a, with a frequency of 4.7% in the South Asian 1KGP dataset) (Figure 2.2; Appendix A, Table S4).

This period coincides with the expansion of several autochthonous maternal lineages across the Subcontinent, to some extent from western sources (possibly alongside dispersing Southwest Asian lineages), but primarily from the south (Silva et al., 2017). Increments in the effective population size (N_e) during this period are detected in the west and the south of the Subcontinent, associated to the expansion of South Asian M haplogroups, as discussed in detail in Silva et al. (2017).

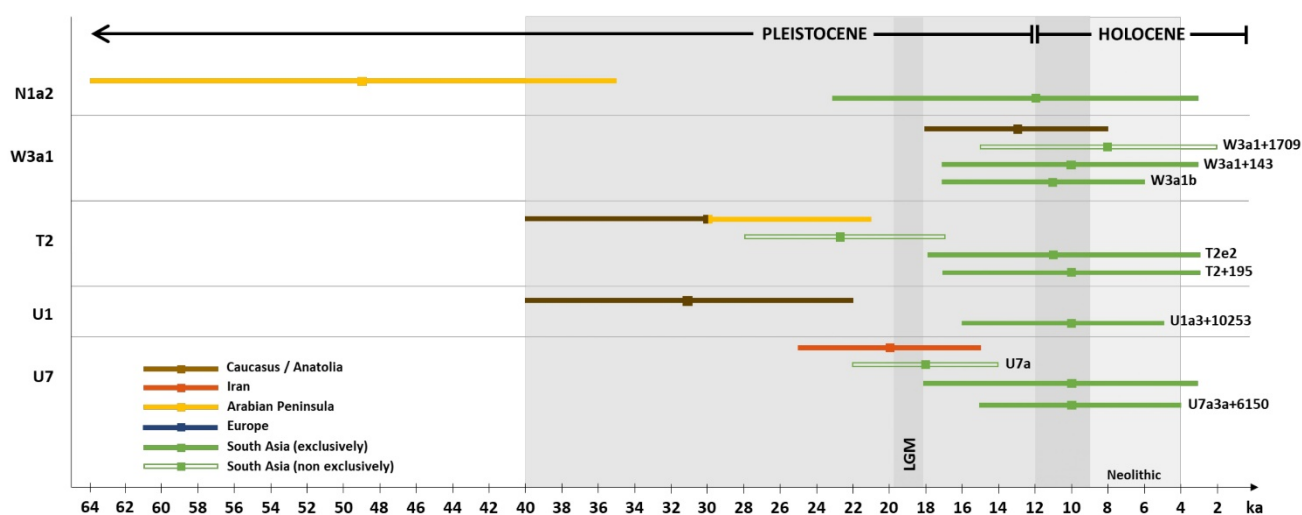


Figure 2.2. Putative source and ML node age ranges (95% confidence intervals) for non-autochthonous mtDNA lineages found in South Asia dating to the postglacial period. The colours represent the most likely origin for each lineage; branches exclusively with South Asian sequences in the dataset coloured in green, whereas branches that also contain sequences from other regions in white and with green contour.

3.1.3. Untangling Neolithic and Bronze Age dispersals

Putative Neolithic lineages likely from Anatolia, the Caucasus and Iran, seem to have entered the Subcontinent ~9–5 ka, harbouring nested South Asian subclades (K2a5+2831+189, HV14+150, H13a2a+8952, K2a5+2831, X2+153!+7109 and U1a3a, with overall frequency of 3.4%) (Figure 2.3; Appendix A, Table S4). Additional movements from Arabia and the Near East can also be inferred, with R0a2+11152 (~7.1 ka) the most striking example. One lineage, H2b, most likely traces its source to north or Eastern Europe and seems to have arrived to South Asia through Central Asia later, as discussed below.

In the last ~4 ka, the detected genetic mitochondrial influx seems restricted to the northwest of the Subcontinent (Pakistan) and traces mostly to Iran (H29+9156+4689, R2a+7142 and U1a1a2a) (frequency of 2.4% in South Asia, reaching 5.4% in the western populations) (Figure 2.3; Appendix A, Table S4). Movements at this time were clearly bi-

directional, as seen in the expansion westwards of M5a2a4, U2c1b+146 and M3a1b+13105 (Silva et al., 2017). This seems to be also visible at the autosomal level, as seen in the ADMIXTURE analysis (Figure 2.5b; Appendix A, Figure S2), with the autochthonous South Asian component (green in Figure 2.5) seen at low frequency in Iran.

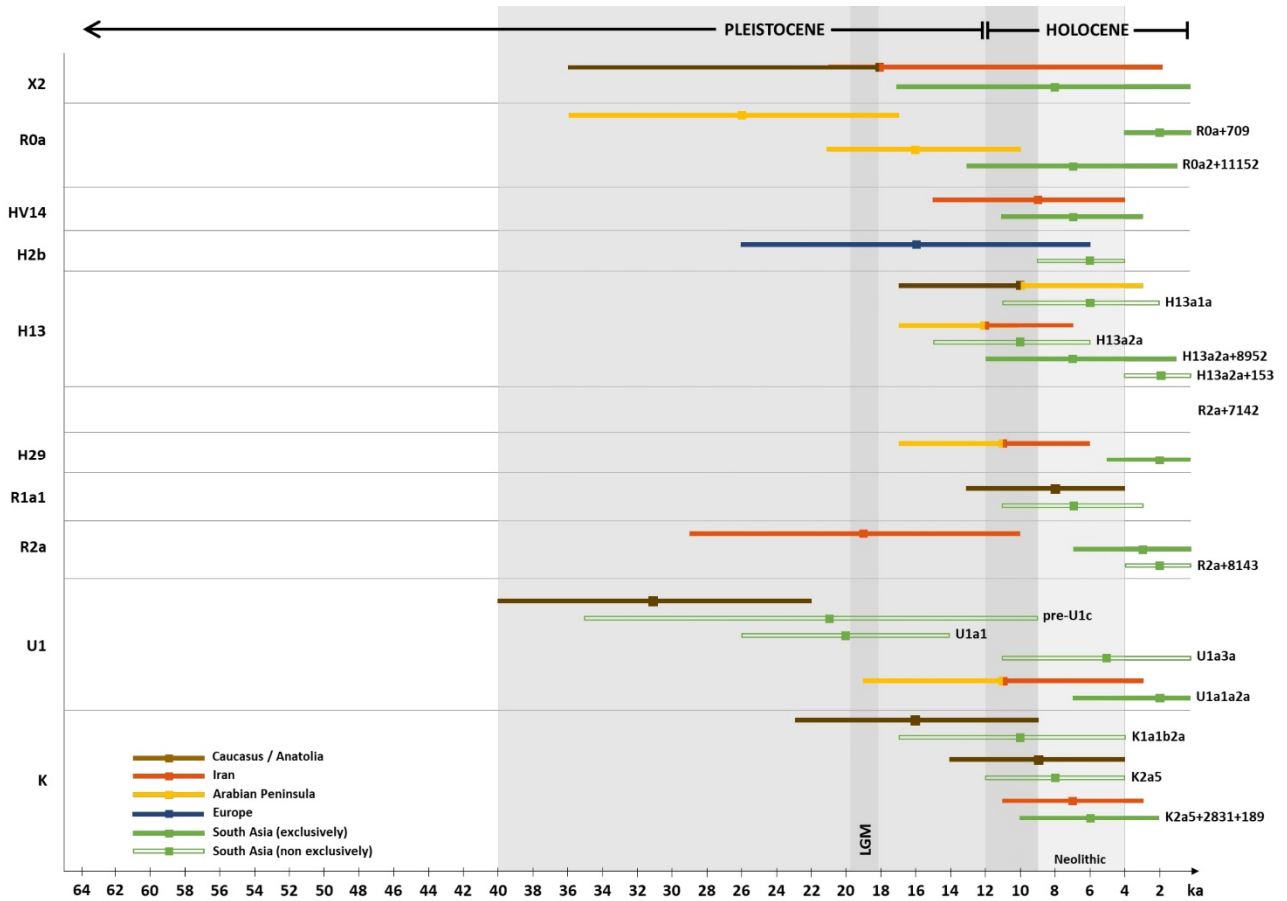


Figure 2.3. Putative source and ML node age ranges (95% confidence interval) for non-autochthonous Neolithic and Bronze Age mtDNA lineages found in South Asia. The colours represent the most likely origin for each lineage; branches exclusively with South Asian sequences in the dataset coloured in green, whereas branches that also harbour sequences from other regions in white and with green contour.

Haplogroup H2b (Figure 2.4), although with an ultimate source in Europe, probably entered the Subcontinent from Central Asia. H2b includes several South Asian lineages from across the region (Pakistan, India and Sri Lanka), and two ancient sequences (as of December 2016): one Yamnaya individual (Allentoft et al., 2015; Haak et al., 2015) and another from the Late Bronze Age Srubnaya culture (Mathieson et al., 2015). A more updated H2b tree and a detailed discussion are presented on Chapter III, in which I focus my analysis on mtDNA haplogroup H.

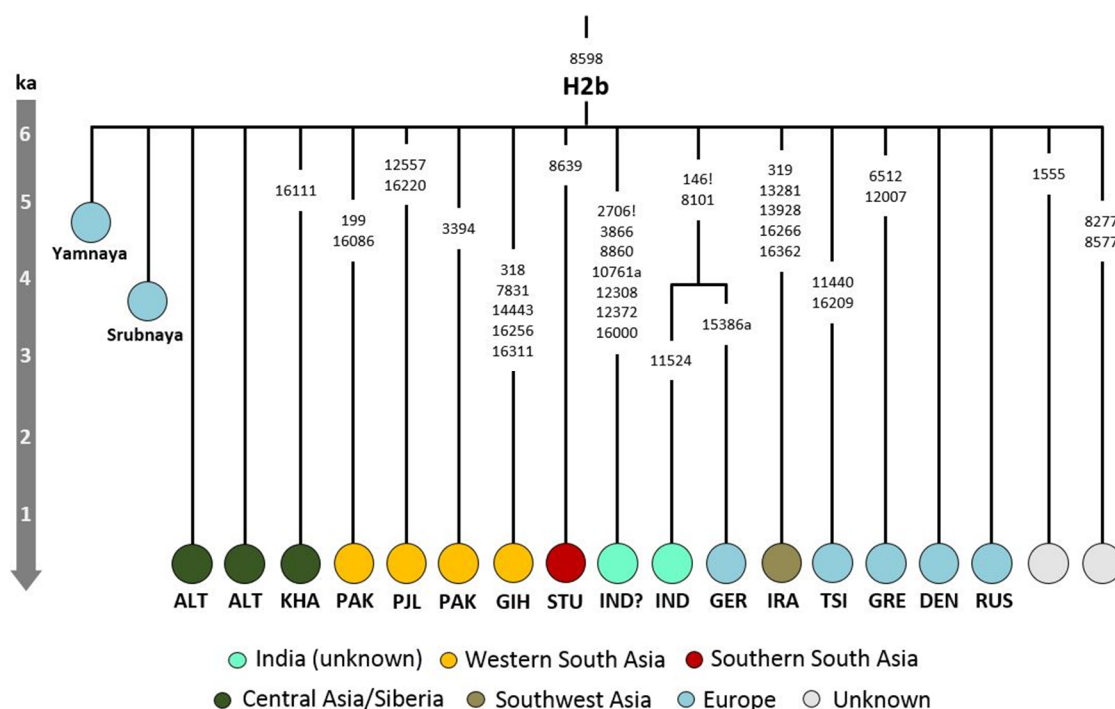
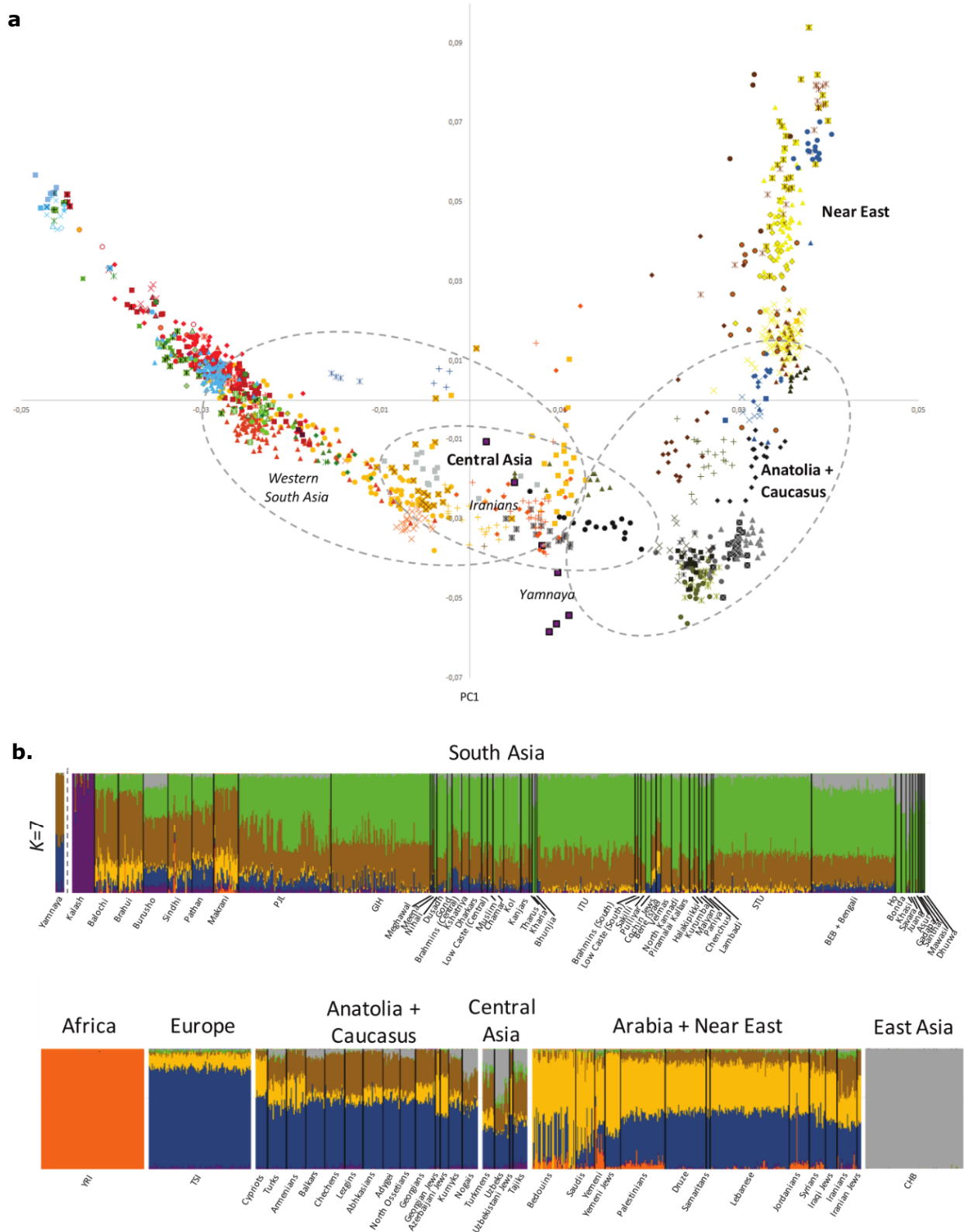


Figure 2.4. Schematic tree of mtDNA haplogroup H2b based on ML node age estimates for modern sequences (as of December 2016). Population codes: ALT, Altai; DEN, Denmark; GER, Germany; GIH, Gujarati Indian from Houston, Texas; GRE, Greece; IND, India (without more details regarding location within India; the sample marked with "?" is classified as possibly Indian); IRA, Iraq; KHA, Khamnigan; PAK, Pakistan; PJK, Punjabi from Lahore, Pakistan; RUS, Russia; TSI, Tuscans from Italy (Appendix A, Table S1). The Yamnaya sample has been radiocarbon dated to 3010–2622 cal. BCE (Haak et al., 2015); the Srubnaya sample dates to 1850–1600 BCE (Mathieson et al., 2015). An updated H2b tree is shown on Chapter III, section 3.2.1 (Figure 3.7).

3.2. Genome-wide overview of South Asia

Present-day South Asians in the PCA (Figure 2.5a) are closer to groups from Central Asia and the Caucasus than to Near Eastern populations (except for Iran). Pakistani groups occupy an intermediate position, clustering in PC1 closer to present-day Turkic-speakers from Central Asia (Turkmens, Nogais and Uzbeks) and the Tajiks (Indo-Iranian-speakers). Turkic-speaking groups are genetically similar to their Indo-European-speaking neighbours, indicating deep local ancestry and recent language shift (Yunusbayev et al., 2015).

The Yamnaya individuals plot scattered amongst the Central Asian and Pakistani groups (Figure 2.5a), pointing to similarities between Steppe groups and present-day populations from Central and South Asia. Groups from Pakistan plot much more scattered in PC1 in comparison with the other South Asian populations (from India, Bangladesh and Sri Lanka), which are better distinguishable in PC2, with the exception of the Gujaratis (from Western India) that are largely dispersed in PC1 (clustering with individuals from Punjab), the castes of Brahmins and Kshatriya (plotting together with the Punjabis and Gujaratis) and, on one extreme of PC1, some tribal groups.



South Asian populations are distinguishable from $K=3$ in the ADMIXTURE analysis (Appendix A, Figure S2), highlighting their distinctive genetic variation. At $K=7$ (with the lowest CV error) (Figure 2.5b; Appendix A, Figure S3), the overall pattern for South Asian groups is clinal, with a considerable autochthonous component (shown in green). The only exception is the Kalash, with a virtually exclusive component, most likely due to genetic drift in a small, isolated population (Ayub et al., 2015), a result previously observed with both ADMIXTURE (Ayub et al., 2015; Shriner et al., 2014) and STRUCTURE (Rosenberg et al., 2006) analyses (STRUCTURE is a similar clustering method, but based on Bayesian statistics rather than ML (Pritchard et al., 2000)).

A striking feature (for $K=7$) is the much higher proportion of the typical West Eurasian components (shown in brown, yellow and dark blue) in the western (particularly Pakistani) South Asian populations. Further structure in the Subcontinent is only detectable from $K=9$ (Appendix A, Figure S2), with a new component (dark green) visible amongst the Gujarati (originally from West India), but not shared among all individuals. The heterogeneity of the Gujaratis has been previously shown (Juyal et al., 2014) and is thought to be the result of marriage practices in the region (Pemberton et al., 2012).

The main non-autochthonous component in the Subcontinent (brown) exceeds 35% in Pakistani and Gujarati groups (Juyal et al., 2014; Moorjani et al., 2013; Reich et al., 2009), although it is visible across most of the groups from the Subcontinent. This Iran/Caucasus/Steppe component is known as the “Caucasus hunter-gatherer” (CHG) component, since it was detected at very high frequencies in the Late Palaeolithic and Mesolithic Caucasus (Jones et al., 2015). The CHG component is seen at ~50% in the Yamnaya (Allentoft et al., 2015; Haak et al., 2015) and was also found at high proportions in Mesolithic and Neolithic Iranian individuals (Lazaridis et al., 2016). The Pakistani Muslim Balochi, Brahui and Makrani display ~15% of the Near Eastern/Arabian component (yellow), which is also found in present-day Europe and is associated with the Early Neolithic dispersals from the Near East (Lazaridis et al., 2016). However, this component is virtually absent in other South Asian populations (including Muslims) except for Jewish groups, in agreement with previous mitochondrial evidence for little genetic input from Arabia into present-day Indian Muslims (Eaaswarkhanth et al., 2010).

The widely accepted paradigm for modern South Asian genetic structure suggests that South Asian populations are the result of admixture between two main ancestral groups, referred to as Ancient North Indians (ANI) and Ancient South Indians (ASI) (Reich et al., 2009). According to this model, the proximity of north-western South Asians (such as Pakistanis and Gujaratis) to European and Southwest Asian populations is due to high levels of ANI ancestry (Reich et al., 2009), postulated to have arrived in two waves (Moorjani et al., 2013). However, the present mtDNA results shown here suggest that the process was probably much more complex. The genetic variation seen in present-day Pakistani

populations is likely the result of dispersals into the region at, at least, four different periods, involving the ancestral West Eurasian components, dating as far back as at least the LGM through into the Bronze Age. A recent analysis based on a novel software method, GLOBETROTTER, which considers haplotypes rather than independent SNPs (Hellenthal et al., 2014), supports these results with all the South Asian populations analysed showing a common autochthonous “component” and a higher contribution of Southwest Asia in Pakistani populations and Indian Jews.

3.3. Comparing marker systems

For a direct comparison, I examined ancestry patterns in the maternal, paternal and autosomal gene pools of the 1KGP populations (Figure 2.6a), which consist of unbiased population data.

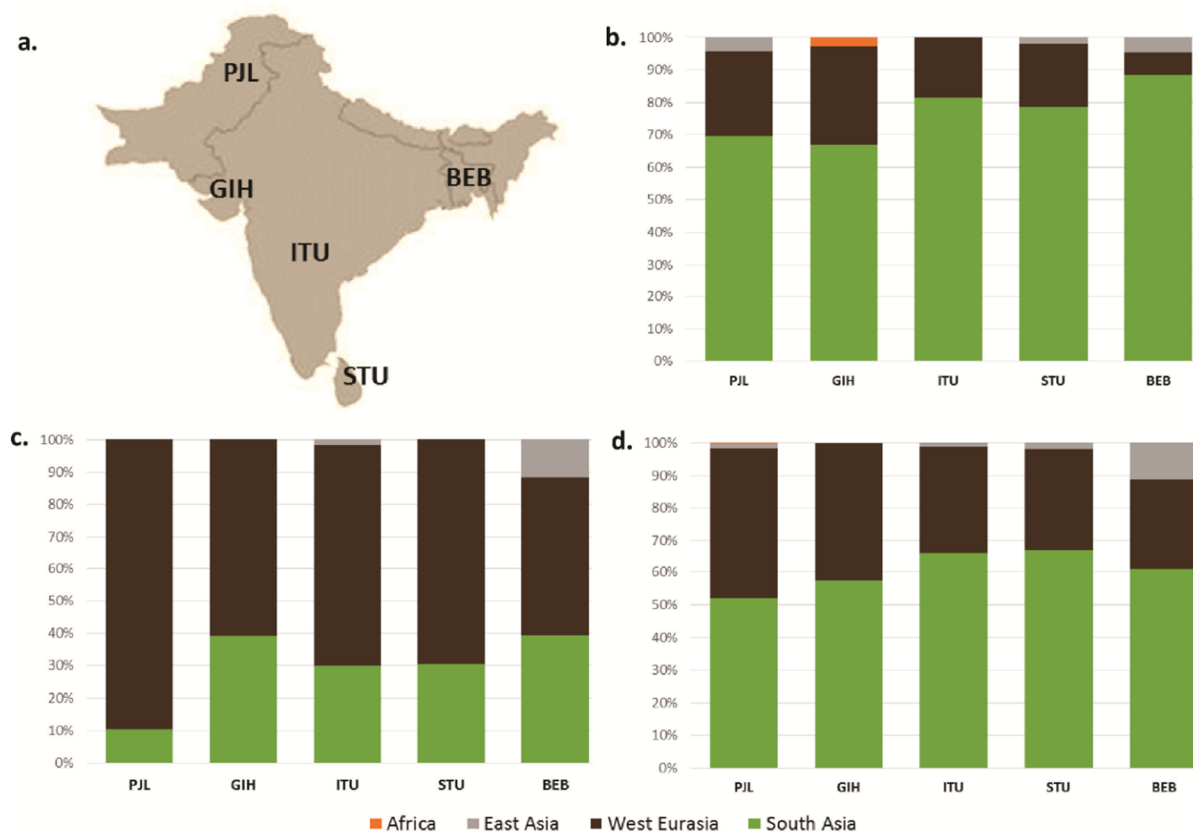


Figure 2.6. The ancestry of South Asian 1KGP populations (a) according to different molecular markers: (b) mtDNA, (c) Y-chromosome lineages and (d) GW. Putative origin of the uniparental lineages present in the populations in Table 2.1.

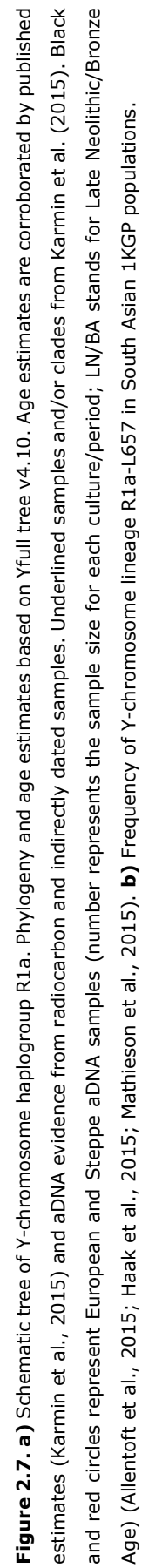
The results suggest much higher levels of autochthonous variation on the maternal line (~70–90%) (Figure 2.6b) than in the overall autosomal variation (about a half to two-thirds) (Figure 2.6d). In contrast, ~50–90% of male lineages seen in these 1KGP populations are of likely West Eurasian origin (Figure 6c). A sex-biased pattern is also visible for East Asian

ancestry, although much less marked, and with a much lower overall contribution (mostly restricted to Tibeto-Burman and Austroasiatic speakers (Chaubey et al., 2011)).

Y-chromosome haplogroup R1a-M17 has significantly higher frequencies in Indo-European than in Dravidian-speaking populations (Trivedi et al., 2008). The derived R1a-L657 branch, dating to ~3.9 ka (according to Y-full v.4.10), harbours the bulk of South Asian non-autochthonous male lineages (Karmin et al., 2015) (Figure 2.7a), and is more common amongst the Indo-European-speaking 1KGP populations (PJL, GIH and BEB; with frequencies ~20.9%–25.0%), than in the other Dravidian-speaking populations (ITU and STU) (Figure 2.7b), although in this case the differences are not significant ($p>0.05$). Moreover, aDNA studies show that R1a was probably present at very high frequencies in Central Asia during the Middle and Late Bronze Age, since it was detected amongst all the males analysed so far from the Sintashta, Andronovo and Srubnaya cultures ($n=9$) (as of December 2016), adding up to the previous accounts of R1a in a majority of Andronovo ($n=2$) and post-Andronovo (Tagar and Tachtyk) Iron Age ($n=6$) male individuals from southern central Siberia studied using STRs (Keyser et al., 2009). Altogether, R1a seems to be a probable marker for an Indo-European spread to South Asia in the Middle or Late Bronze Age.

Given this scenario, the spread of Indo-European within the Subcontinent seems to have been predominantly a male-mediated phenomenon, as suggested by the high frequency of West Eurasian paternal lineages across the region (Figure 2.6c), and in particular of R1a (Figure 2.7b), in contrast to the pattern seen in the maternal line. However, these movements cannot be directly correlated with language dispersal and replacement, since R1a is also found at considerable frequencies in Dravidian-speaking populations, thus suggesting some degree of contact between Indo-European and Dravidian-speaking populations in South Asia which did not always result in linguistic shifts. A similar situation is seen in Iberia, where the Basque population carry a high frequency of R1b paternal lineages (>80%), associated with the spread of Indo-European in Europe, but speak a non-Indo-European linguistic isolate (Karmin et al., 2015; Mallory and Adams, 2006; Young et al., 2011).

Archaeological evidence points to expansions of Middle Bronze Age Andronovo groups (descendants of the Early Bronze Age Sintashta) into Central Asia by ~3.8 ka. Andronovo and/or Sintashta groups are thought to have infiltrated the Bactrian Margiana Archaeological Complex (BMAC) settlements in Turkmenistan and northern Afghanistan ~3.5–4 ka, a time when there were interactions between the BMAC and the Harappan civilization in the Indus Valley, coinciding with the beginning of its decline. Pastoralist groups seem to have dispersed further into South Asia by ~3.5 ka (Kristiansen, 2015; Anthony et al. 1986; Anthony 2010; Parpola 2015).



3.4. Incorporating recent aDNA evidence

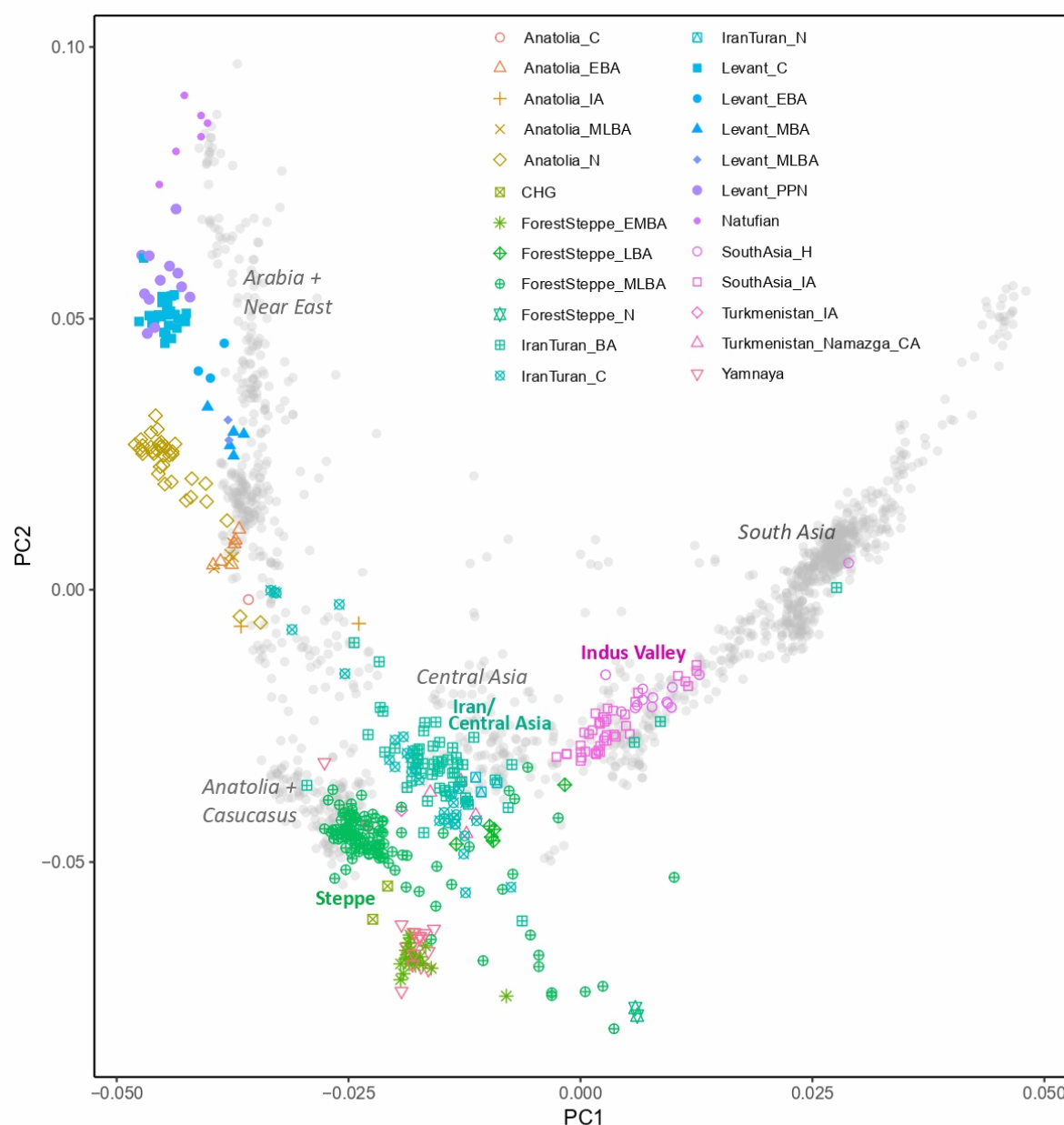


Figure 2.8. PCA based on ~480K SNPs, projecting 437 ancient individuals on the modern dataset used for the PCA on Figure 2.5a (in grey). Abbreviations: (PP)N – (Pre-pottery) Neolithic, C/CA – Chalcolithic, (E/M/L)BA – Early/Middle/Late Bronze Age, IA – Iron Age, H – Historical. More information on the ancient dataset used can be found in Appendix A, Table S3.

The recently reported Chalcolithic and Bronze Age samples from eastern Iran and southern region of Central Asia (Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan and Tajikistan – also referred to as Turan), including >60 individuals from five BMAC sites, as well as from the Kazakh Steppe (de Barros Damgaard et al., 2018a; Narasimhan et al., 2018) provide insightful clues about the prehistory of the region. No genetic information was available from Harappan or immediately posterior Bronze Age individuals from the Indus Valley when I ran this PCA. Therefore, the best proxy available was the Iron Age and “historical” populations from the

Swat Valley (Pakistan), dating to 1200 BCE–1 CE (Narasimhan et al., 2018). These individuals ($n=55$, from seven archaeological sites) cluster in the PCA together with present-day western South Asian populations (Figure 2.8), showing genetic continuity in the region since at least the Iron Age, except for one individual that clusters with southern Indians and is probably a direct migrant from a different region (Narasimhan et al., 2018).

Three genetic clusters of ancient individuals are observed in the PCA (Figure 2.8), corresponding essentially to a geographical/ecological gradient: i) Steppe, ii) Iran/Central Asia, and iii) Indus Valley. Although genomic data do not show evidence for widespread incursions of Steppe individuals to BMAC settlements of the Turan region (Narasimhan et al., 2018), the presence of outlier individuals in between each of these clusters hints at population contacts. Specifically, the fact that some Bronze Age individuals from Turan plot next to Middle/Late Bronze Age Steppe individuals, and, conversely, some Middle/Late Bronze Age Steppe individuals cluster together with both Chalcolithic and Bronze Age Turan, suggests complex interactions between Central Asian and the Steppe populations from further north. Moreover, the presence along the Indian cline of three outliers from the Iran/Turan cluster (one BMAC individual and two others from Shahr-i-Sokhta, a Bronze Age site in eastern Iran, dating to 3100–2200 BCE) could represent direct migrants from the Indus Valley region, and therefore provide an indirect look onto the genetic variation of the Indus Valley civilisation (Narasimhan et al., 2018; Shinde et al., 2019). These individuals show an increased proportion of ASI ancestry compared to the later Swat Valley individuals (Narasimhan et al., 2018). Together with these outliers, a recently published Harappan genome (not included here) – the only available to date – supports the view that the Indus Valley people lacked Steppe ancestry, unlike the later Iron Age and “historical” populations from the Swat Valley (Narasimhan et al., 2018; Shinde et al., 2019).

4. Discussion

The phylogeographic analysis of uniparental markers can complement GW patterns and provide a more nuanced and detailed picture. In particular, the directionality of gene trees, defined by how different clades nest within others, is important to identify sources of dispersals, especially when incorporating aDNA evidence. Thanks to the increasing precision of molecular clocks for uniparental markers, and the rapidly expanding aDNA evidence, it is possible to date events during the ancestry of lineages. However, such events can have had different impacts on the maternal and paternal lines. It is clear from the results presented in this chapter that there is a strong sex bias in the ancestry of present-day South Asian populations. The maternal variation is mostly autochthonous and traces back to the first settlement in the Pleistocene, whereas the paternal gene pool harbours more recent ancestry,

from Southwest and Central Asia, with a high proportion of lineages associated to Bronze Age events.

By combining detailed mtDNA phylogenies with autosomal and Y-chromosome data, and in addition to archaeological and palaeoclimatological information, it is possible to reconstruct an outline demographic history of human occupancy in the Indian Subcontinent, moving beyond simplistic models of admixture between the earliest settlers and foreign Neolithic farmers or Indo-Aryan-speakers, in only two waves of admixture (Moorjani et al., 2013) (Figure 2.9).

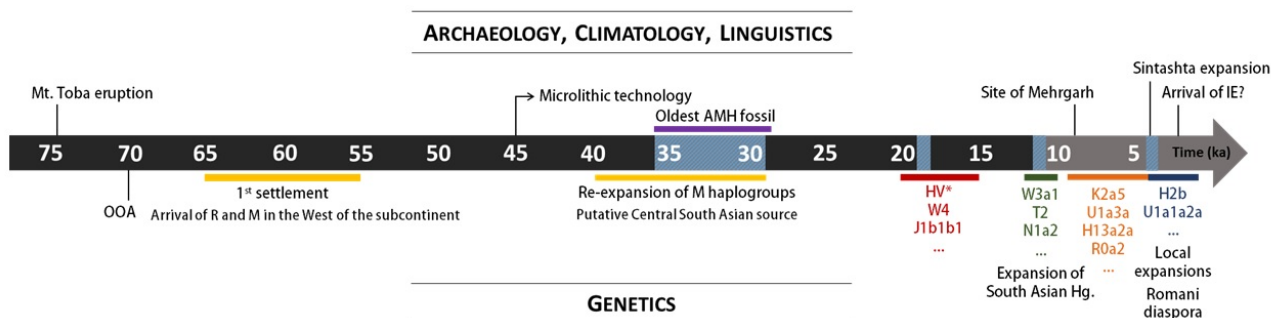


Figure 2.9. Timeline for human evolution in South Asia based on genetic, archaeological, climatological and linguistic evidence. Black and grey portions of the arrow represent Pleistocene and Holocene, respectively. Blue sections correspond to periods of important climate changes: dryer periods between 35–30 ka, LGM ~18 ka, Younger Dryas ~12 ka and the 4.2 ka event. Lineages in red stand for the putative Late Glacial/postglacial genetic influx from West Eurasia; green for movements from West Eurasia into the Subcontinent around the Pleistocene/Holocene transition, orange for the Neolithic period and blue for the mtDNA lineages arriving in the last 4 ka. Abbreviations: AMH, anatomically modern humans; Hg, haplogroup; Mt. Toba, Mount Toba; OOA, Out-of-Africa. Results on M and R South Asian lineages presented in Silva et al., 2017.

Although South Asia displays very high levels of autochthonous variation (particularly visible in the maternal gene pool and, to a lesser extent, in the autosomal diversity), the region later received substantial genetic input from both west and east, whose signal is still visible on South Asia genetic variation today. Overall, the West Eurasian populations closest to present-day South Asians are the Iranian and Central Asian groups. Western South Asians (Pakistanis and Gujaratis, in particular) carry a higher proportion of the ANI ancestry (Basu et al., 2016; Reich et al., 2009). However, results presented in this chapter show that this pattern is due to multiple dispersals from the north-west and from distinct sources, instead of only one or two major admixture events in the Neolithic/Bronze Age, as previously proposed (Moorjani et al., 2013).

In fact, mitochondrial analysis suggests that lineages originating in Southwest Asia dispersed to the Subcontinent as early as ~20 ka, a period of relative global warmth following the LGM, which might have prompted population movements in different world regions (Perry and Hsu, 2000). Several lineages from Southwest Asian sources arrived in the Late Glacial period, similarly to what is seen in Europe (Pala et al., 2012). Following the end of the Younger Dryas, ~12 ka, these movements seem to have intensified, with the arrival of

additional Southwest Asian mtDNA lineages. During this period N_e increments are observed for several autochthonous M lineages across South Asia (in the west and the south) (Silva et al., 2017).

After the first settlement, the Neolithic and Bronze Age periods have been the focus of most of the genetic research in South Asia, considering their potential implications for the spread of Indo-European languages. The earliest Neolithic site was found in Baluchistan (northwest of the Subcontinent) (Chapter I, Figure 1.5) and dates to ~ 9 ka (in the seventh millennium BCE) (Jarrige and Jarrige, 2006; Petrie, 2015). The earliest crops in South Asia descended from Southwest Asian founder crops from the Fertile Crescent (Fuller, 2007; Kingwell-Banham et al., 2015), suggesting Neolithic dispersals into the Subcontinent. The present analysis shows that several maternal lineages appear to have entered the Subcontinent in this period from Anatolia, the Caucasus and Iran, although this signal is not visible in the only Harappan individual studied to date (Shinde et al., 2019). Instead, this individual (a female) seems to lack Iranian-farmer-related autosomal ancestry, and carried a U2b2 mtDNA haplotype. U2 is a South Asian branch, with U2b2 dating to 9.2 [6.3-12.2] ka (Silva et al., 2017).

Although some authors have favoured a co-dispersal of Indo-Aryan languages with agricultural dispersals from the Fertile Crescent (Bouckaert et al., 2012; Renfrew, 1987), others have proposed that the Dravidian family, spoken nowadays across much of central and southern India, is more likely to have dispersed with the Neolithic into South Asia (Parpola, 2015). The presently more widely accepted "Steppe hypothesis" (Anthony and Ringe, 2015; Anthony et al., 1986; Gimbutas, 1993) for the origins and spread of Indo-European has received strong support from aDNA evidence (Allentoft et al., 2015; Haak et al., 2015). Genetics suggests that the Indo-European-speaking Yamnaya pastoralists (and/or genetically similar populations) who dispersed into Europe from the Pontic-Caspian Steppe in the Late Neolithic also expanded east and later southwards into Central Asia in the Bronze Age (Allentoft et al., 2015; Anthony, 2010; Haak et al., 2015).

An influx of Steppe/Yamnaya-derived people into the Subcontinent would likely have contributed to the CHG component present across the region, as this is found at a high proportion amongst Yamnaya individuals and successor Bronze Age groups from Central Asia. Middle Bronze Age Andronovo groups (descendants of the Early Bronze Age Steppe Sintashta culture), located to the east of the Southern Ural Mountains and probably proto-Indo-Iranian-speaking, expanded into Central Asia by ~ 3.8 ka (Parpola, 2015). Archaeology has shown that Andronovo (and/or Sintashta) groups infiltrated and dominated the BMAC, in the vicinity of the Indus Valley, by possibly as early as 4 ka (Parpola, 2015; Sarianidi, 2001), and that there is evidence of contacts between the BMAC and the Harappans from ~ 4 ka onwards, coinciding with the beginning of the decline of the Indus Valley culture (Anthony, 2010; Anthony et al., 1986; Kristiansen, 2015; Parpola, 2015). However, recent aDNA data from

the Steppe, Central and South Asia have shown that the interactions between Steppe pastoralists, BMAC and the Harappan Civilisation were very complex (de Barros Damgaard et al., 2018a; Narasimhan et al., 2018).

Steppe-related ancestry has been recently found in some BMAC individuals, but contrary to what could be expected based on the archaeological evidence, it does not seem to have been widespread amongst BMAC populations (Narasimhan et al., 2018). Overall, BMAC individuals lack Steppe ancestry (apart from some outlier individuals), and more importantly, no Y-chromosome R1a lineages associated to the BMAC has been found (Narasimhan et al., 2018). Therefore, while the archaeological connection between the Steppe and the Indus Valley seems to be via the BMAC (Parpola, 2015), genetic results show that direct contact between Steppe groups and South Asian populations, instead of BMAC incursions into the Indus Valley, were the most likely vehicle for the arrival of CHG ancestry to the Subcontinent (Narasimhan et al., 2018). Nevertheless, these new studies overall confirm the results presented here (published in 2017), since they directly show the presence of CHG ancestry in Indian populations tracing back to the second millennium BCE (in contrast to what is observed in a Harappan individual (Shinde et al., 2019)) and teases out the fraction of CHG component deriving from Iranian farmers and from the Steppe (Yamnaya-related) (de Barros Damgaard et al., 2018a; Narasimhan et al., 2018). The complexity of interactions at the end of Bronze Age in the Indus Valley region is reflected in the heterogeneity of present-day local populations, which harbour high variability in their proportions of steppe-related ancestry (Pathak et al., 2018).

The pastoralist early Indo-European societies are believed to have had a strong patriarchal, patrilocal and patrilineal social structure (Anthony, 2010; Anthony et al., 1986). Therefore, even though I found a potential signal for the Indo-European arrival into South Asia in the phylogeny of H2b (discussed in more detail on Chapter III), Indo-Aryan movements are expected to have been mostly male-mediated. I confirmed this hypothesis by comparing the ancestry of mtDNA and Y-chromosome lineages in five South Asian populations from the 1KGP. There are remarkable differences between the maternal and paternal gene pools of these populations: while maternal South Asian genetic diversity derives largely (~70–90%, depending on the population) from the first settlement of modern humans soon after the out-of-Africa migration (with an mtDNA pool composed essentially of basal autochthonous lineages of haplogroups M and N/R), the paternal counterpart reflects a markedly higher more recent genetic influence (~50–90%) from West Eurasia and East Asia.

Since the publication of the main results from this chapter in March 2017, several additional Y-chromosome R1a lineages have been retrieved from Middle and Late Bronze Age Steppe individuals and in one individual from Iron Age Pakistan (Narasimhan et al., 2018), as well as from the Turkmenistan Iron Age (de Barros Damgaard et al., 2018a). As a consequence, the pattern observed in Figure 2.7a is now much more compelling. The

situation observed for R1a draws a parallel with the spread of haplogroup R1b, although slightly earlier in the latter case, in the Chalcolithic/Early Bronze Age of central and western Europe. The process responsible for the spread of Bronze Age male-dominated Steppe-related ancestry in Europe seems to have been especially dramatic at its westernmost edge, in the Iberian peninsula, where a virtual complete turnover of male variation ~ 4.5 ka (in the third millennium BCE) has recently been shown (Olalde et al., 2019, a work to which I contributed – more details in Chapter V).

Chapter III

Dissecting mtDNA haplogroups H1, H2, H11 and H13

Section 3.2.1 of this chapter is published in:

Silva M, et al. Untangling Neolithic and Bronze Age mitochondrial lineages in South Asia. *Annals of Human Biology* 2019. DOI: 10.1080/03014460.2019.1623319

My contributions to this paper were as follows:

- Amplification and sequencing of samples from Spain (together with fellow PhD student, Gonzalo Oteo-Garcia), including NGS data processing;
- Phylogeographic analysis of H2 and H13 (ρ and ML);
- Writing of first draft, editing after co-authors' contributions and submission process (including responding to referees).

Dissecting mtDNA haplogroups H1, H2, H11 and H13

1. Introduction

Haplogroup H is one of the most common lineages found in present-day European populations, accounting for ~40–45% of European maternal variation (Pala et al., 2016; Soares et al., 2010), but it is also present at considerable frequencies in the Near East, Central and South Asia, Siberia and North Africa (Loogväli et al., 2004). Its origin is still unknown but it was most likely in southwest Asia, where many of its sister branches (HV clades) are found (Loogväli et al., 2004; Richards et al., 2000; Roostalu et al., 2007).

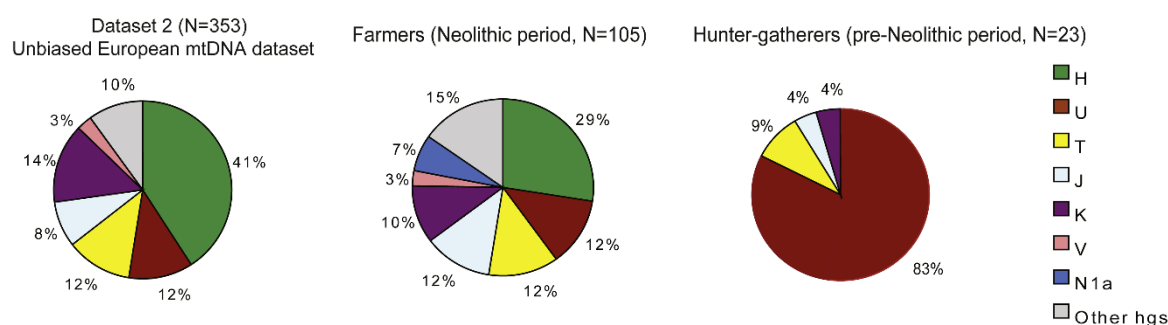


Figure 3.1. Haplogroup H frequencies amongst European hunter-gatherers and early farmers (based on short, <400 bp, mtDNA fragments) and in present-day Europe (based on an unbiased population dataset of complete mitogenomes). Figure adapted from Fu et al., 2012.

According to phylogeographic patterns of extant variation it seemed that H had entered Europe around, or even before, the LGM (Roostalu et al., 2007; Soares et al., 2010), but aDNA results have complicated the picture. The main subclades of H (H1 and H3) were thought to have originated in south Europe ~12–10 ka (possibly in the Iberian peninsula) and spread across Europe with postglacial expansions (Pala et al., 2014; Pereira et al., 2005). However, haplogroup H has rarely been identified in pre-Neolithic European remains (Figure 3.1) (Brandt et al., 2013; Brotherton et al., 2013; Fu et al., 2012), apart from some contentious non-peer-reviewed HVS-I sequences retrieved from Portuguese Mesolithic remains (Chandler et al., 2005), and two additional Upper Palaeolithic (Magdalenian) northern Spanish HVS-I sequences (Hervella et al., 2012). On the other hand, aDNA studies have shown that Bell Beaker individuals in Central Europe displayed frequencies of mtDNA

haplogroup H >45%, much higher than the frequency for the previous Neolithic farmers, the contemporaneous Corded Ware culture and the following Bronze Age Unetice Culture in the same region, all with frequencies ~20% (Brandt et al., 2013; Brotherton et al., 2013). This has led to the suggestion that H expanded during the Beaker period from Iberia into Central Europe (Brotherton et al., 2013), although more recent aDNA evidence does not seem to support this scenario (Olalde et al., 2018).

Haplogroup H is defined by the transitions at the diagnostic positions 2706 and 7028 and many of its major branches (*e.g.* H1, H2, H3, H4, H7, H10, H13) are only defined by coding-region mutations, posing a problem for studies relying mostly on HVS-I and HVS-II sequencing such as the aforementioned Chandler et al. (2005) and Hervella et al. (2012). Additionally, its particular phylogenetic structure, with many clades branching out directly from the root of H, in many cases defined by variants at only one or two positions, and some degree of recurrence (*e.g.* position 3010 defines the major clade H1, but it is also diagnostic for H30b, H65a, H79a and H105a), makes the classification of haplogroup H lineages very difficult.

Considering its recurrence in European genetic record since the Neolithic (Figure 3.1) (Brandt et al., 2013), haplogroup H was probably involved in diverse population events in Eurasia. In this chapter I focus on haplogroup H1, a major H branch, which is the most common lineage in present-day Iberia and very common in southwest Europe (Achilli et al., 2004; Alvarez-Iglesias et al., 2009); haplogroup H2, present at highest frequencies in northern and eastern Europe, but also found across Central, North and South Asia (Derenko et al., 2014; Loogväli et al., 2004; Roostalu et al., 2007); the minor branch H11, with a mainly northern distribution ranging from western and Central Europe to Siberia (Alvarez-Iglesias et al., 2009; Roostalu et al., 2007); and H13, ranging from the east Mediterranean to South Asia (Derenko et al., 2013; Palanichamy et al., 2015; Pereira et al., 2005) and present in the Caucasus region since the at least the Mesolithic (Jones et al., 2015). These lineages, with a pan-Eurasian distribution, can be expected to provide insights into population movements in the Late Neolithic and Metal Ages across the continent and are an important step towards characterising the wider Eurasian maternal gene pool.

2. Methods

2.1. Modern Iberian mtDNA dataset

2.1.1. Sampling

I selected a total of 1023 Spanish and 103 Portuguese individuals for mtDNA analysis. The Spanish DNA extracts were sent by Professor Antonio Salas, a collaborator from

University of Santiago de Compostela (Spain), while the Portuguese extracts were sent by Dr Teresa Rito (University of Minho, Portugal) and by Professor Antonio Brehm (University of Madeira, Portugal). Three additional Spanish and four Portuguese samples were extracted from buccal swabs in the lab in Huddersfield, using the PureLink® Genomic DNA Mini Kit (Thermo Fisher Scientific). The Spanish samples were amplified and analysed in cooperation with Gonzalo Oteo-Garcia, a fellow PhD student in the group.



Figure 3.2. Number of complete Spanish modern mitogenomes sequenced, by region.

The sampling covers all regions of Spain (Figure 3.2) and is representative of modern Spanish populations. Unfortunately, the sampling for Portugal (classified as West Iberia) is heavily biased towards the north, with 81 sequences from the northern and central regions (corresponding to ~83% of the Portuguese dataset), and therefore it should be treated cautiously.

2.1.2. Amplification

With this long-range PCR protocol it is possible to amplify the entire mtDNA molecule with only two reactions (primers described in Table 3.1). PCR conditions were optimized according to the specifications of the GoTaq® Long PCR Master Mix Kit (commercialized by Promega Corporation), which includes a hot-start DNA polymerase (GoTaq® Hot Start Polymerase, Promega Corporation) in combination with a thermostable proofreading polymerase, allowing for the amplification of up to 30 kb of human genomic DNA. PCR reaction contained 0.5 µL of template DNA, 11 µL of nuclease-free water, 1X GoTaq® Long PCR Master Mix (Promega), and 0.2 µM of each primer (final volume 25 µL). The PCR program consisted on an initial denaturation step of 2 minutes at 94°C, followed by 30 cycles (denaturation at 94°C for 30 seconds, primer annealing at 55°C for 30 seconds, and extension for 9 minutes at 65°C) and final step of 10 minutes at 72°C (Brandini et al., 2018).

Table 3.1. List of primers forward (for) and reverse (rev) used for the long range PCR.

| Fragment | Primer (position) | Reference | Sequence (5'–3') | Fragment size (bp) |
|----------|-------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | 5871for | Brandini et al., 2018 | GCTTCACTCAGCCATTTTACCT | 7959 |
| | 13829rev | Brandini et al., 2018 | AGTCCTAGGAAAGTGACAGCGA | |
| 2 | 13477for | Brandini et al., 2018 | GCAGGAATACCTTTCCTCACAG | 9438 |
| | 6345rev | Meierhofer et al., 2005 | AGATGGTTAGGTCTACGGAGGC | |

Amplification was always confirmed by 1% agarose gel electrophoresis (Cleaver Scientific Agarose), and visualized under UV light with INGENIUS 3, using GeneSys 1.2.5.0 software (both from Syngene).

2.1.3. DNA purification and quantification

I purified PCR products following Wizard® SV Gel and PCR Clean-Up System (Promega) protocol and quantified the purified DNA with Qubit™ 3.0 Fluorometer (ThermoFisher Scientific), using the Qubit® dsDNA HS Assay Kit (volume of DNA sample = 1 µL). The purified samples were then diluted to 1 ng/µL and both fragments pooled together in the same well, for a final volume of 40 µL per sample.

2.1.4. Library preparation and sequencing

The 96-well plates (each well containing 40 µL of complete amplified mtDNA sequence for one individual) were sent to the Earlham Institute, located at the Norwich Science Park, where the library preparation step was performed using an optimised protocol based on Nextera® DNA Library Prep Kit (Illumina, Inc). Libraries were then pooled and sequenced with Illumina MiSeq paired-end (size of fragment: 150 bp), aiming for ~200x coverage. The company sent us the raw data as FASTQ files already demultiplexed (one file per read direction for each individual).

2.1.5. NGS data analysis

I used EAGER (efficient ancient genome reconstruction) pipeline (Peltzer et al., 2016) for many initial steps. I checked raw FASTQ files with FastQC (Andrews, 2010) and ran them through AdapterRemoval v.2.2 (Schubert et al., 2016) to remove adaptors and merge paired reads. I then aligned the reads to rCRS with BWA-MEM (Li, 2013), which is optimized for long Illumina reads, and posteriorly identified PCR duplicates with DeDup (included in EAGER pipeline). I performed quality control of the alignment with QualiMap v.2.2.1, and called

variants against the rCRS using GATK v.3.7-0-gcfedb67 (McKenna et al., 2010) Indel Realigner and HaplotypeCaller.

I performed the initial SNP filtering for minimum quality (Q30) and minimum coverage (5x) using VCFtools v.0.1.11 (Danecek et al., 2011) and then handled the resultant VCF file with BCFtools v.1.4 (<https://samtools.github.io/bcftools/>) *view* and a shell command in order to further filter the called variants: a polymorphism was called when the minimum allele frequency was over 0.70 ($\text{MIN}(\text{AF}) > 0.7$), discarding SNPs with frequency under 0.30, and calling all remaining variants ($\text{MIN}(\text{AF}) > 0.3$ & $\text{MAX}(\text{AF}) < 0.71$) to a separate file as potential heteroplasmic positions, which I later manually checked with IGV (Integrative Genomics Viewer) (Thorvaldsdottir et al., 2013). The filtered VCF files were converted into variant lists and merged into one TXT file that can be used as input for downstream analysis (such as haplogroup identification with HaploGrep) or, alternatively, easily be converted to FASTA.

I checked potential gaps in the alignments by generating a consensus sequence for each individual using a combination of SAMtools *mpileup*, BCFtools *call*, *vcfutils.pl vcf2fq*, and *seqtk* (Li et al., 2009, <https://github.com/lh3/seqtk>), in order to retrieve the mapped FASTQ reads from the sorted BAM files and generate the consensus sequences in FASTA format, which I visually checked with Geneious R6 (<https://www.geneious.com>) (Kearse et al., 2012). This was important in order to detect cases when one of the fragments was missing, due to pipetting errors.

Sequences were assigned to haplogroups using HaploGrep 2.0, following the nomenclature in PhyloTree (Build 17, February 2016) (van Oven, 2015). Private mutations and heteroplasmies were manually checked by visualising the alignment with IGV.

2.2. Ancient DNA data

In order to trace the presence of different H lineages in the Eurasian archaeological record through time, I computed maps using the meta-information available in the annotation file accompanying the dataset of published aDNA genotypes released by Reich's Lab on their website (v37.2.1240K, <https://reich.hms.harvard.edu>), which I completed with data from Wang et al. (2019), Narasimhan et al. (2018) and Olalde et al. (2019), as well as from mtDNA-only studies (Brandt et al., 2013; Brotherton et al., 2013; Juras et al., 2018; Knipper et al., 2017; Margaryan et al., 2017; Nikitin et al., 2017a; Olivieri et al., 2017; Rusu et al., 2018; Stolarek et al., 2018; Vai et al., 2019).

I mapped a total of 605 ancient H sequences using geographical coordinates in R (Appendix B, Table S1), with the packages *maps* v.3.3.0 (Brownrigg et al., 2018), *mapdata* v.2.3.0 (Brownrigg, 2018) and *ggplot2* v.3.1.1 (Wickham, 2016), and coloured the maps according to the average of 95.4% date range in calibrated (cal.) BP (defined as 1950 CE) using the colour-blind friendly *RdYlBu* pallet included in the *RColorBrewer* v.1.0-5 package

(Neuwirth, 2011). Random jitter was added so as to distinguish multiple samples sharing geographical coordinates. In addition, I also computed individual maps for lineages H1, H2, H11 and H13.

Carefully curated datasets of ancient H1, H2, H11 and H13 sequences were included in the phylogenetic trees (see section below) (Appendix B, Table S2). Sequences containing large gaps and/or missing important diagnostic positions, which therefore could not provide reliable phylogenetic information, were excluded from trees (although included in the dataset used to compile the maps whenever it was possible to confirm the main haplogroup), in order to prevent spurious basal positions within branches, which could lead to erroneous data interpretation. Special care was taken for sequences classified as H2a when compared to rCRS, to confirm if the absence of mutations in relation to the reference was not an artefact of low coverage.

2.3. Phylogenetic reconstruction

2.3.1. European population dataset

Our group is jointly conducting the analysis of the European mtDNA haplogroup H. Collectively we sequenced more than 3000 mitogenomes from several present-day European populations: Britain ($n=584$), Ireland ($n=97$), Belgium ($n=124$), France ($n=336$), Germany ($n=213$), Italy ($n=508$), Greece ($n=134$) and Cyprus ($n=44$) (amplified and sequenced by fellow PhD students in the group), in addition to the Iberian dataset described above ($n>1100$).

I also had access to additional unpublished mtDNA sequences through the groups' ongoing collaborations with Professor Jim Wilson (University of Edinburgh), and with Professor Walther Parson (Institute of Legal Medicine, Innsbruck Medical University) and Dr Antònia Flaquer (Institute of Genetic Epidemiology, Ludwig Maximilians University) from KORA-gen project (Wichmann et al., 2005): Shetland, Scotland ($n=500$), Germany ($n=2900$) and the Netherlands ($n=491$). The German dataset was however considered as of unknown origin and only included in the trees for topology purposes, since there was no additional information about the background of the individuals and the dataset did not reflect German populations' haplogroup composition.

I have focused my analysis on H1 (~3500 sequences) (Appendix B, table S3), H2 (~650 sequences) (Appendix B, table S4), H11 (~200 sequences) (Appendix B, table S5) and H13 (~350 sequences) (Appendix B, table S6), for which I have combined the newly jointly generated European sequences from our lab with published ancient and modern sequences. The datasets used to compute the trees were divided into 14 different geographic regions

(with a more detailed division for Europe), plus an extra category for unknown geographic origin (Table 3.2).

Table 3.2. Colour scheme used in the complete trees of haplogroup H (Appendix B, Excel files S1-S4). Please note that the colour code might slightly change in some figures for simplicity and aesthetic purposes.

| Region/colour code | Countries/groups included |
|--------------------------|--|
| Europe Northwest | Austria, Belgium, Czech Republic, Denmark, France, Germany, Hungary, Ireland, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Slovakia, Sweden, Switzerland, United Kingdom |
| Europe Northeast | Belarus, Estonia, Finland, Latvia, Lithuania, Moldova, Romania, Ukraine, Western Russia |
| Europe Southeast | Albania, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Bulgaria, Croatia, Greece, Cyprus, Italy, Macedonia, Serbia, Slovenia |
| Iberia | Portugal, Spain (except Basque region/Basque-speaking) |
| Europe Basque | Basque country; historically Basque-speaking populations |
| Europe/European ancestry | e.g.: USA, South Africa, Brazil, Argentina (with recent European ancestry) |
| South Asia | Indian subcontinent (Bangladesh, Bhutan, India, Nepal, Pakistan, Sri Lanka) |
| Asia | Central and East Asia (includes Central and Eastern Russia) |
| Near East | Iran, Iraq, Israel, Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon, Oman, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Syria, Turkey, UAE, Yemen |
| South Caucasus | Armenia, Azerbaijan, Georgia |
| North Caucasus | Adygea, Chechnya, Dagestan, Ingushetia, Kabardino-Balkaria, Karachay-Cherkessia, North Ossetia (Russia) |
| North Africa | Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia, Libya, Egypt, archaeological samples from Canary Islands (except clear recent European ancestry) |
| West/central Africa | e.g.: Burkina Faso, Nigeria (except clear recent European ancestry) |
| Eastern Africa | Sudan, South Sudan, Ethiopia, Djibouti, Somalia, Kenya (except clear recent European ancestry) |
| Unknown | Unknown origin; unpublished German dataset |

2.3.2. Node age estimates

I built a phylogenetic tree for each haplogroup using unweighted maximum parsimony with MtPhyl v5.003 software (<http://eltsov.org>), and excluding indels and hotspot mutations

according to PhyloTree recommendations, as explained in Chapter II (section 2.1). Node age estimates were calculated both using ρ -statistics and with ML, in the same fashion as in Chapter II. Ancient samples were not considered for age calculations, but included in the trees for phylogenetic support.

ρ estimates and standard errors, estimated as in Saillard et al. (2000), were calculated and converted into years using an in-house software developed by Daniel Vieira, a collaborator from the University of Minho, using a mutation rate of one substitution in every 3,624 years, correcting for purifying selection (Soares et al., 2009). ML node age calculations were performed with baseml v.4.7 from PAML package (Yang, 2007). I used the HKY85 mutation model (Hasegawa et al., 1985) with gamma-distributed rates (discrete distribution of 32 categories), and considered two partitions so as to differentiate the fast-evolving HVS-I (16024–16400 bp) and HVS-II (44–340 bp) from the rest of the mitochondrial sequence. HKY85, which distinguishes transitions from transversions and accounts for different nucleotide frequencies, has previously been successfully tested for large mtDNA datasets (Soares et al., 2009).

3. Results

3.1. Overall phylogeographic patterns: integrating the archaeological record

Note: for simplicity the node age estimates mentioned in this section are reported in ka (thousand years ago), whereas cal. BP is used when referring to archaeological samples (to allow for direct comparison with the dataset used to compute the maps). Age estimates reported here result from ML calculations, apart from H1 internal nodes, for which paml analysis is still ongoing, and thus the estimates shown here are the result of preliminary ρ analysis. Complete trees and node age estimates can be found in Appendix B, Excel files S1-S4. Haplogroup frequencies on the Iberian mtDNA dataset ($n>1100$) are shown in Appendix B, Table S7.

3.1.1. Haplogroup H1

Haplogroup H1, one of the major branches of haplogroup H, is defined by a transition at hotspot position 3010, which appears recurrently in the global mtDNA phylogeny (Soares et al., 2009), and is also diagnostic for other more derived H branches, such as H30b, H65a, H79a and H105a. The dataset contains 3483 modern (1048 of which newly reported) and 148 ancient sequences, spanning from the Early Neolithic to the Medieval times.

H1 is one of the most common lineages in present-day western European populations (Batini et al., 2017; Pereira et al., 2005), and it has been found numerous times in the European archaeological record of the last 8 ka, especially in the west (Figure 3.3). The oldest H1 sequence reported is from Croatian Cardial Neolithic (~7800 cal. BP) (Mathieson et al., 2015), matching well with the ML estimate for H1 (8.5 [7.1-9.8] ka). In Iberia the earliest H1 mitogenome was retrieved from an individual found in an Early Neolithic site in Burgos (north Spain), dating to ~7070 cal. BP (Lipson et al., 2017). Additional sequences of similar age were found in Central Europe ~7100-7000 cal. BP, and in Bulgaria and Ukraine in the following centuries, always associated to Y-lineages G2 and I2 (Brotherton et al., 2013; Lipson et al., 2017; Mathieson et al., 2015). The similar dates in central and southwest Europe suggest that H1 probably spread from southeast Europe with Neolithic dispersals along the Mediterranean and Danubian routes. The first instance of H1 in the British isles is from a Scottish Neolithic context in the mid-fourth millennium BCE (Olalde et al., 2018).

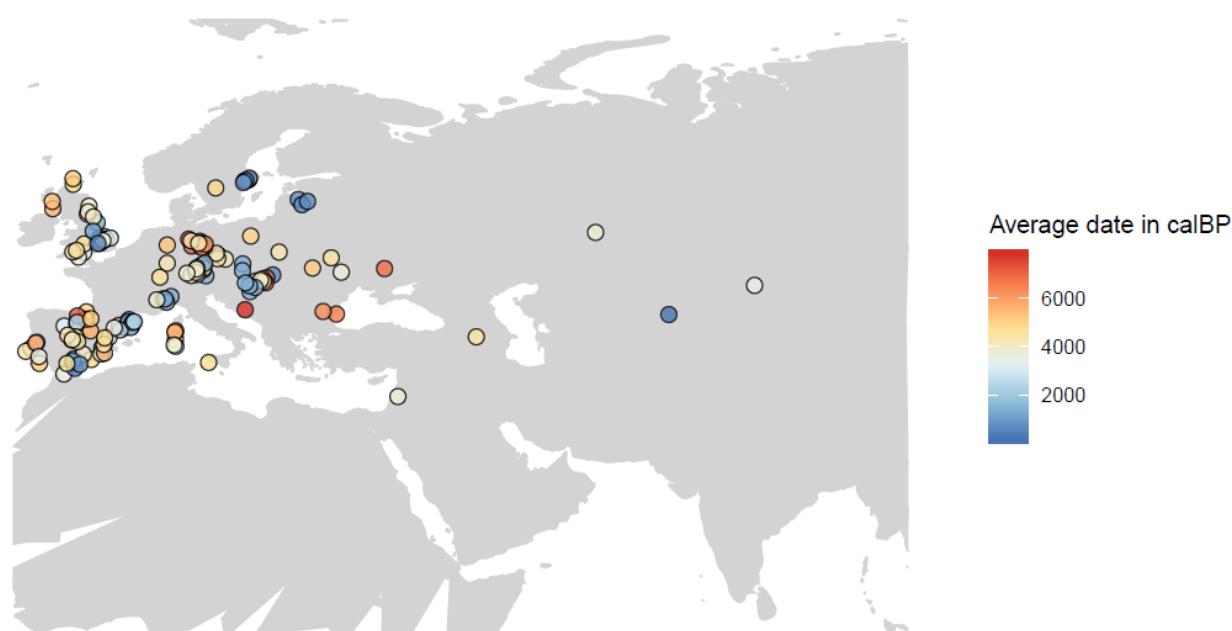


Figure 3.3. Occurrence of haplogroup H1 in the archaeological record. Each point represents one individual (with added jitter for sites with multiple individuals), coloured according to the average of 95.4% date range in cal. BP (defined as 1950 CE).

Although with a predominantly western distribution, H1 was identified in an Armenian Early Bronze Age individual from the mid-third millennium BCE, and in one individual from the Middle Bronze Age Lebanese Canaanites in the following millennium (both female) (Haber et al., 2017; Lazaridis et al., 2016). H1, in the form of H1b (7.0 [3.7-10.3] ka), was also found in one Sintashta individual and in another one from Middle Bronze Age Kazakhstan ~3800-3500 cal. BP, both males carrying R1 Y-haplogroups (R1a in the case of the latter) (Narasimhan et al., 2018). These two sequences form a cluster defined by position 11530, with no descendent modern sequences in the present dataset (Appendix B, Excel file S1).

H1b and H1b1 (5.9 [2.2-9.6] ka) are also present in Beaker and Bronze Age Central European samples (Knipper et al., 2017; Olalde et al., 2018), in addition to one Ukrainian Trypillian and Bronze Age Latvian sequences (Mittnik et al., 2018; Nikitin et al., 2017b)). H1 was present in the gene pool of southeast Europe and in the Pontic-Caspian region in the fifth and fourth millennia BCE (although probably in low frequencies, as it was only found in two Ukrainian individuals dating to ~6.8 and ~5.2 cal. BP (Mathieson et al., 2015; Nikitin et al., 2017b) (Figure 3.1). Therefore, H1b seems to also have been involved in movements of Indo-European speakers eastwards, even if its frequencies nowadays across the Steppe and Central Asia are very low (<1%) (Loogväli et al., 2004), and the phylogenetic signal in modern populations virtually disappeared.

Several major branches stem directly from the root of H1, *e.g.* H1a (7.0 [4.1-9.9] ka), H1c (7.2 [4.4-10.2] ka), H1e (10.7 [6.5-14.9] ka), H1j (7.5 [4.1-10.9] ka), H1n (10.7 [4.7-16.8] ka) and H1q (8.1 [5.3-11.0] ka) (ρ estimates). H1 harbours at its root several basal Neolithic sequences from Spain, Sardinia, Scotland and Croatia, as well as two Beaker sequences (one Spanish and one Italian), together with present-day sequences from west and south Europe (Appendix B, Excel file S1).

H1 peaks in frequency ~18-25% in Iberia and Sardinia (Alvarez-Iglesias et al., 2009; Batini et al., 2017; Olivieri et al., 2017) (Appendix B, Table S7). Many Iberian sequences are found in large branches, shared with Central Europe: *e.g.* H1b, H1c, H1e, H1ba. H1e has been found in several Neolithic and Chalcolithic Iberian individuals (Martiniano et al., 2017; Olalde et al., 2018, 2019), but has also been retrieved from Neolithic individuals from Central Europe (Brotherton et al., 2013; Lipson et al., 2017), and was recently found in Sicilian Middle Neolithic remains (not included in the present dataset) (Fernandes et al., 2019), thus further confirming its pan-European distribution in the Neolithic, and probable involvement in both the Mediterranean and Danubian routes of Neolithic dispersals. H1t (6.9 [1.1-13.0] ka), harbouring one Bell Beaker, one Chalcolithic and one Iron Age Spanish samples (Olalde et al., 2018, 2019), H1j1 (4.3 [1.9-6.6] ka), and H1av1 (2.8 [0.3-5.4] ka) are more specific Iberian branches, all with a strong Basque component. Together with H3 and some lineages of H2 (such as H2a5a1), H1 is one of the most common mtDNA lineages amongst the present-day Basque population (Behar et al., 2012b).

Several Sardinian-specific haplogroups derive directly from the root of H1 tree, with only one defining mutation (*e.g.* branches defined by positions 16319 (6.2 [1.6-11.0] ka), 7543 (3.5 [0.0-8.6] ka), 14329 (2.7 [0.0-6.5] ka), and 15217 (1.6 [0.4-2.8] ka)). The oldest H1 from Sardinia in the dataset dates to just over 6000 cal. BP (Olivieri et al., 2017), suggesting a Neolithic presence in the island.

North African branches are also visible in the tree (Appendix B, Excel file S1). H1 is present in North Africa at frequencies ranging from ~7% to >50% in certain isolated Tuareg groups (Ennafaa et al., 2009; Ottoni et al., 2010; Pereira et al., 2010a), essentially in the

form of North African specific branches: H1w, H1x (both with a node age estimate of 0.9 [0.0-2.6] ka) and H1v (4.0 [1.0-7.0] ka, also including two present-day Spanish and two other western European sequences in the dataset). The age estimates of these nodes do not support a pre-Neolithic arrival in North Africa, as suggested before (Ennafaa et al., 2009; Ottoni et al., 2010). Neither do the first data from Palaeolithic and Early Neolithic Moroccan sites indicate such an early presence of H1 in North Africa (Fregel et al., 2018; van de Loosdrecht et al., 2018). Instead, although H1 itself (or any H lineage) was not identified amongst the Late Neolithic individuals of Kelif el Boroud (Morocco) (Fregel et al., 2018), the presence of other maternal lineages typically found in Anatolian and European Neolithic farmers (K1, T2, X2), as well as of European-like autosomal ancestry, indicate that the Neolithic (or later) is a more probable timeframe for the arrival of H1 to North Africa.

H1 is also found at low frequencies in present-day Near Eastern populations, varying from <1% in Jordans to ~3.4% in the Druze (Achilli et al., 2004; Roostalu et al., 2007), and present at <2% in Iranians (Derenko et al., 2013). In the present dataset, only 42 sequences (~1.2% of the modern dataset) are of Near Eastern origin, reflecting low H1 frequencies in the region. Most samples are found inside larger, mostly European, branches, except for H1ca (3.6 [0.0-8.3] ka), which is composed of one Druze, two Pakistani and five Iranian sequences. Additionally, three Near Eastern (two Levantine and one Iranian) sequences stem directly from the root of H1.

The low frequencies in the Near East, which translate into a small number of H1 Near Eastern complete sequences, make the detection of phylogeographic patterns difficult. However, the fact that H1 has been retrieved from only one Late Bronze Age Near Eastern individual (Haber et al., 2017) – an H1bc lineage in Bronze Age Canaan that has otherwise been found only within Europe – despite >100 Near Eastern ancient individuals sampled (spanning from the Palaeolithic to the Bronze Age), suggest that this haplogroup was not present in the region at earlier periods, and therefore unlikely to have originated in the region. Instead, current evidence (especially based on aDNA) points to a southeast European origin for H1, from where it was carried into the rest of Europe following Neolithic dispersal routes, and increased in frequency. In this scenario, the present-day Near Eastern H1 lineages seem to be the result of later movements from Europe.

3.1.2. Haplogroup H2

The present dataset comprises 621 present-day (171 of which unpublished) and 36 ancient H2 sequences (Figure 3.4). Haplogroup H2, with an age estimate of 14.3 [0.9–19.3] ka, is defined by position 1438. It is divided into three main branches: H2a (10.7 [7.9–13.6] ka), H2b (7.5 [4.9–10.2] ka) and H2c (8.2 [2.0–14.5] ka).

The oldest H2 sequence known is an H2a lineage dating to 6800 cal. BP and retrieved from the Russian Steppe Eneolithic (Mathieson et al., 2018). Additional H2a lineages, as well as one basal H2, dating to ~6500-6100 cal. BP, were retrieved from the Armenian Chalcolithic and from the Pontic-Caspian Steppe Eneolithic (Lazaridis et al., 2016; Mathieson et al., 2018; Wang et al., 2019). H2a was also found in the remains of a Maikop individual, dating to ~5500 cal. BP (Wang et al., 2019), and approximately two centuries later, in the Copper Age Remedello culture in Italy (Allentoft et al., 2015).

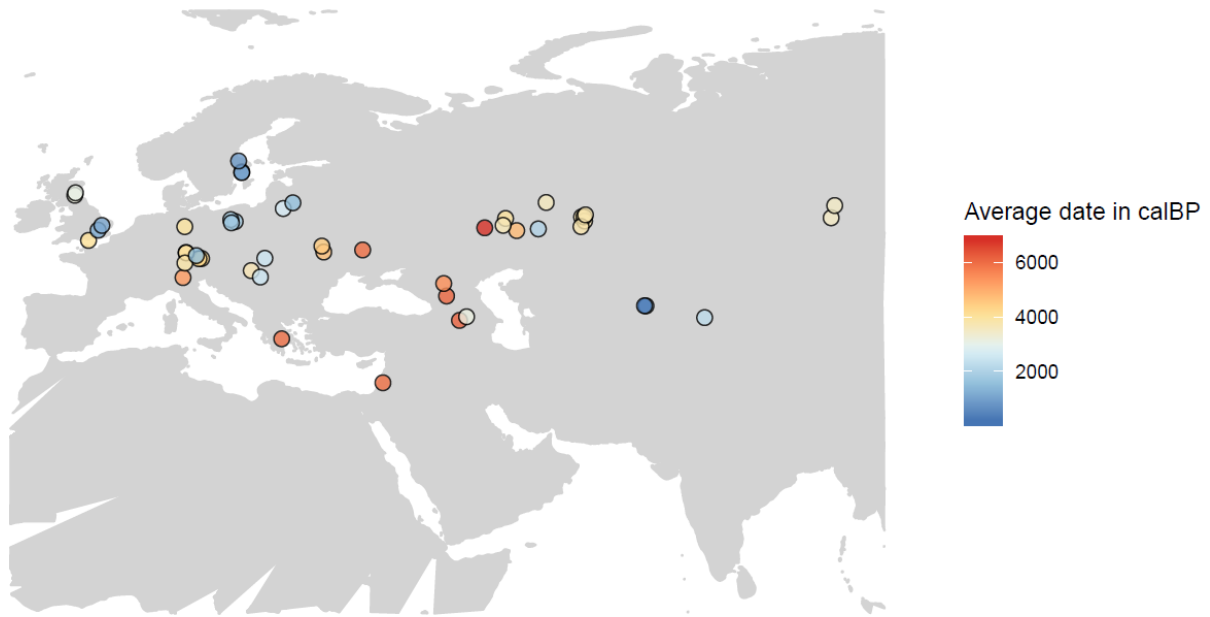


Figure 3.4. Occurrence of haplogroup H2 in the archaeological record. Each point represents one individual (with added jitter for sites with multiple individuals), coloured according to the average of 95.4% date range in cal. BP (defined as 1950 CE).

H2a is the largest and most complex of H2 branches, with ~95% of the present-day H2 sequences in the dataset. After 5000 BP, H2a was found amongst Corded Ware (Juras et al., 2018) and Bell Beaker individuals in Poland and Germany, respectively (Allentoft et al., 2015; Olalde et al., 2018), and seems to have reached western Europe with the Copper or Bronze Age at ~4000 cal. BP. Additional H2a lineages were found in Bronze and Iron Age remains from the Pontic-Caspian region (Krzewińska et al., 2018). H2 (and specifically H2a) seems to have been distributed around the Black Sea, before being taken across northern Europe from the Steppe with the Yamnaya.

To my knowledge, H2 has never been identified in the Iberian archaeological record, thus supporting a more eastern evolution of this lineage, and a more recent arrival to the western Atlantic edge of continental Europe. The bulk of present-day Iberian sequences in the H2 tree, the majority of which are from the Basque country region, cluster within H2a5a, which dates to 2.9 [0.0–7.1] ka. The derived H2a5a1 (1.8 [0.6–3.0] ka) is thought to have arisen within the Basque country region (Behar et al., 2012b). Overall H2 is found at a frequency ~2% in present-day Iberian populations (Appendix B, Table S7).

H2b is a smaller branch, and it has been found across the Eurasian steppe ~3800–3500 cal. BP, ranging from the Samara region to west Siberia (Krasnoyarsk) – a detailed description of H2b can be found later on in this chapter (section 3.2.1). Lastly, H2c is a minor European branch, with only ten present-day sequences in the present dataset. No ancient H2c sequence has ever been reported.

3.1.3. Haplogroup H11

H11 is defined by mutations at positions 8448, 13759 and 16311, as well as 195, a rapidly-evolving site (Soares et al., 2009) that is also shared with H8'31, and minor haplogroups H12, H91 and H108, potentially due to long-branch attraction.



Figure 3.5. Occurrence of haplogroup H11 in the archaeological record. Each point represents one individual (with added jitter for sites with multiple individuals), coloured according to the average of 95.4% date range in cal. BP (defined as 1950 CE).

The tree presented here includes 205 complete modern H11 mitogenomes, of which 70 are newly reported here. The majority of present-day sequences are from northern Europe, with sequences from this region accounting for ~55% of the modern dataset (~70% if taking into consideration the German sequences from KORA-gen, which I classified as of unknown geographic origin). Overall, H11 frequency peaks in Central European populations, and also has an eastern distribution (around the Baltic Sea, in the eastern Mediterranean area, and further east into central Eurasia), whereas it is virtually absent in southwest Europe (Alvarez-Iglesias et al., 2009) (~0.5% in the present Iberian dataset (Appendix B, Table S7)).

H11 has a node age estimate of 12.5 [8.4–16.7] ka, and divides into two branches: H11a (7.9 [6.1–9.8] ka) and H11b (9.0 [4.5–13.5] ka). H11 has rarely been observed in the

archaeological record (Figure 3.5), and always in the form of H11a, the main branch. The oldest H11a lineage, dating to ~4300 cal. BP, was found in a Narva context in Lithuania (Mittnik et al., 2018), thus suggesting continuous presence of H11 in the Baltic region since at least Neolithic times. H11a was also present in Central Europe during the Bronze Age, although most likely in low frequencies, since it has only been recovered from one German and one Hungarian individual, associated to the Unetice and Vatya cultures, respectively (Allentoft et al., 2015; Brandt et al., 2013; Brotherton et al., 2013). Additional H11a sequences have been found in Medieval Italy (in a Lombard cemetery) and Germany (Amorim et al., 2018; Vai et al., 2019; Veeramah et al., 2018). H11b is a very small branch (with only 12 sequences in the dataset), and to date has not been retrieved from archaeological remains.

3.1.4. Haplogroup H13

H13 is defined by a single mutation at position 14872. My tree includes 348 complete sequences (325 modern, 102 of which unpublished, and 23 ancient). Despite the majority of present-day sequences being from Europe, a considerable proportion of samples come from other more easterly regions (namely, the Caucasus, the Near East and South Asia), accounting for approximately 16% of the modern dataset. H13 has a node age estimate of 18.6 [13.8–23.5] ka and is divided into three main clades: H13a (17.1 [10.3–24.1] ka) – the largest branch, comprising ~89% of modern H13 sequences in the dataset, H13b (16.7 [11.5–21.9] ka) and H13c (16.1 [10.7–21.6] ka).

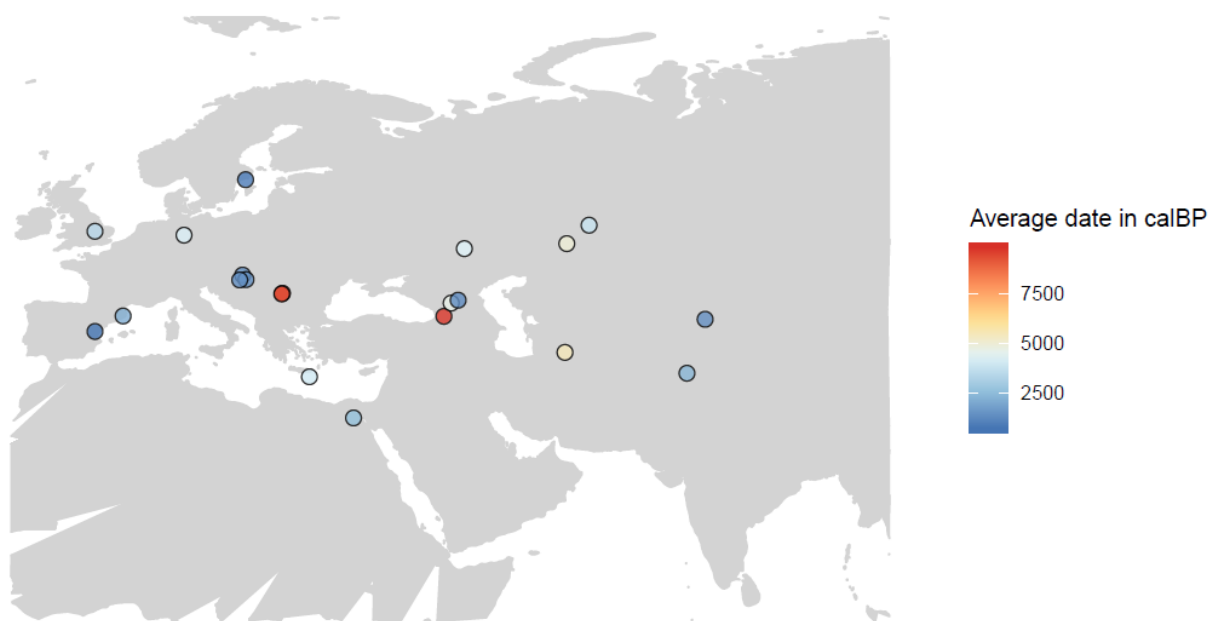


Figure 3.6. Occurrence of haplogroup H13 in the archaeological record. Each point represents one individual (with added jitter for sites with multiple individuals), coloured according to the average of 95.4% date range in cal. BP (defined as 1950 CE).

Overall, the main H13 subclades seem to have a dual west/east distribution, except for H13a1a, and H13a1a1 in particular, which are essentially European, with H13a1a1d harbouring uniquely Finnish sequences in the dataset (Appendix B, Excel file S4). Nevertheless, some non-European clusters occur within H13a1a, such as the Druze-associated H13a1a2b, or the small unnamed branch defined by the position 12771, which contains one modern Indian and one Sintashta, which will be discussed below, in section 3.2.1 of this chapter.

Despite the old age estimates based on modern variation, the oldest H13 mitogenomes (Figure 3.6) known are from the Iron Gates Mesolithic in Romania and Serbia, dating to ~9800 and ~9300 cal. BP (two sequences forming a cluster branching directly from the root of H13, with no descendants in the modern dataset (Mathieson et al., 2018)), and from Georgia, in the South Caucasus (~9720 cal. BP), in the form of H13c (Jones et al., 2015). The following oldest H13 sequence, a H13a2a lineage, has been retrieved from an individual found in the Early Neolithic site of Tepe Anau in Turkmenistan (Narasimhan et al., 2018) – more details about this branch later, in section 3.2.1 of this chapter.

H13 lineages dating between 4000 and 5500 cal. BP have been found in the North Caucasus (Wang et al., 2019), across the Eurasian Steppe (in Yamnaya and Poltavka individuals from Russia (Haak et al., 2015; Mathieson et al., 2015)), in German Bell Beaker remains (Brotherton et al., 2013; Haak et al., 2015), and in Minoan Greece (Lazaridis et al., 2017) – all belonging to the H13a1a branch, which has a node age estimate of 7.2 [5.6–8.8] ka (section 3.2.2). Strikingly, the males carry an R1b1 Y-chromosome lineage, except for the Minoan individual, whose Y-lineage belongs to J2a. H13a1a reappears in Bronze Age contexts, not only in Europe, where it has been found in England (Olalde et al., 2018), but also to the east, associated to a Sintashta individual (Narasimhan et al., 2018), again together with Y-R1b1 lineages.

In the Iberian archaeological record, H13 (in the form of H13a1a) has only been found in two individuals from Spain (Olalde et al., 2019): one individual from the Greek colony of Empúries ~2150 cal. BP, and one individual found in an Islamic burial, dating to the 11th–13th century CE (~750 cal. BP); both linking the presence of H13 lineages in the peninsula with the eastern Mediterranean and possibly North Africa. In the dataset presented here H13 has an average frequency of <1% in Iberia (Appendix B, Table S7).

3.2. Haplogroup H and the transition to the Metal Ages

3.2.1. Untangling Neolithic and Bronze Age maternal lineages in South Asia

In Chapter II I proposed a chronology for the human occupation of South Asia by combining uniparental and autosomal information. Following the initial settlement of the

region in the Pleistocene, and in addition to the Late Glacial dispersal of some lineages from Near Eastern *refugia*, two important moments brought additional layers of diversity to South Asian maternal gene pool (Silva et al., 2017): (i) the Neolithic, characterised by the onset of agriculture and the rise of the Harappan (or Indus Valley) Civilisation in Baluchistan, in the northwest of the Subcontinent (Mcintosh, 2008); and (ii) the Late Bronze Age, following the 4.2 ka BP climatic event (which affected aridity levels in the Indus Valley region) (Staubwasser et al., 2003), comprising the decline of the Harappan Civilisation and the likely spread of the Indo-European language family into the region (Parpola, 2015). In this section (published recently: Silva et al., 2019b), I exploit phylogeographic patterns of two mtDNA haplogroups, whose distribution span from Europe to South Asia: H2 and H13. I use published ancient mitochondrial sequences from Eurasia, with special emphasis on the recently published sequences from Central and South Asia (Narasimhan et al., 2018), and re-examine the conclusions from Chapter II.

As mentioned above, H2a is the largest branch within H2 tree, and seems to have been distributed around the Black Sea, from where it spread with the Yamnaya movements into northern Europe. H2b, on the other hand, is a small clade (Figure 3.7). It harbours several ancient Russian samples, which are basal to the rest of the branch, including two from the Pontic-Caspian Steppe (one Yamnaya individual (~4770 cal. BP) (Haak et al., 2015) and another from the Late Bronze Age Srubnaya culture (~3680 cal. BP) (Mathieson et al., 2015)), as well as five other Bronze Age sequences from east of the Volga river: three Sintashta (dating to ~3800 cal. BP) and two from Krasnoyarsk (~3500 cal. BP) (Narasimhan et al., 2018). There are also three modern sequences from Russia (two of which from the Altai region) and one sequence from present-day Denmark, all stemming directly from the root of H2b.

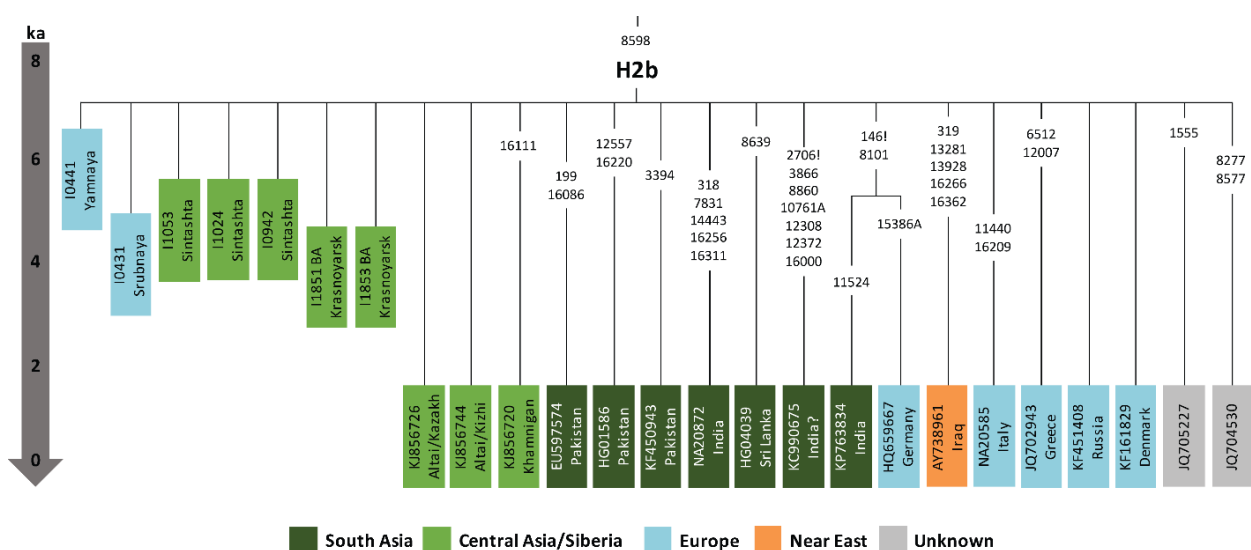


Figure 3.7. Schematic tree of mtDNA subclade H2b. Details on these samples can be found in Appendix B, Tables S2 and S5. Complete tree in Appendix B, Excel file S2.

Although the large majority (~70%) of H2 present-day mitogenomes in the tree are from Europe, H2b shows a strong South Asian component, harbouring seven sequences from Pakistan, India and Sri Lanka. The recently released Sintashta and Middle Bronze Age Krasnoyarsk (from Russia) mitogenomes (Narasimhan et al., 2018), together with the previously published Yamnaya and Srubnaya, represent a time frame ranging from ~5 to 3.5 ka. Furthermore, three of the five males carrying the maternal H2b also carry a Y-R1a lineage (the other two are classified as R and R1, but lack the resolution necessary to determine if they are also R1a) (Narasimhan et al., 2018). These, together with the present-day South Asian sequences, support my earlier claim that H2b was included in movements into South Asia, ultimately from a source in the Pontic-Caspian Steppe (Silva et al., 2017), by showing its progress across the Eurasian Steppe, together with the Y-R1a haplogroup. As I discussed in Chapter II, the Sintashta in the Urals, or a “Sintashta-related” culture (e.g. the Andronovo), is thought to have expanded ~3.8 ka into Central Asia, arriving to the Indian Subcontinent in the following centuries (Anthony et al., 1986; Gimbutas, 1963) and, according to linguistic and archaeological evidence, they were most likely responsible for transmitting the Indo-European across Central and South Asia (Parpola, 2015).

Despite showing some similarities with H2, the phylogeny of haplogroup H13 provides a different overall pattern. Although the majority of present-day sequences are of European origin, ~15% of the modern dataset (20% excluding those of unknown geographic origin) is from more easterly regions (the Caucasus, the Near East and South Asia) – more than the double the case for H2.

Interestingly, a possible signal of Bronze Age events is also seen in the phylogeny of H13. Although H13a1a (~7 [5.6–8.8] ka) probably arose in the Caucasus, it is mostly a typical northern European clade: it harbours Middle Bronze Age sequences from the Poltavka Culture (the descendant to the Yamnaya in the Samara region in Russia, dating to ~4350 cal. BP) (Mathieson et al., 2015) and England (~3400 cal. BP) (Olalde et al., 2018) at its root, in addition to a Russian Yamnaya sample (Haak et al., 2015) in a deep Eastern European subclade. In the dataset, one present-day sample from India (Palanichamy et al., 2004) clusters together with a Sintashta sequence (Narasimhan et al., 2018) (H13a1a+12771) (Figure 3.8a) within H13a1a, thus showing that H13a1a (similarly to H2b) was likely included in the long-range movements associated with the Yamnaya horizon, not only across northern and Central Europe (discussed in more detail in section 3.2.2 of this chapter) but also eastwards into Central Asia. Moreover, sample I0980, the Sintashta male, carries the Y-chromosome lineage R1b1 alongside an H13a1a maternal haplotype, similarly to the northern/Central European males dating to ~5000–3000 cal. BP (section 3.2.2). H13a1a is nowadays reportedly found in India predominantly amongst the Uttar Pradesh Brahmin communities, who are Indo-Aryan-speakers (Palanichamy et al., 2015).

I focus here instead on H13a2a (Figure 3.8b), which dates to ~ 12 [8.1–15.5] ka, and probably arose in the region between the South Caucasus and Iran. H13a2a harbours an unusually high proportion of South Asian lineages compared to the majority of haplogroup H subclusters.

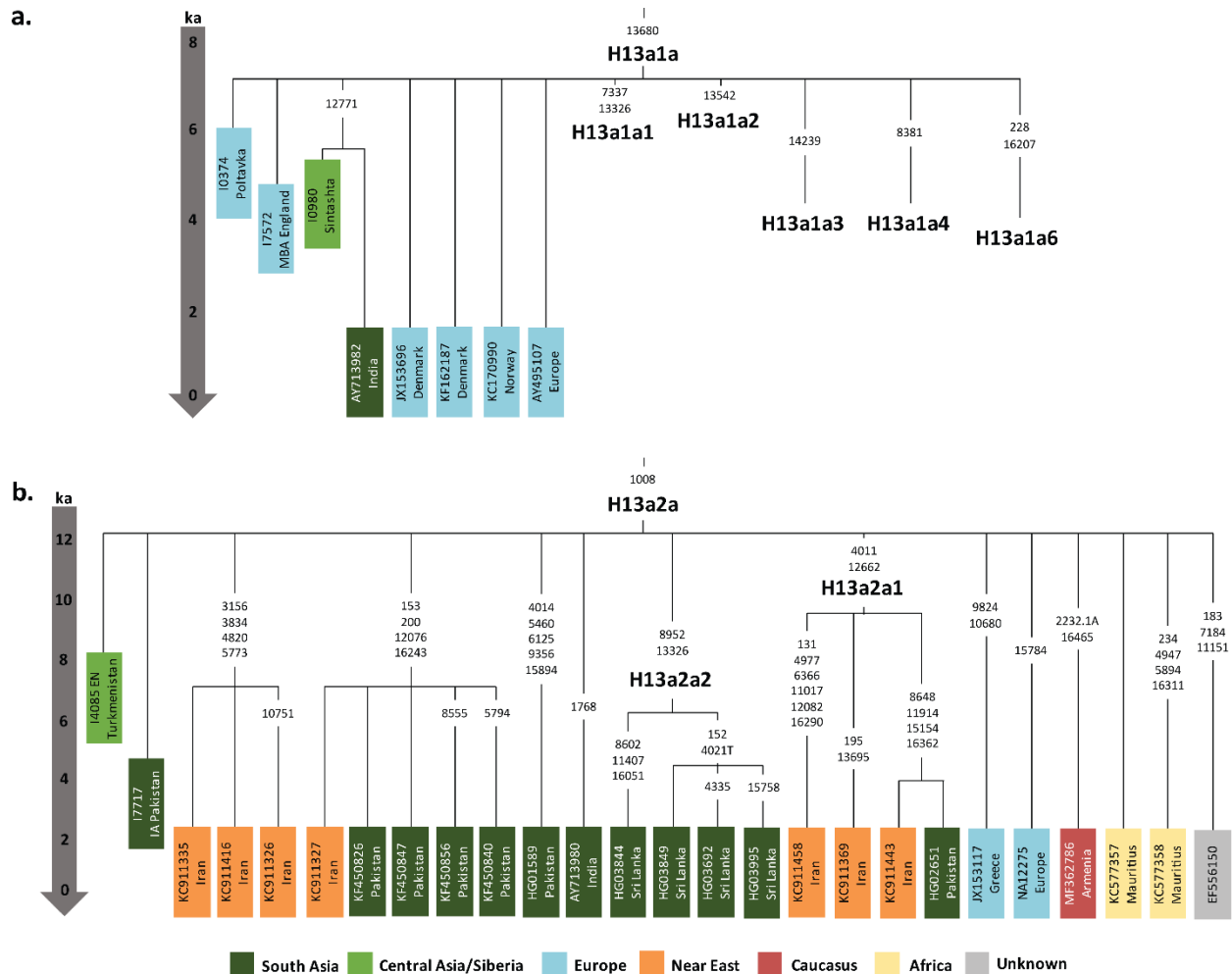


Figure 3.8. Schematic trees of mtDNA subclades **a)** H13a1a (only basal samples and H13a1a+12771 shown) and **b)** H13a2a.1. Abbreviations for ancient samples: MBA – Middle Bronze Age, EN – Early Neolithic, IA – Iron Age. Details on these samples can be found in Appendix B, Tables S2 and S6. Complete trees in Appendix B, Excel file S4.

As mentioned before, the earliest evidence of the Neolithic in South Asia dates to the 7th millennium BCE, in the site of Mehrgarh, in Baluchistan (Jarrige and Jarrige, 2006; Petrie, 2015) (Chapter I, Figure 1.5). Humidity in this region was higher in the early Holocene than nowadays, with a peak in humidity values ~ 8 ka (Van Campo, 1986), providing good conditions for agriculture and culminating in the eventual rise of the Indus Valley Civilisation (Coningham and Young, 2015). The analysis of non-autochthonous South Asian mtDNA haplogroups performed in Chapter II seems in agreement with archaeological evidence, with numerous lineages, including H13a2a, arriving to the Subcontinent in the Neolithic period from a putative source in the Fertile Crescent, possibly accompanying the spread of the Dravidian language family, as discussed on Chapter II (Silva et al., 2017).

H13a2a1 (~10 [5.3–13.7] ka) is shared between Iran and South Asia, whereas a previously unnamed H13a2a sub-clade, labelled here as H13a2a2 (Figure 3.8), is a Sri Lanka (more specifically Tamil, *i.e.* Dravidian-speaking) branch with an age estimate of ~7 ka [2.1–12.4] (however with wide confidence intervals, since it is a small sub-branch). H13a2a harbours two recently reported ancient mitogenomes (Narasimhan et al., 2018) that further confirm this scenario: one male from the Early Neolithic Turkmenistani site of Tepe Anau, dating to 5450 cal. BP (much earlier than the inferred pastoralist expansions from the Steppe), and another from Iron Age Pakistan (2350 cal. BP) (Narasimhan et al., 2018) (Figure 3.8b). The Early Neolithic individual's paternal lineage is R2, which I have postulated as connected to agricultural arrivals from the Near East to the Indian Subcontinent (Silva et al., 2017), based on the phylogenetic patterns seen with high-resolution Y-chromosome trees based on chromosome resequencing (Karmin et al., 2015).

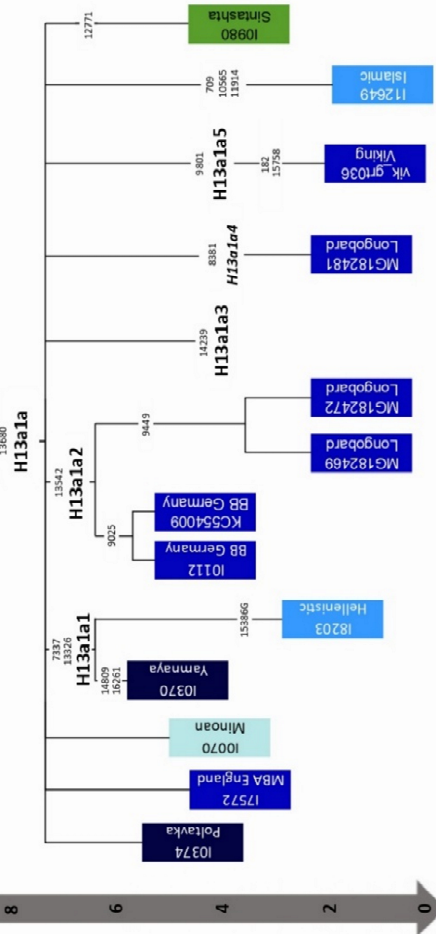
Therefore, it seems that H13 arrived in the Indian Subcontinent first from Iran with Neolithic dispersals, in the form of H13a2a, and then at a later stage, in the Bronze Age, when H13a1a was incorporated into movements from the Steppe (most likely associated with Indo-European spread), in parallel to what is seen across northern and Central Europe.

3.2.2. Tracing Bronze Age movements in Europe

Mobility during Late Neolithic in Europe is known from archaeological evidence (Kristiansen, 2015), and has left recognisable signals in autosomal variation, with the spread of the Steppe/CHG component (Allentoft et al., 2015; Haak et al., 2015), and in the Y-chromosome gene pool, with drastic changes in haplogroup composition (Batini et al., 2015; Karmin et al., 2015; Poznik et al., 2016). However, a signal in the maternal variation has rarely been shown (Brandt et al., 2013). On the contrary, most of the maternal European gene pool traces back to older events in the Palaeolithic and earlier in the Holocene (Mesolithic and Neolithic periods) (Brandt et al., 2013; Pala et al., 2012; Posth et al., 2016). The high-resolution trees compiled for this chapter allow a thorough exploration of maternal lineages associated with later movements in Europe.

The oldest sequence clustering within H2a1 is a basal Eneolithic Russian Samara individual, dating to ~6800 cal. BP, followed by a ~6150 cal. BP H2a1i sample from Chalcolithic Armenia. A ~5500 cal. BP Maikop (not included in the tree due to large gaps in the mtDNA sequence) and one Eneolithic Ukrainian individual dating to ~4700 cal. BP also share a H2a1 haplotype (despite displaying many private mutations, it was still possible to confidently assign the latter to H2a1) (Juras et al., 2018; Lazaridis et al., 2016; Mathieson et al., 2015; Wang et al., 2019). Additional sequences from German Beaker and Bronze Age individuals, from one Vátya individual from Hungary, and from Russian individuals from various periods from west of the Urals (one Potapovka, one Srubnaya and one Late

Figure 3.9. Schematic tree of mtDNA subclades **a**) H2a1 and **b**) H13a1a (only ancient samples shown). Abbreviations: Ukr. – Ukraine, (E/M)BA – (Early/Middle) Middle Bronze Age, BB – Bell Beaker. Dashed line represents the abnormally high number of private mutations observed for sample MH176336. Age estimate for H13a1a4 is merely indicative, as there is not enough modern variation within the branch to calculate a node age estimate. Details on these samples can be found in Appendix B, Table S2. Complete trees in Appendix B, Excel files S2 and S4.



This pattern is mirrored in the phylogeny of the derived H2a1a (5.8 [4.0–7.6] ka), although in this case H2a1a is also found in (ancient and present-day) individuals from further east (Appendix B, Excel file S2). H2a1a harbours one other Ukrainian Eneolithic (6000 cal. BP) and one Sintashta (3800 cal. BP) sequence at its root, as well as one Scottish and two German Bronze Age individuals (Brotherton et al., 2013; Knipper et al., 2017; Mathieson et al., 2018; Narasimhan et al., 2018; Olalde et al., 2018), together with present-day samples ranging from the west (France and British Isles) to the east (from the Altai region and one Pakistani sample).

The Chalcolithic H2a1i Armenian individual carried an L1a1 Y-chromosome lineage (Y-L haplogroup is today more common in southwest Asia and the Indian Subcontinent (Thanseem et al., 2006; Zalloua et al., 2008)), whereas the two Eneolithic males were classified as R1a (Ukrainian individual) and R1b (Russian Samara individual). As mentioned before, an increasing body of evidence has shown in the last years that both R1a and R1b expanded with the spread of Indo-European-speaking semi-nomadic pastoralists, ultimately from a source in the Eurasian Steppe (Allentoft et al., 2015; Batini et al., 2015; Haak et al., 2015; Karmin et al., 2015). Indeed, R1a looks particularly associated with Baltic, Slavic and Germanic, in agreement with linguistic evidence showing that Indo-Iranian, Balto-Slavic and Germanic split from the same ancestral node on the Indo-European tree (Figure 1.8) (Ringe et al., 2002; Silva et al., 2019b). Overall, the pattern of H2a1 points to an origin around the Pontic-Caspian Steppe region, where it evolved in the following millennia, and from where it spread with the onset of the Late Neolithic/Metal Ages transition, as evidenced by its recurrence in the archaeological record across Eurasia since the Eneolithic (especially in the west), and its association with Y-chromosome R1 haplogroup.

A similar phylogenetic signal is observed within H13. H13a1a (Figure 3.9b) seems to also have spread across northern and Central Europe during the transition from the Late Neolithic to the Metal Ages, as evidenced by its presence in Yamnaya, Poltavka, Bell Beaker and one individual from Middle Bronze Age England (Brotherton et al., 2013; Mathieson et al., 2015; Olalde et al., 2018), as well as further east, possibly associated with Sintashta movements into Central Asia, as shown above (section 3.2.1, Silva et al., 2019b).

3.2.3. Haplogroup H1 in Iberian Metal Ages

H1 is the most common single H lineage in western Europe (Batini et al., 2017), with peaks of frequency in the Iberia peninsula and Sardinia (Achilli et al., 2004; Olivieri et al., 2017). H1 contributed substantially to the Early Neolithic of Mediterranean Europe, first appearing at considerable frequencies in Iberian Middle/Late Neolithic (~13%), maintaining its frequency during the Chalcolithic (in both Beaker and non-Beaker individuals), and increasing slightly in the Bronze Age (~19%) (Figure 3.10) (Günther et al., 2015; Martiniano

et al., 2017; Olalde et al., 2018, 2019; Valdiosera et al., 2018). H1 was also frequent amongst Central European Bell Beaker individuals (~15%) (Brandt et al., 2013; Haak et al., 2015; Olalde et al., 2018), but its frequency was much lower amongst British Beaker individuals (~6%) (Olalde et al., 2018).

Iberian Beaker H1 sequences (~2850–2250 BCE, $n=4$) (Olalde et al., 2018) are basal to branches (H1ax (6.4 [2.4–10.5] ka), H1+292 (2.1 [0.0–4.6] ka), H1q (8.1 [5.3–11.0] ka) and H1t (6.9 [1.1–13.0] ka)), harbouring in most cases sequences not only from modern Iberia, but also from the British Isles, Central Europe, northern Europe and the Mediterranean region. (Please note these are ρ estimates, as ML analysis is still running.)

The frequency of H1 seems unaffected by the transition from Late Neolithic to Chalcolithic in the Iberian Peninsula. Additionally, no differences in H1 frequency are observed between Beaker and non-Beaker Iberian groups, contrary to what is observed for H3, which has a frequency of ~11% in non-Beaker populations, while being absent in Beaker or the later Bronze Age datasets (Figure 3.10). Both lineages were thought to have co-evolved in Iberia, from where they would have expanded to the rest of Europe after the LGM, and would have been later involved in Beaker movements (Brotherton et al., 2013; Pala et al., 2014; Pereira et al., 2005) – a scenario that is not supported by more recent aDNA evidence (Olalde et al., 2018). Although separate origins and different evolutionary histories for H1 and H3 are plausible, considering their different age estimates (Olivieri et al., 2017), low sample sizes of Iberian Late Neolithic ($n=47$), Beaker ($n=32$) and Bronze Age ($n=37$) populations (compared to >100 non-Beaker Chalcolithic individuals) do not allow a fine comparison of maternal variation through time.

However, the frequency of H1 (and H, in general) seems to have increased in Iberia during the Iron Age (although sample size is very low, $n=24$). Curiously, an increase in Steppe/central-European-related ancestry is also observed in these Iron Age individuals, in comparison with Bronze Age (Olalde et al., 2019). Assuming a scenario of male-mediated gene flow during the Bronze Age, as shown by the virtual total replacement of Iberian Y-chromosome lineages around 2,500 BCE (Martiniano et al., 2017; Olalde et al., 2019), the maternal gene pool is not expected to be significantly affected. However, the change observed during the Iron Age hints at a different mechanism operating in this period, although more sampling is needed to clarify this question.

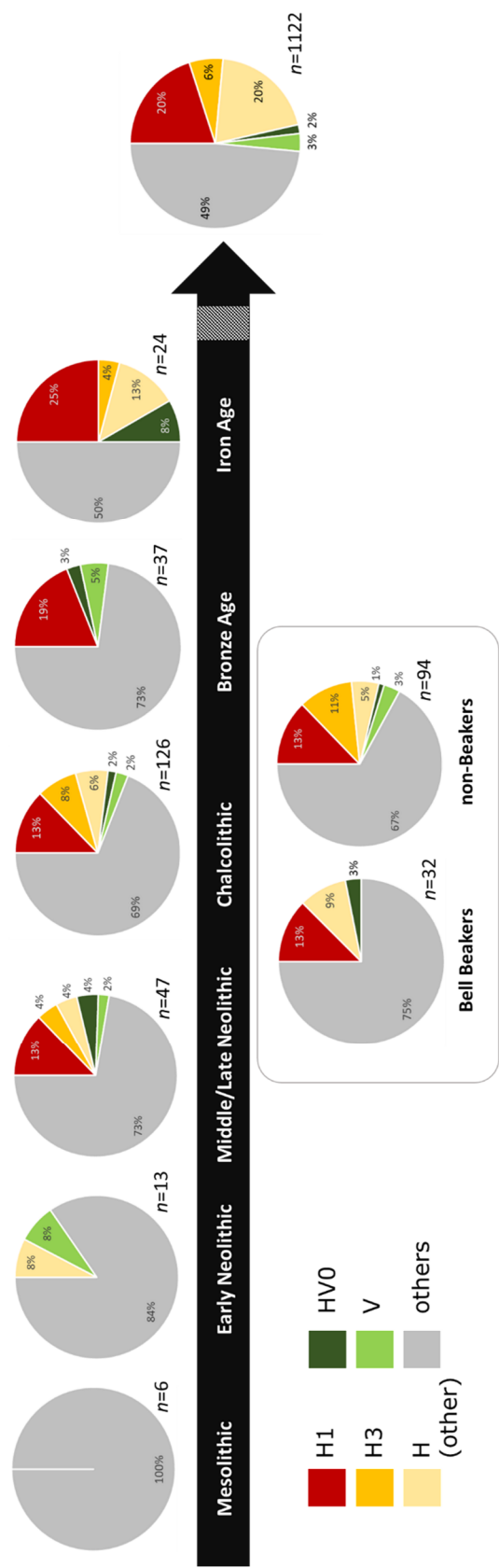


Figure 3.10. Maternal variation in Iberia through time, with focus on haplogroups H, HVO and V. Piecharts based uniquely on complete mtDNA sequences, to ensure a correct haplogroup classification, especially for haplogroup H, whose main subclades (including H1 and H3) are classified by diagnostic positions outside the control region. Table of frequencies on the present-day mtDNA dataset (n>1100) can be found in Appendix B, Table S7.

4. Discussion

Europe – especially the western and central regions – has been the focus of most aDNA studies to date (Slatkin and Racimo, 2016). Some of the regions showing an absence of haplogroup H in the archaeological record are probably the result of lack of sampling in the area – this is most likely the case for central and northern France and most of the Fertile Crescent region, considering the presence and frequency of H lineages in the neighbouring regions over time (Figure 3.11). Nevertheless, it is still possible to track the occurrence of haplogroup H in the archaeological record, especially in Europe.

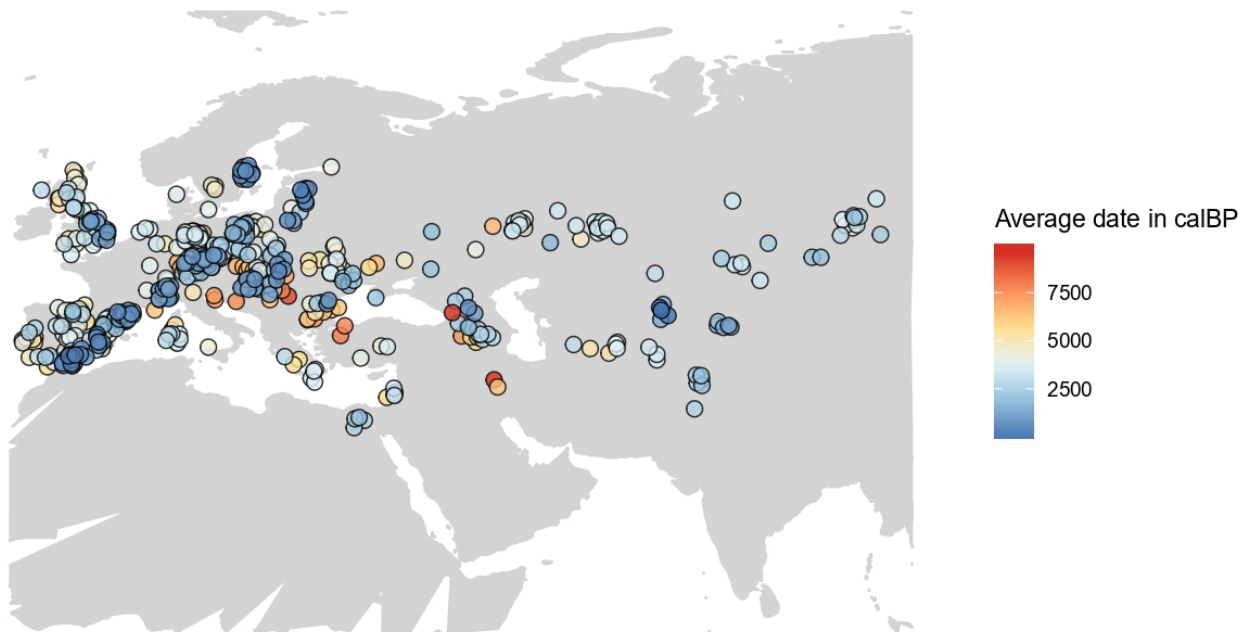


Figure 3.11. Occurrence of haplogroup H in the archaeological record. Each point represents one individual (with added jitter for sites with multiple individuals), coloured according to the average of 95.4% date range in cal. BP (defined as 1950 CE).

Although with a reduced number of Palaeolithic and Mesolithic samples ($n < 150$), the ever-increasing collection of ancient European mitogenomes ($n \sim 2000$) produced using state-of-the-art NGS approaches does not include any pre-Neolithic H lineage in central or west Europe. Previous reports of Mesolithic and Palaeolithic H lineages in Iberia (Chandler et al., 2005; Hervella et al., 2012), based on PCR-methods (which are more prone to amplify modern contaminant DNA, and do not allow reliable authenticity and contamination-screening steps (Hofreiter et al., 2015; Willerslev and Cooper, 2005)), are not supported by the most recent body of evidence. On the contrary, H seems to have first expanded in the last 10 ka in southeast Europe, as evidenced by H13 sequences retrieved from Serbia and Romania Iron Gates sites dating to ~ 9800 – 9300 cal. BP (Mathieson et al., 2018). An equally old H13 lineage was also found in South Caucasus (Jones et al., 2015).

Haplogroup H presence in southeast Europe continued in the Early Neolithic, after ~ 8000 cal. BP, when H also appeared in Croatian remains associated to Cardial and Impressa

pottery (Mathieson et al., 2018), and in a Körös site in Hungary (Lipson et al., 2017). H seems to have been carried to the rest of Europe with Neolithic dispersals ultimately from a source in southeast Europe – through the Danubian route into Central Europe (where haplogroup H is present since at least ~7000 cal. BP in Germany, associated to LBK remains (Brotherton et al., 2013; Haak et al., 2015; Lipson et al., 2017; Mathieson et al., 2015)); and along the Mediterranean route, eventually reaching Iberia, where the oldest H lineages, in the form of H4 and H3, date to ~7300–7200 cal. BP, in the Cardial Ware (Olalde et al., 2015).

This is in agreement with genomic evidence showing a common origin for Central and southwest European early farmers (Olalde et al., 2015), but challenges the previously proposed scenario of a pre-Holocene European origin of haplogroup H and a subsequent expansion of H1 and H3 clades from a proposed Franco-Iberian refuge after the LGM (Pala et al., 2014; Pereira et al., 2005; Roostalu et al., 2007; Soares et al., 2010). The H1 node age estimate of 8.5 [7.1–9.8] ka calculated here fits well with a scenario of Neolithic expansion of H1 across Europe, and accommodates its presence in both Iberia and Central Europe ~7000 cal. BP (Brotherton et al., 2013; Lipson et al., 2017; Mathieson et al., 2015), while it seems to disprove a post-glacial out-of-Iberia dispersal. A rapid expansion of H lineages with agricultural dispersals, together with the exponential growth observed in the *Ne* associated to the haplogroup during the Neolithic period (Brotherton et al., 2013), could explain the striking star-like burst of the haplogroup H phylogeny, with many major branches stemming directly from the root of H and defined by only one or two diagnostic mutations (e.g. H1, H2, H3, H5'36, H7, H13).

Southwest Asia, the proposed origin for haplogroup H based on the current distribution of most of HV sister branches (Loogväli et al., 2004; Richards et al., 2000; Roostalu et al., 2007), is under-represented in aDNA studies (especially compared to Europe). The fact that the oldest confirmed H sequences were found in both southeast Europe and the South Caucasus seem to favour an origin in Anatolia or further south in the Levant. A Neolithic signal has also been found further east, in Iran, with the oldest H sequence in the region (classified as H32), dating to ~10,000 cal. BP, found in an Early Neolithic site in the Zagros Mountains (Lazaridis et al., 2016). An early expansion eastwards adds support to a possible southwest Asian origin for this haplogroup.

Since haplogroup H was present in most of continental Europe since the Neolithic, some H lineages display Late Neolithic/Bronze Age signals: H2 and H13 were incorporated in movements across the Steppe into Europe, in the west (mainly as H2a and H13a1a), and across Central Asia and into the Indian Subcontinent, in the east, in the form of H2b, although a minor signal is also visible for H13a1a (recently published as Silva et al. (2019b)). An additional signal of eastward movements from the Steppe is evident for H1b. While the spread of Y-chromosome lineages R1a and R1b during the Late Neolithic/Chalcolithic and Bronze Age

has left very strong signals on their phylogenies (Batini et al., 2015; Karmin et al., 2015; Poznik et al., 2016), in a scenario of male-biased population events, such as in the case of the Late Neolithic/Chalcolithic transition in Europe, or the Late Bronze Age movements into South Asia (Martiniano et al., 2017; Narasimhan et al., 2018; Olalde et al., 2019; Silva et al., 2017), evidence in the maternal gene pool is expected to be scarce. Nevertheless, I have shown in this chapter how a high-resolution phylogeographic approach, combining both modern and ancient variation, can provide additional clues into population dynamics, even in the case of strong male bias.

On the other hand, previous suggestions that there was an expansion of maternal lineages, in particular haplogroup H1, possibly together with other sub-clusters of H (such as H3), from Chalcolithic Iberia, as a result of movements of Beaker people (Brotherton et al., 2013) are difficult to reconcile with more recent aDNA results. There are obvious differences in the frequencies of H1 and H3 between Beaker and non-Beaker individuals and for the Bronze Age dataset, and although this can be the result of sampling effect, different evolutionary histories are plausible for these haplogroups (Olivieri et al., 2017). Although archaeological evidence shows the spread of Bell Beaker pottery across western and Central Europe from a putative Iberian source (Heyd, 2007; Kristiansen, 2015; Müller and van Willigen, 2001), there is no clear genome-wide evidence of significant movements out of Iberia during this period (Olalde et al., 2018). On the other hand, an increase in Steppe-related/central-European ancestry in Iberia in the Bronze Age coincides with a large influx of Central-European Y-chromosome lineages arriving to the peninsula and dramatically increasing in frequency within a few generations (Martiniano et al., 2017; Olalde et al., 2019). The same signal is not observed in the maternal gene pool, in agreement with the proposed model of male-mediated movements across Europe during this period (Batini et al., 2017; Olalde et al., 2019).

However, changes in mtDNA frequencies in Iberia are observed later, in the Iron Age, with an increase in the frequency of haplogroup H in general, and H1 and H3 specifically, also connected with a further increase in Central-European ancestry (Olalde et al., 2019). More sampling of Iberian Iron Age sites is needed to confirm this trend and understand possible fine-scale regional differences. However, Iron Age sampling is hindered in Iberia, due to the widespread practice of cremation during this period (López-Cachero, 2011; Raquela Vilaça, 2014), which reduces the amount of archaeological material available for DNA extraction. Unfortunately, sample sizes are not uniform across time periods, with a disproportionately high number of Chalcolithic (non-Beaker) individuals. Moreover, the number of Portuguese ancient mtDNA sequences is very low ($n=37$) compared to Spain ($n=362$, plus four from Gibraltar), and no genomes are currently available from Portuguese Iron Age or later periods. Therefore, a fine assessment of regional differences in the maternal gene pool of the peninsula through time is not possible at the moment.

Chapter IV

A genetic snapshot of Medieval Iberia: a pilot study

A genetic snapshot of Medieval Iberia: a pilot study

1. Introduction

The location of Iberia, bridging the Mediterranean and the Atlantic, and its proximity to Africa, has allowed contacts with populations of distinct ancestries over time, making the Peninsula a genetic and cultural crossroads. There is both archaeological and genetic evidence of contacts between Iberia and North African populations since at least the Late Neolithic (Anderung et al., 2005; Fregel et al., 2018; González-Fortes et al., 2019; Olalde et al., 2019; Sanjuán et al., 2013; Valera, 2017). Prehistoric populations have been the focus of most of the aDNA work published on Iberia so far, including the study of Mesolithic individuals (Olalde et al., 2014; Sánchez-Quinto et al., 2012a), the impact of Neolithic migrations (Günther et al., 2015; Olalde et al., 2015), and the incursions of individuals with Pontic Steppe related ancestry at the time of the transition from the Chalcolithic to the Bronze Age (González-Fortes et al., 2019; Martiniano et al., 2017; Olalde et al., 2018; Valdiosera et al., 2018). This leaves a temporal gap, comprising historical periods of known population movements (Moorjani et al., 2011), that only very recently has started to be explored in detail (Olalde et al., 2019).

In historical times, Iberia was home to various people of diverse origins, such as Phoenicians from the Eastern Mediterranean, Sephardic Jews, Greeks, Romans, Central European Germanic tribes, Arabs from the Persian Gulf, Berbers from North Africa, and Roma people from an ultimate source in South Asia. These contacts left their marks in what is nowadays Spanish and Portuguese culture, and contributed to varying extents to the Iberian gene pool (Olalde et al., 2019).

However, it was recently shown that several post-Medieval events reshuffled Iberian genetic variation (Bycroft et al., 2019). The military expansion of the Catholic kingdoms southwards, which culminated in 1249 CE in Portugal and more than two centuries later in Spain, with the Battle of Granada in 1492 CE, progressively forced the populations under Islamic rule further south. Although different Crowns dealt with the population living in conquered territories differently, in general much of the population who was previously living

under Islamic rule was expelled from the Peninsula, and replaced with people from further North, which has left a genomic signal still visible in Iberia today (Bycroft et al., 2019) (Figure 4.1). Thus, much of the existing genetic variation from both the preceding Iberian populations and the North African newcomers during Islamic rule most likely disappeared by the late 17th century CE in many regions, especially in the east and south of the Peninsula (Bycroft et al., 2019). Therefore, DNA from archaeological remains can provide an important tool to understand the demographic dynamics of Medieval Iberia before and during the Islamic period.

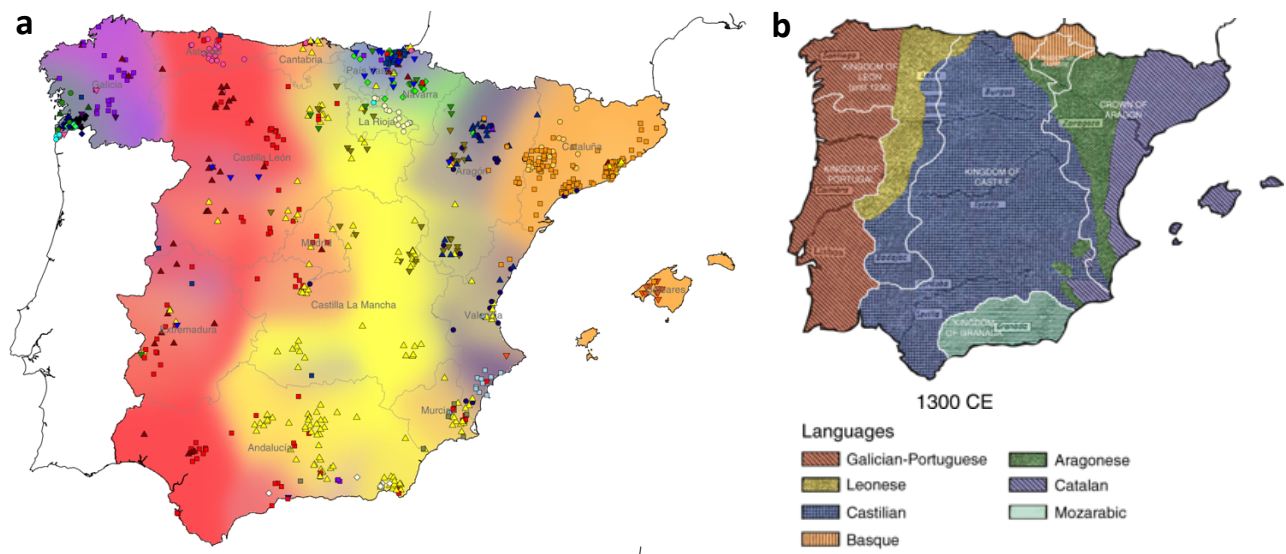


Figure 4.1. Distribution of genomic variation in present-day Iberia resembles the expansion of Catholic kingdoms southwards and respective languages: **a)** Genetic clusters of present-day Spanish individuals. **b)** Distribution of languages and political borders in Iberia around 1300 CE. Adapted from Bycroft et al., 2019.

In this chapter, I report a pilot study on Iberian aDNA, based on samples from Medieval Portugal and Spain. When I first started working on this chapter there was no aDNA data available from the Medieval period in Iberia, and thus this pilot study would provide the first insights onto this period in the region. Additionally, this study allowed me to define a strategy for ancient DNA and genomic analysis that was later employed in the study of a larger dataset (Chapter V). One of the individuals, from an Islamic necropolis, yielded enough DNA for genomic analysis. This individual was dubbed as the “Segorbe Giant”, due to his unusual height compared with all the others found in the site. He was buried in an Islamic *maqbara* (necropolis) in the city of Segorbe (province of Castellón, Autonomous Region of Valencia, Spain), and was reported to have some skeletal sub-Saharan features (Barrachina, 2004). I conducted through on-going collaborations with the universities of Oxford and York an analysis of stable isotopes on twelve additional individuals and several animals from the same site in order to investigate mobility and diet patterns. Additionally, I took advantage of more than 1000 new modern Iberian whole mitochondrial genomes sequenced in our lab to assess

the impact of North African mtDNA U6 lineages on the modern Iberian mitochondrial gene pool, and performed a detailed phylogeographic reanalysis of U6.

2. Methods

2.1. Archaeological samples

I selected teeth and petrous bones from five individuals from Portugal and Spain, spanning from the 8th to the 13th century CE (Table 4.1). This sampling, although modest, covers a very interesting and understudied (from a genetic point of view) period in Iberian history, especially in Portugal. To my knowledge, this is the first attempt to recover DNA from Medieval Portuguese samples. Moreover, this sampling results from a close contact with archaeologists and museum curators, and the detailed anthropological and archaeological studies already available for some of these individuals allowed for a direct comparison with the genetic results and provide additional context to the genetic data presented here.

Table 4.1. Summary of Medieval individuals targeted for aDNA analysis. Uncalibrated radiocarbon dates (in BP, with lab and sample codes) are presented here for all individuals except for MS060/Segorbe Giant.

| Individual | DNA code | Dating | Site | Location | Sample |
|----------------------------|----------|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| ALM/01 | MS058 | 1200±35 BP (Sac-2430) | Alto dos Moinhos | Torres Vedras, Portugal | Tooth (premolar) |
| CBU/33 | MS059 | 940 ±35 BP (Sac-2880) | Casal dos Bucúculos | Torres Vedras, Portugal | Tooth (molar) |
| UE2298, "Segorbe Giant" | MS060 | 11 th cent. CE | Plaza del Almudín | Segorbe, Spain | Tooth (molar) |
| Menga01 | MS061 | 1100±45 BP (CNA-1173) | Átrio de Menga | Malaga, Spain | Tooth (molar) |
| Menga02 | MS062 | 1250±35 BP (CNA-1174) | Átrio de Menga | Malaga, Spain | Petrous |

2.1.1. Alto dos Moinhos and Casal dos Bucúculos (Torres Vedras, Portugal)

The individual from Alto dos Moinhos, ALM/01 (MS058), was found accidentally during the plantation of eucalypt trees in 1992, in the village of Maxial, ~10 km northeast from the city of Torres Vedras, on the left margin of the Alcabrichel River, in an area rich in water streams (Luna, 2008). Except for grave stones and some small fragments of roof tiles, no other grave goods were found with the remains, which were mostly fragmentary (Luna, 2008). The tiles pointed to an old manufacturing style, which was later confirmed by radiocarbon dating of the bones to the 7th-10th century CE (Table 4.1). The anthropological study concluded that the individual was most likely a 35-40 year-old female (Luna, 2008).

Casal dos Bucúculos is located ~5.5 km southwest from Torres Vedras in the town of Dois Portos, on the left margin of Sizandro River, and in the eastern slope of Serra da

Archeira, next to the water stream of Ribeira dos Bucúculos. There are records dating back to at least the 19th century CE of old burial grounds around the area (Torres, 1862), and accounts of vandalism and theft of grave goods, although these were never formally confirmed by official entities (Luna, 2012). I had access to a set of maxillary teeth recovered from the individual CBU/33 (MS059), a young adult of undetermined sex radiocarbon dated to the 11th-12th century CE (Table 4.1), who was found in grave 3, Sector I (Figure 4.2) in July 2009 (Luna, 2012).

The Portuguese remains were stored at Museu Municipal Leonel Trindade, in Torres Vedras. Permission for genetic analysis was granted by the City Hall (Câmara Municipal de Torres Vedras). The teeth were sent to our lab by Isabel Luna, a curator of the museum, who was involved in the excavations of both sites.

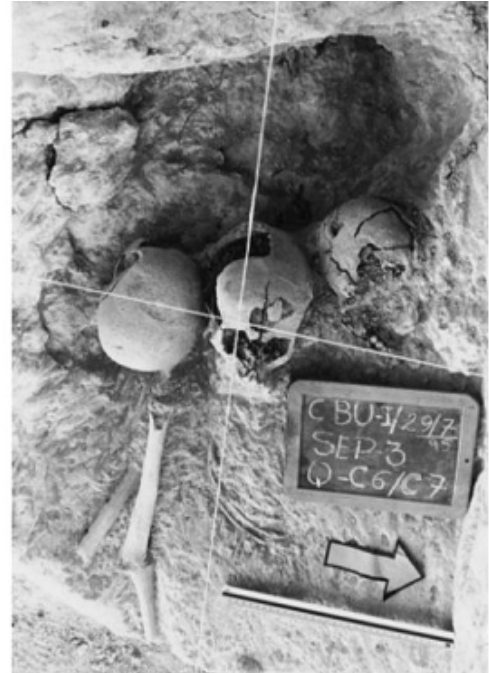


Figure 4.2. Grave 3 from Sector I, site of Casal dos Bucúculos, photo from 1995 (Luna, 2012). CBU/33 (MS059) teeth belong to the skull in the middle.

2.1.2. Menga (Malaga, Spain)

Menga, a UNESCO World Heritage site since 2016, is located in Malaga (South Spain), and is a Neolithic megalithic site displaying evidence of being reused as a ritual and burial site during antiquity and Medieval times (Aranda Jiménez et al., 2015; Díaz-Zorita and García Sanjuán, 2012). The attempted genetic analysis of these two individuals aimed to complete a throughout archaeological and anthropological study (Díaz-Zorita and García Sanjuán, 2012). Both individuals were radiocarbon dated to the Medieval period (Table 4.1) (Díaz-Zorita and García Sanjuán, 2012).

Individual Menga01 (MS061) was older than 45 years when he died, whereas Menga02 (MS062) died at the age of 45-50 years old. Both were classified as male, based on the cranial and pelvis cranial dimorphic characters, albeit with a certain degree of uncertainty for Menga02 (Díaz-Zorita and García Sanjuán, 2012). I had access to a molar tooth and a portion of petrous bone, respectively, which were collected by Gonzalo Oteo-Garcia.

2.1.3. Plaza de Almudín (Segorbe, Spain)

The site of Plaza del Almudín in Segorbe (province of Castellón, Autonomous Region of Valencia, Spain) is a Medieval Islamic necropolis dated to the 11th-13th century CE (Figure

4.3). All individuals were buried according to Islamic tradition, lying on their right side, orientated northeast–southwest, and facing southeast, towards Mecca.



Figure 4.3. a) Location of Segorbe in the province of Castellón, autonomous community of Valencia (Spain) (image from Google Maps). **b)** Photo of the “Segorbe Giant” (individual UE2298/MS060) in his burial site. **c)** Medieval (post-Islamic) plan of the city of Segorbe overlapped to a satellite view of modern Segorbe. Location of the archaeological site (Plaza de Almudín) indicated by the red icon. Satellite image from Google Maps; Medieval city plan from Barrachina (2004).

For this pilot study I targeted one individual, UE2298/MS060 (dubbed the “Segorbe Giant”) (Table 4.1), excavated in 1999. This was a ~25-year-old male, whose burial stood out from the others in the cemetery in several ways. He was 184–190 cm tall, ~20–25 cm taller than any other individual buried at the same site, which led to his designation as “Giant”. His grave was the deepest found in the cemetery, and was covered by a layer of rocks that protected the grave and contributed to the particularly good anatomical preservation of his remains. This allowed for a detailed anthropological study, which concluded that he suffered from various non-lethal pathologies, impoverished nutrition and/or high-fever episodes during childhood (Barrachina, 2004). Nevertheless, these episodes of malnutrition and/or disease did not seem to handicap his well-above-average growth.

In order to investigate his diet and mobility patterns, tooth samples from twelve additional individuals from the necropolis, plus seventeen animal bones and twelve animal teeth, were also collected for stable isotopic (carbon, nitrogen and oxygen) analysis. Although the necropolis is dated to the 11th–13th century CE, the human samples collected for this study are from a context dated to the 11th century. However, the faunal assemblage might post-date the timeframe of the Islamic necropolis of Plaza de Almudín and date instead to the later Christian period. All samples have been stored in the Museo Municipal de Arqueología y Etnología de Segorbe, where the teeth were selected by Gonzalo Oteo-Garcia. Permissions for sample collection and analysis were agreed by the museum, and granted by the Direcció General de Cultura i Patrimoni (Conselleria d’Educació, Investigació, Cultura i Esport de la Generalitat Valenciana).

2.2. Ancient DNA lab protocol

2.2.1. Sample processing

I processed all the archaeological samples in clean rooms in the specialized Ancient DNA Facility at the University of Huddersfield, which is in a different building, physically separated from all the other molecular biology labs dealing with modern sources of DNA (Figure 4.4) (Fulton and Shapiro, 2019). Surfaces and tools were frequently bleached, cleaned with LookOut® DNA Erase (Sigma-Aldrich) and regularly exposed to UV-radiation. I used a full-body suit, gloves, hairnet and face mask at all stages. I subjected selected samples to UV-radiation for a total of 60 minutes (30 minutes each side), and cleaned sampling surfaces with air-abrasion using 29 µm aluminium oxide powder (OEA Labs) and a SWAM-Blaster® compressed air abrasive system (Crystal Mark, inc.). I used a Micromotor System Maxima hobby drill with a 22 mm diameter diamond cutting disc (RS Components) to sample roots of teeth and the densest portion of the petrous bone (Pinhasi et al., 2015),

which were then powdered using a Mixer Mill (Retsch MM400) for 45 seconds at a frequency of 30 Hz/s, aiming for 0.10–0.20 g of fine tooth or bone powder.

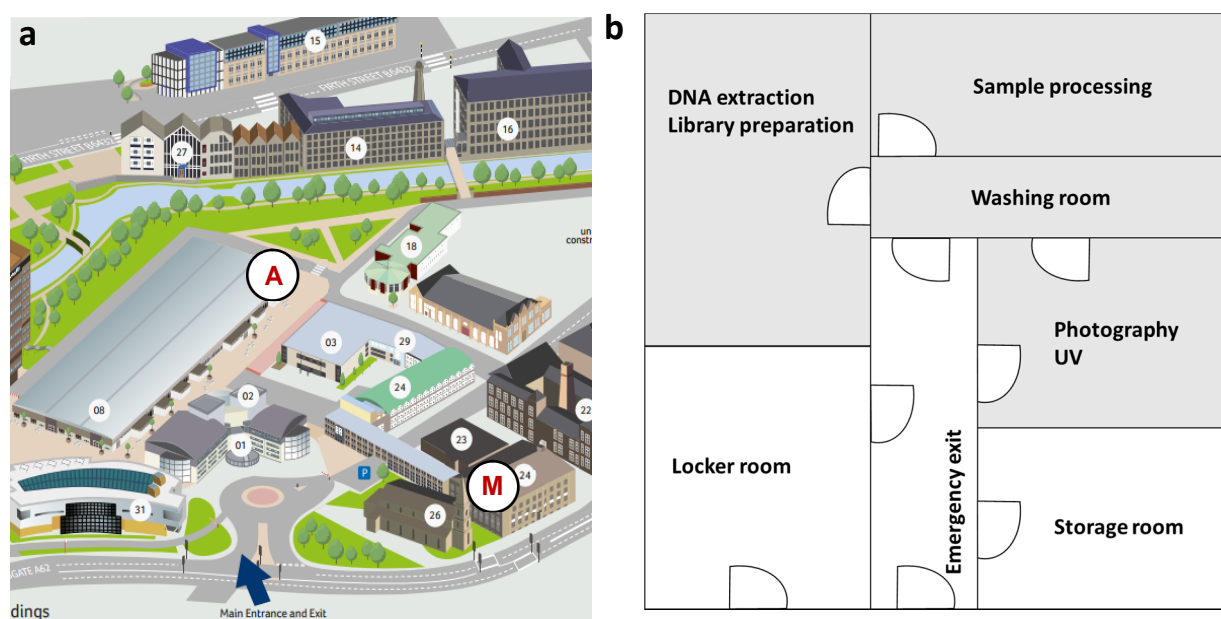


Figure 4.4. a) Campus map (source: <https://www.hud.ac.uk/media/assets/document/maps/CampusMap.pdf>) indicating the location of Ancient DNA Facility (A) and modern molecular biology labs (M). **b)** Plan of the Ancient DNA Facility: rooms coloured in grey are clean rooms, only accessible with suitable protective clothing and cleaned regularly with UV-radiation), separate rooms for initial sorting and UV treatment, bone processing and DNA extraction/library preparation.

Dietary isotope analysis of carbon and nitrogen was performed by Dr Peter W. Ditchfield at the Research Laboratory for Archaeology (University of Oxford), and oxygen analysis was conducted at BioArCh (University of York), through a collaboration with Dr Michelle Alexander. Further details of stable isotope analyses can be found in Appendix C, Text S1.

2.2.2. DNA extraction

I performed DNA extraction following the protocol of Yang et al. (1998) with modifications by MacHugh (2000). The three-day long protocol started with the preparation of Extraction Buffer, containing 20 mM of Tris HCL, pH 8; ~50 mM of EDTA, pH 8, filtered and autoclaved, RNase and Proteinase free; ~0.5% of SDS (DNase, RNase and protease free, warmed to 37°C). The buffer components were exposed to UV-light for 15 minutes before the addition of ~200 µg of proteinase K. All reagents were from Fisher Bioreagents.

I added 1 mL of extraction buffer to the tooth root or bone powder, and incubated the tubes at constant rotation for approximately 24 hours at 37 °C. After this incubation period, I centrifuged the tubes at 13,000 rpm for 15 minutes, and carefully removed the supernatant (which was retained in a separate tube in the fridge, in case I might need to repeat the

extraction from the supernatants in the future). I added 1 mL of freshly prepared extraction buffer to the resultant pellet, and vortexed the tubes vigorously in order to resuspend the pellet. I again placed the tubes in the rotator and left them for another 24-hour period of incubation at 37°C, after which I centrifuged the samples once more at 13,000 rpm for 15 minutes.

I then transferred the supernatant to 6 mL Corning® Spin-X® UF Concentrator tubes, to which I had previously added 3 mL of 10 mM Tris HCL (pH 8). I centrifuged the concentrator tubes for 20 minutes at 2,500 rpm. I discarded the flow-through, added another 3 mL of 10 mM Tris HCL to the concentrator tubes, and repeated the centrifugation at 2,500 rpm up to 30 minutes, so as to obtain a final volume of ~100 µL above the filter. I transferred the liquid above the filter to purification silica columns (MinElute® PCR Purification Kit, commercialised by Qiagen) and purified it according to the manufacturer's instructions, with the only modification being the addition of 0.05% Tween™20 (Fisher Bioreagents) to Buffer EB, in an attempt to reduce the absorption of DNA to plastics and maintain pipetting accuracy, and to guarantee long-term extract viability. I stored the DNA extracts in 2 ML O-ring tubes (Molecular Bio Products) at 4°C.

I included four blanks (air, water and two extraction buffer controls) at different stages to control for potential sources contamination. DNA extraction was confirmed by DNA quantification with Qubit™ 3.0 Fluorometer (ThermoFisher Scientific), using the Qubit® dsDNA HS Assay Kit (Invitrogen).

2.2.3. Library preparation and sequencing

I performed library preparation according to the protocol by Meyer and Kircher (2010), modified as described in Gamba et al. (2014) and Cassidy et al. (2016) (explained in detail below). Since aDNA is already naturally fragmented, no DNA shearing step was included in the protocol. Similarly to DNA extraction, I performed all purification steps using the MinElute PCR Purification Kit, according to manufacturer instructions, and adding 0.05% of Tween™20 to Buffer EB. The library preparation protocol was as follows (Figure 4.5):

- **UDG-treatment:** For UDG-treated libraries, I added 5.0 µL of USER® (Uracil-Specific Excision Reagent) enzyme (New England BioLabs®) to 16.5 µL of DNA extract and incubated for 3 hours at 37°C. USER is a mixture of uracil DNA glycosylase (UDG) and endonuclease VIII. UDG excises uracil residues resulting from post-mortem damage (Briggs et al., 2007; Lindahl, 1996), generating abasic (apyrimidinic) sites, whereas the endonuclease VIII cleaves the molecule on those sites, by breaking the phosphodiester backbone at the 3' and 5' sides of the abasic site. This process fragments the molecule into even shorter fragments, which are still suitable for

sequencing, while minimizing the proportion of post-mortem damage detected during sequencing (Briggs et al., 2010).

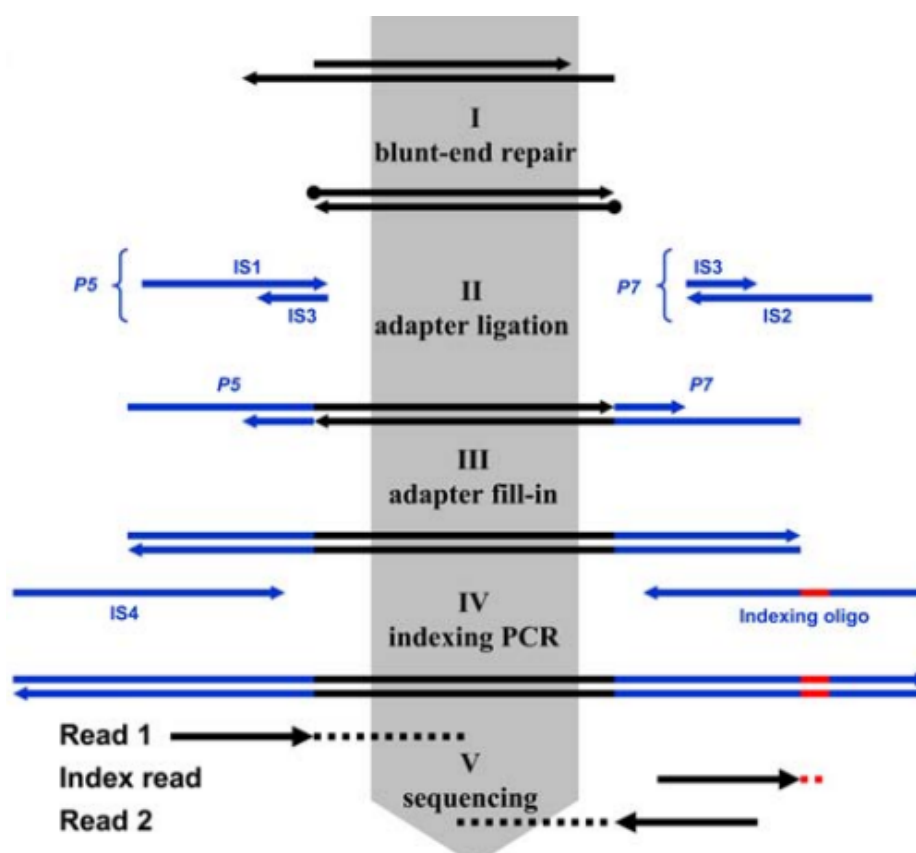


Figure 4.5. Schematic overview of the library preparation protocol (Figure from Meyer and Kircher, 2010). During blunt-end repair overhanging ends are removed by T4 DNA polymerase (I). P5 and P7 adapter ligation is potentiated by T4 DNA ligase (II), followed by an adapter fill-in reaction with *Bst* polymerase (III). Indexing oligo sequences are added by amplification with IS4 primer (IV). Indexed libraries are then pooled and sequenced (V). Intermediate clean-up steps, as well as optional initial UDG-treatment, are not shown in this

- **Blunt-end repair:** In order to remove overhangs from the DNA fragments, I added the total 21.5 μL resultant from the USER-treatment reaction (for the non-treated libraries I directly added a total of 21.5 μL of extracted DNA) to 3.5 μL of NEBNext End Prep Enzyme Mix, 1X of NEBNext End Repair Reaction Buffer (both included in the NEBNext® End Repair Module, provided commercially by New England BioLabs®), and 38 μL of distilled DNase/RNase-free water (final reaction volume of 70.0 μL , corresponding to 70% of manufacturer's guidelines). I incubated the reaction at 25°C for 15 minutes, followed by 5 minutes at 12°C, and purified it with MinElute PCR Purification Kit.
- **Adapter ligation:** I incubated the 40 μL reaction mix (consisting of 10 μL of distilled DNase/RNase-free water, 1X of T4 DNA ligase Buffer (Thermo Scientific), 5% of PEG-

4000 (Thermo Scientific), 2.5 μM of each adapter (custom-made by Sigma-Aldrich), 0.125 U/ μL of T4 DNA ligase (Thermo Scientific), and 20 μL of eluate resultant from the previous step) at 22°C for 30 minutes. T4 DNA ligase catalyses the formation of a phosphodiester bond between adjoining 5' and 3'-ends in dsDNA, whereas PEG-4000 is necessary to ensure a successful blunt-end ligation of the adapter. After the incubation period, I purified the samples once again using the MinElute PCR Purification Kit.

- **Adapter fill-in:** Since the P5 and P7 adapters used in the previous step do not carry 5'-phosphates, they generate single-end overhangs, which have to be filled in by a reaction using *Bst* polymerase. I added 20 μL of DNA resulting from the previous step to 1X ThermoPol® Reaction Buffer, 0.3 U/ μL of *Bst* polymerase, Large Fragment (both from New England BioLabs®), 0.25 mM of each dNTP, and 13.5 μL of distilled DNase/RNase-free water, for a total volume of 40 μL . The reaction incubated for 30 minutes at 37°C, followed by an extra 20 minutes at 80°C, in order to inactivate the *Bst* polymerase and terminate the reaction.
- **Amplification:** Finally, I added barcoding indexes to the sequences, to allow for multiplexing. The reaction consisted of 41 μL of Accuprime™ Pfx SuperMix (Thermo Scientific), 0.2 μM of primer IS4, 0.4 μM of a specific indexing oligo (both custom-made by Sigma-Aldrich) and 6 μL of sample library resulting from the previous step (total reaction volume: 50 μL). I prepared library amplification reactions in the specialized Ancient DNA Facility, and then sealed the tubes and took them to the modern lab, where I carried out the amplification reaction. The reaction consisted of an initial denaturation at 95°C for 5 minutes, followed by 12 cycles of denaturation at 95°C for 15 seconds, annealing at 60°C for 30 seconds, and extension at 68°C for 30 seconds, and a final extension at 68°C for 5 minutes. I performed a final purification step with MinElute PCR Purification Kit.

I measured the concentration of each library with a Qubit™ 3.0 Fluorometer, using the Qubit® dsDNA HS Assay Kit, and checked fragment size distribution with a Bioanalyzer (Agilent), using the Agilent High Sensitivity DNA Kit. Successful libraries were then pooled together, aiming to normalise individual concentrations, and sent to Macrogen, inc. (Seoul, South Korea) for WGS.

Initially I sequenced one USER-treated library on a tenth of an Illumina HiSeq4000 lane (100 cycles) to screen for endogenous aDNA content. Since the individual from Plaza del Almudín (MS060/Segorbe Giant) yielded the best endogenous aDNA content (~2%), and considering its interest for the study of the Islamic period in the region of Valencia (a period

that was virtually unsampled when this work was planned), I sent three additional libraries (one of which was non-USER treated) to be sequenced on half an Illumina HiSeq4000 lane for 100 cycles.

2.3. Ancient DNA analysis

2.3.1. NGS data processing

I initially checked raw FASTQ files with FastQC v.0.11.5 ((Andrews, 2010); bioinformatics.babraham.ac.uk). I then merged paired-end reads and removed sequencing adapters using leeHom (Renaud et al., 2014). Merging reads improves mappability, especially for short reads such in the case of aDNA sequencing, by extending read lengths, and therefore facilitates the detection of sequencing errors and adapters (Kircher, 2012).

I mapped reads both to the human genome reference (Hg19, but modified to include rCRS as chrM) and only to rCRS (revised Cambridge Reference Sequence) with BWA (Burrows-Wheeler Aligner) v.0.7.5a-r405 (Li, 2013) *aln* (using the optimized settings for aDNA mapping: *-l* 16569, *-n* 0.01 and *-o* 2), and *samse*. Although increasing runtime significantly, by disabling the seed (*-l*) and allowing for more differences (*-n*) and gap openings (*-o*) in the alignment, BWA is able to map reads displaying more mismatches relative to the reference in the initial nucleotides of reads, and therefore increase the number of damaged aDNA reads mapped (Schubert et al., 2012).

I used samtools v.1.4 (Li et al., 2009) to sort BAM files (*sort*), remove PCR duplicates (*rmdup*) and filter BAM files for mapping quality 30 and minimum read length of 30 base pairs (bp). In order to check mean coverage, number of mapped reads, duplication rate, mean mapping quality and average read length, I ran the BAM files through QualiMap v.2.2.1 (Okonechnikov et al., 2015) (Table 4.2).

2.3.2. Data authenticity and contamination assessment

I performed sex determination using the script by Skoglund et al. (2013) (Appendix C, Figure S1), and by karyotype comparison on all libraries (Appendix C, Figure S2), since the script by Skoglund et al. (2013) is often not conclusive for very low coverage samples.

To confirm aDNA authenticity I followed the following steps:

- confirmed post-mortem damage and DNA fragmentation with mapDamage v. 2.0.7 (Jónsson et al., 2013) and bamdamage (included in bammds package (Malaspinas et al., 2014)) for all libraries (Appendix C, Figures S3 and S4).

- confirmed one single mtDNA haplotype consistent with one single donor (and different from the people working in the lab and handling the samples), and, in the case of MS060/Segorbe Giant, consistent across all libraries;
- confirmed that all libraries from Segorbe Giant could confidently be assigned as genetically male (Appendix C, Figure S1);
- checked for contamination in the mtDNA sequence of the non-treated library of MS060/Segorbe Giant using schmutzi (Renaud et al., 2015);
- estimated contamination in the X chromosome of MS060/Segorbe Giant using ANGSD (Analysis of next generation Sequencing Data) v.0.919 (Korneliussen et al., 2014);

USER-treated libraries displayed a lower percentage of post-mortem damage (<5%), usually restricted to only the terminal two nucleotides, whereas, as expected, the non-treated library presented a higher percentage of damage (Appendix C, Figure S3b). To avoid SNP miscalls due to post-mortem damage, I downscaled base quality of positions likely affected by post-mortem misincorporations using the `--rescale` option in mapDamage (Jónsson et al., 2013). Finally, I merged all libraries from MS060/Segorbe Giant using picard MERGESAM (<https://github.com/broadinstitute/picard>).

2.3.3. Uniparental markers

I retrieved mtDNA variant positions with GATK v.3.7-0-gcfedb67 HaplotypeCaller (McKenna et al., 2010) and assigned haplogroups using HaploGrep 2.0 (Kloss-Brandstätter et al., 2011), according to the nomenclature in PhyloTree (Build 17, February 2016) (van Oven, 2015) where possible. All missing and private mutations detected by HaploGrep, as well as heteroplasmies, were individually checked with IGV v.2.3 (Thorvaldsdottir et al., 2013). I included the sequences in phylogenetic trees to further confirm their authenticity and compared them to mtDNA sequences from people handling the samples in our lab.

I performed Y-chromosome haplogroup classification using Yleaf (Ralf et al., 2018), and checked mutations against the ISOGG (International Society of Genetic Genealogy) SNP index (as of June 2018).

2.3.4. Autosomal analysis

2.3.4.1. 600k-SNP dataset

I called pseudo-haploid SNPs for the Segorbe Giant against the Human Origins 600k SNP list (Lazaridis et al., 2016) using a combination of samtools *mpileup* (`-R`, `-B`, `-q30`, `-Q30`)

and pileupCaller v1.1.0 (<https://github.com/stschiff/sequenceTools>), using the default option for random calling. The total number of SNPs covered in the Segorbe Giant was of 39,795 (39,751 of which located in autosomes). I carried out PCA of autosomal SNPs using *smartpca* (included in EIGENSOFT), with the default setting for outlier removal, *shrinkmode: YES* and *lsqproject: YES* to project ancient samples on a selection of 668 modern individuals from 42 populations from North Africa, Europe, the Caucasus and the Near East (Appendix C, Table S1).

I filtered an enlarged dataset, comprising 2068 individuals from the worldwide modern dataset (Lazaridis et al., 2016), for positions in linkage disequilibrium (LD) using the command *--indep-pairwise* (200, 25, 0.4) in PLINK v.1.07 (Purcell et al., 2007), as performed before for Iberian ancient datasets (Martiniano et al., 2017; Olalde et al., 2018), resulting in a total of 298,622 SNPs (19,259 of which covered in the Segorbe Giant). This was used to run ADMIXTURE v.1.3.0 (Alexander et al., 2009) in unsupervised mode for values between $K=2$ and $K=15$ with cross-validation (*--cv*) and 10 independent replicates (using time as seed to approximate to a random seed).

2.3.4.2. 1240k-SNP dataset

I used the 1240k SNP list (v37.2.1240K, available at <https://reich.hms.harvard.edu/>) to call SNPs for the Segorbe Giant in the same way as described above, resulting in a total of 74,209 autosomal SNPs covered. I compiled a dataset including only ancient samples, to which I have added outgroups for the formal tests of admixture (ADMIXTOOLS v.4.1 (Patterson et al., 2012)). I ran outgroup-*f3* statistics using *qp3Pop*, testing three outgroups (Mbuti, Ju|'hoan North and Ust'-Ishim), to account for any potential African ancestry in the Segorbe Giant. I also computed *D*-statistics (using a chimpanzee genotype as outgroup) with *qpDstat*. In order to compare the Segorbe Giant with other recently published Islamic individuals from Spain (Olalde et al., 2019), I performed *D*-statistics tests to untangle Spanish, North African and Near Eastern contributions to both the Segorbe Giant and to the Islamic Valencian population from the 10th-16th century CE (Olalde et al., 2019), as follows:

- *D*(Chimp, Segorbe Giant; Iberian population, North African population);
- *D*(Chimp, Islamic Valencia; Iberian population, North African population).
- *D*(Chimp, Segorbe Giant; North African population, Levantine population);
- *D*(Chimp, Islamic Valencia; North African population, Levantine population);
- *D*(Chimp, Segorbe Giant; Iberian population, Levantine population);
- *D*(Chimp, Islamic Valencia; Iberian population, Levantine population);

In order to further investigate admixture proportions in the Segorbe Giant, I ran *qpAdm* (Haak et al., 2015) (also included in ADMIXTOOLS), testing 1-way, 2-way and 3-way combinations of Late Neolithic Morocco, Spanish and Levantine groups as source (left)

populations, and using a set of outgroups (right populations) based on that used by Olalde et al. (2019) for southeast Spain in the last two millennia.

Published ancient samples were remapped to my reference sequence (Hg19, and rCRS) and reanalysed alongside Segorbe Giant to prevent possible batch effects due to differences in pipelines. I used *convertf* and *mergeit* (both included in EIGENSOFT v.7.2.1 package (Patterson et al., 2006)) to merge and convert files whenever necessary. Plots were computer either using basic R plot options (The R Development Core Team, 2008), or *ggplot2* package (Wickham, 2016).

2.4. Haplogroup U6 in modern Iberia

Here I used the Iberian mtDNA dataset described in Chapter III ($n > 1100$) to assess the frequency of U6, H5 and V in present-day Iberia. I computed a frequency distribution map for U6a with Surfer® v.8 (Golden Software) using the Kriging algorithm, considering the coordinates of Spanish provincial capital cities as geographic location of the samples. For the Portuguese dataset I considered only two geographic points (Viseu and Évora) as a proxy for North ($n = 85$) and South ($n = 13$) Portugal, in an attempt to minimize the effects of the poor sampling distribution. Samples from Madeira and the Canary Islands, as well as from the African cities of Melilla and Ceuta, were not considered here.

2.5. Phylogeographic analysis of mtDNA haplogroup U6

I built a phylogenetic tree of mtDNA haplogroup U6 based on a total of 330 modern (36 of which are unpublished, from Iberia, Italy, and Libyan Berbers) and 30 ancient sequences (one being the Segorbe Giant) using MtPhyl v.5.003 software (<http://eltsov.org>) (Appendix C, Table S2), following the same steps as described in Chapter III, section 2.3.2 (HKY85 mutation model (Hasegawa et al., 1985), and two partitions to differentiate HVS-I/II from the remaining sequence for ML analysis). Most of these sequences were collected and extracted by our collaborators in Portugal, Spain and Italy, and amplified either by me or by other members of our group in a collective effort to sample European mitochondrial variation, as explained on Chapter III. The Libyan sequences were extracted and amplified by Dr Ali Madour as part of his PhD project under the supervision of Dr Dougie Clarke (University of Huddersfield).

I computed Bayesian skyline plots (BSPs) (Drummond et al., 2005) for the complete modern U6 dataset using BEAST v.1.8.0 (Drummond et al., 2012) (100,000,000 interactions with a burn-in of 10,000,000 steps), applying a relaxed molecular clock with a mutation rate of 2.514×10^{-8} mutations/site/year (previously calculated for U6 (Pereira et al., 2010b)),

assuming a 28-year generation time (Moorjani et al., 2016), and combined three independent runs with LogCombiner v.1.8.0 (BEAST package).

3. Results

MS058, from Altar dos Moinhos, and MS062, from Atrio de Menga, failed the screening for endogenous DNA (Table 4.2), with 0.21% and 0.13% of mapped reads, respectively, corresponding to $\sim 0.001\times$ of mean genome coverage.

A manual check of the polymorphisms found in the mtDNA alignments allowed me to classify MS058 ($0.334\times$ mtDNA mean coverage) as haplogroup H, by confirming the presence of variant 1438G (potentially H5, although with a heteroplasmy 16304R). The manual classification of MS062 proved more contentious, due to the very low mean mtDNA coverage ($0.193\times$), with two variants pointing to H3c3 (6776C, defining H3, and 16278T, defining H3c3), and U6a (variants 14179G and 16278T). Although the individual was not buried according to Islamic tradition, its radiocarbon date (674–875 cal. CE, using OxCal4.3/IntCal13 curve (Bronk Ramsey, 2009; Reimer et al., 2013)) overlaps with the Islamic period in southern Spain and does not allow us to exclude the possibility of a U6 sequence. Therefore, this mtDNA classification is not conclusive, and I cannot exclude the possibility of contamination.

MS058 is genetically female (Appendix C, Figure S2), as reported in the export excavation (Luna, 2008). MS062, also seems to be genetically female, contrarily to the previous classification based on skeletal features (Díaz-Zorita and García Sanjuán, 2012) (Appendix C, Figure S2).

Table 4.2. Information regarding sequencing of ancient individuals included in this chapter.

| Individual | DNA code | # total raw reads | Duplication rate | # mapped reads (%) | Mean genome coverage | # mapped reads rCRS | Mean mtDNA coverage | mtDNA haplogroup | Genetic sex |
|---------------------------|----------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------|
| ALM/01 | MS058 | 26,314,391 | 7.41% | 54,190 (0.21) | 0.001x | 106 | 0.334x | H ** | XX |
| CBU/33 | MS059 | 27,390,274 | 11.24% | 92,744 (0.34) | 0.002x | 1094 | 3.534x | H5a1+152 | XX |
| UE2298 "Segorbe Giant" | MS060* | 220,447,557 | 13.81% | 3,709,529 (1.68) | 0.065x | 12,601 | 31.978x | U6a1a1a | XY |
| Menga01 | MS061 | 38,253,581 | 12.83% | 290,820 (0.76) | 0.004x | 1547 | 4.147x | V+72@ | XY |
| Menga02 | MS062 | 37,469,787 | 8.87% | 48,072 (0.13) | 0.001x | 65 | 0.193x | H3c3/U6a ** | XX |

* merged libraries

** manually checked, very low coverage mtDNA sequences

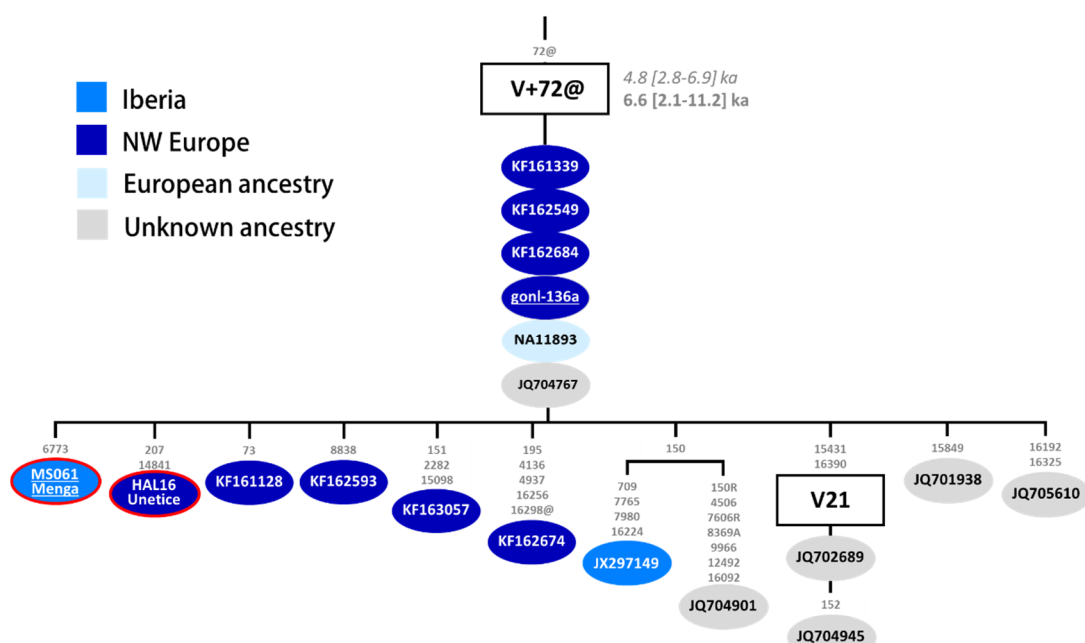
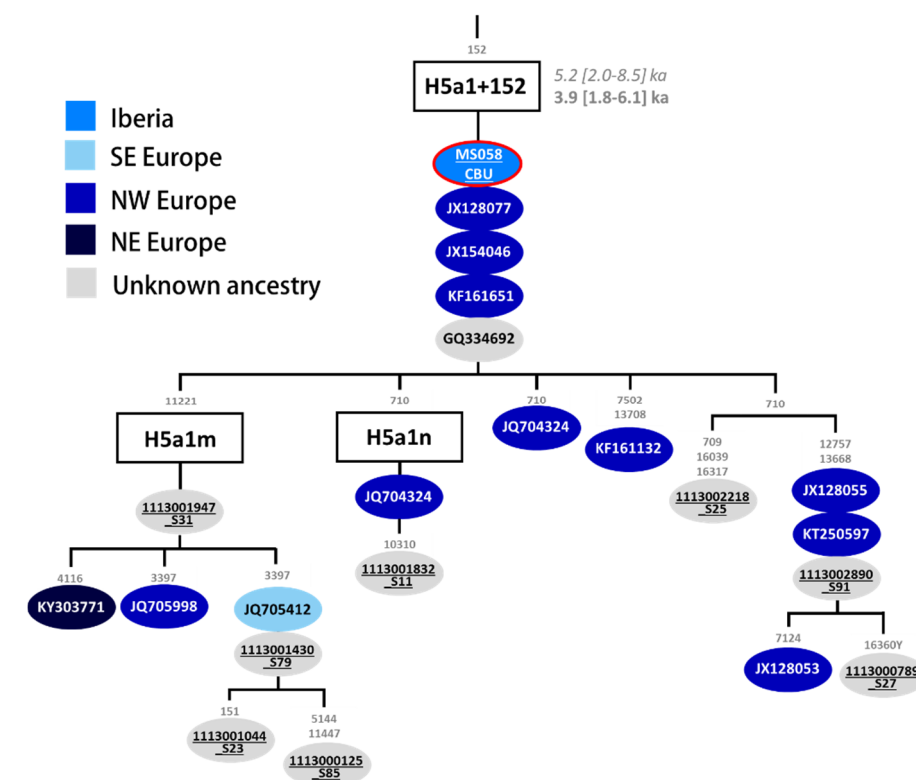


Figure 4.6. Phylogenetic trees of mtDNA lineages **a)** H5a1+152 and **b)** V+72@. ρ and maximum likelihood (ML) node age estimates shown on the branches (in italics and in bold, respectively); sequences are coloured according to geography, with sequence from ancient samples highlighted in red; underlined samples are newly reported; mutations relative to rCRS are indicated on the branches (@ indicates a back mutation). Note: complete phylogenetic trees of HV and H5, as well as node age estimate analysis, were performed by Alessandro Fichera (a fellow PhD student in the group) and Dr Francesca Gandini, respectively.

MS059, from Casal dos Bucúculos (Portugal), belongs to H5a1+152 and MS061, from Menga (Spain), to V+72@. H5 and V are found in the present Iberian mtDNA dataset at a frequency of ~3% (Appendix B, Table S7), and are part of the major HV clade, which has a typically European distribution. Both sequences cluster in predominantly northwest European branches that date to around 5 ka (Figure 4.6).

Unfortunately, the low content of endogenous aDNA (<1% of mapped reads) (Table 4.2) did not allow me to conduct any genomic analysis. Nevertheless, it was possible to retrieve sex information for these two samples (Appendix C, Figure S2): MS069, previously unclassified, is genetically XX, whereas MS061 is XY, corroborating the anthropological analysis (Díaz-Zorita and García Sanjuán, 2012).

3.2. Segorbe Giant

Although with a low percentage of mapped reads (~1.68%) and low mean coverage (0.065x), the Segorbe Giant yielded enough aDNA for genomic analysis. The individual is genetically male ($R_Y > 0.077$; Appendix C, Figures S1 and S2), thus confirming the anthropological evidence (Barrachina, 2004). The levels of contamination were low on both the X chromosome (Method 1, new_1lh (MoM): $0.037142 \pm 3.745333 \cdot 10^{-2}$, estimated using ANGSD) and on the mtDNA sequence (0–0.005%, calculated with schmutzi).

3.2.1. Mitochondrial DNA

The Segorbe Giant belongs to mtDNA haplogroup U6a1a1a (nomenclature according to Hernández et al. (2015)). Although U6 in general, and U6a in particular, is present in higher frequencies in North and West Africa (Maca-Meyer et al., 2003; Macaulay et al., 1999; Secher et al., 2014), the complete mitochondrial genome dataset available is currently heavily biased towards Europe, and U6a1a1a, which dates to 3.5 thousand years ago (ka), appears to have a more southern European distribution (Figure 4.7a). However, in the modern Iberian mitogenome dataset presented in this thesis, U6a1a1a occurs only at 0.3%, whereas the HVS-I (hypervariable segment I) subclade U6a1a1, defined by a variant at position 16239, which nests U6a1a1a, is found at ~14% in Algerian Mozabite Berbers (Macaulay et al., 1999). Moreover, the fact that U6a1a1 was also found in two individuals from the indigenous population of the Canary Islands (Fregel et al., 2019) further supports its North African provenance.

Haplogroup U6a1 has been found in Moroccan Iberomaurusian remains dating to 14–15 ka (van de Loosdrecht et al., 2018), as well as in Early Neolithic Morocco (Fregel et al., 2018) (Figure 4.7b). Although U6 lineages have been retrieved from 15th century CE Islamic

burials in Granada (Olalde et al., 2019), to my knowledge, the Segorbe Giant is the earliest documented finding of a U6 lineage in Iberia. Based on the results of the newly generated Iberian mitochondrial dataset ($n=1107$: 1011 sequences from mainland Spain and the Balearic Islands, plus 96 from mainland Portugal), U6a can be found at an average frequency of 1.6% in modern mainland Iberian populations, with a peak of >3% in the south of Spain (Figure 4.7b; Appendix B, Table S7).

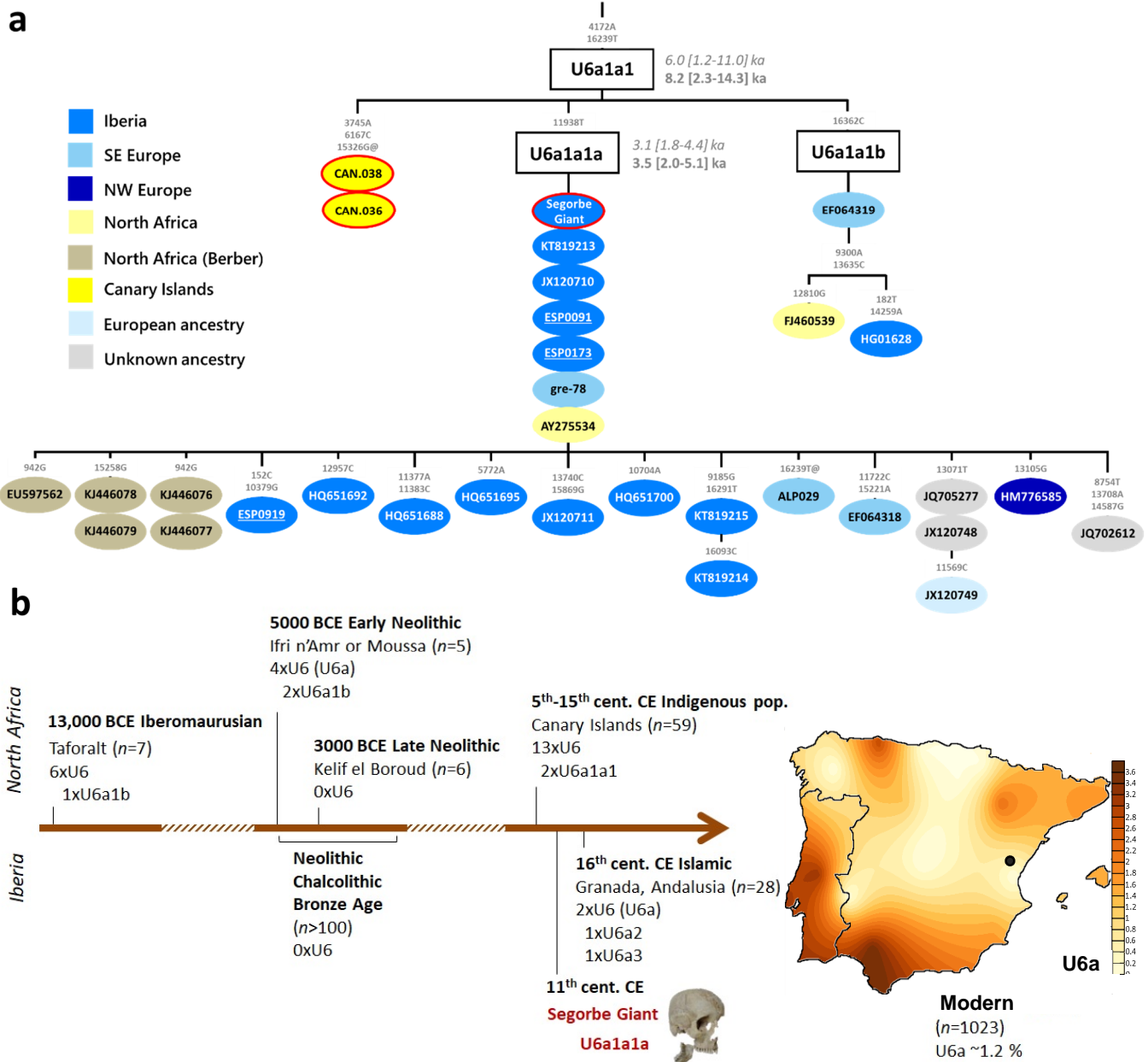


Figure 4.7. a) Phylogenetic tree of mtDNA lineage U6a1a1. ρ and maximum likelihood (ML) node age estimates shown on branches (in italics and in bold, respectively); sequences are coloured according to geography, with the aDNA sequences highlighted in red; underlined samples are newly reported; mutations relative to rCRS are indicated on the branches. The complete and more detailed tree for haplogroup U6 is shown in Appendix C, Excel file S5. Details about the sequences used to build the tree in Appendix C, Table S2. **b)** Timeline showing occurrence of haplogroup U6 in the archaeological record of North Africa and Spain through time (Fregel et al., 2018, 2019; van de Loosdrecht et al., 2018; Martiniano et al., 2017; Olalde et al., 2018, 2019; Rodríguez-Varela et al., 2017; Szécsényi-Nagy et al., 2017; Valdiosera et al., 2018), and a map of frequency distribution of U6a in present-day Iberia, with a point indicating the location of Segorbe city.

The Segorbe Giant falls outside the modern geographic distribution of U6a lineages in Spain (Figure 4.7b). A detailed description of haplogroup U6 is presented on section 3.3 of this chapter.

3.2.2. Y chromosome

The Segorbe Giant belongs to the Y-chromosome haplogroup E1b1b1b1 (E-M310), with two diagnostic SNPs (CTS6444 and CTS1243) being transversions, and therefore unlikely to be the result of post-mortem damage, although covered by only one read (Table 4.3).

Table 4.3. Diagnostic SNPs retrieved from the Segorbe Giant's Y-chromosome. SNPs that represent transversions in bold and underlined. Positions according to Hg19 reference.

| Position | Marker name | Haplogroup | Ancestral | Derived | # Reads | Called base |
|----------|-----------------------|------------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|
| 19193159 | M5272 | E1b1b1b1 | G | A | 1 | A |
| 16899460 | <u>CTS6444</u> | E1b1b1b1 | T | G | 1 | G |
| 7290454 | <u>CTS1243</u> | E1b1b1b | G | C | 1 | C |
| 22181731 | M5322 | E1b1b1 | G | A | 1 | A |
| 22671606 | CTS10637 | E1b1b | T | C | 1 | C |
| 14718400 | CTS3199 | E | A | G | 1 | G |
| 14329233 | CTS2496 | E | C | T | 1 | T |
| 15809326 | P174 | E | G | A | 1 | A |
| 19379113 | CTS10296 | E | T | C | 1 | C |

E1b1b1b1 (E-M310) dates to ~ 13.9 [12.1–15.7] ka (Y-full, v.6.06.15) and is immediately basal to the clade nesting E-M81. E1b1b is very frequent in North Africa (>40%) (Semino et al., 2004), and has been found in North African and Levantine remains (Fregel et al., 2018; Lazaridis et al., 2016; van de Loosdrecht et al., 2018; Rodríguez-Varela et al., 2017) (Figure 4.8). The more derived E-M81 (E1b1b1b1a), dating to ~ 2.8 ka (YFull, v.6.06.15), has been retrieved from early Islamic remains (7th–8th cent. CE) in southern France (Gleize et al., 2016), and the more derived E1b1b1b1a1 was found in an Islamic necropolis in the city of Valencia (Olalde et al., 2019). E-M81 is predominantly found nowadays in the Maghreb (where its average frequency is >40%) and peaks in modern Berber groups, with frequencies reaching >80% (Cruciani et al., 2004; Fadhlouli-Zid et al., 2004; Pereira et al., 2010b), being almost fixed in some groups, such as the southern Moroccan Tachlhit-speakers (Reguig et al., 2014) or the Chenini-Douiret and Jradou from Tunisia (Fadhlouli-Zid et al., 2004). In Europe, it is found mostly in Iberia and Sicily at frequencies <5% (Semino et al., 2004), and it seems to be a marker of North African ancestry in southern Europe during the Islamic movements in Medieval times. Given that there are no

reads covering any of its diagnostic positions, one cannot exclude the possibility that the Segorbe Giant could belong to the E-M81 lineage.

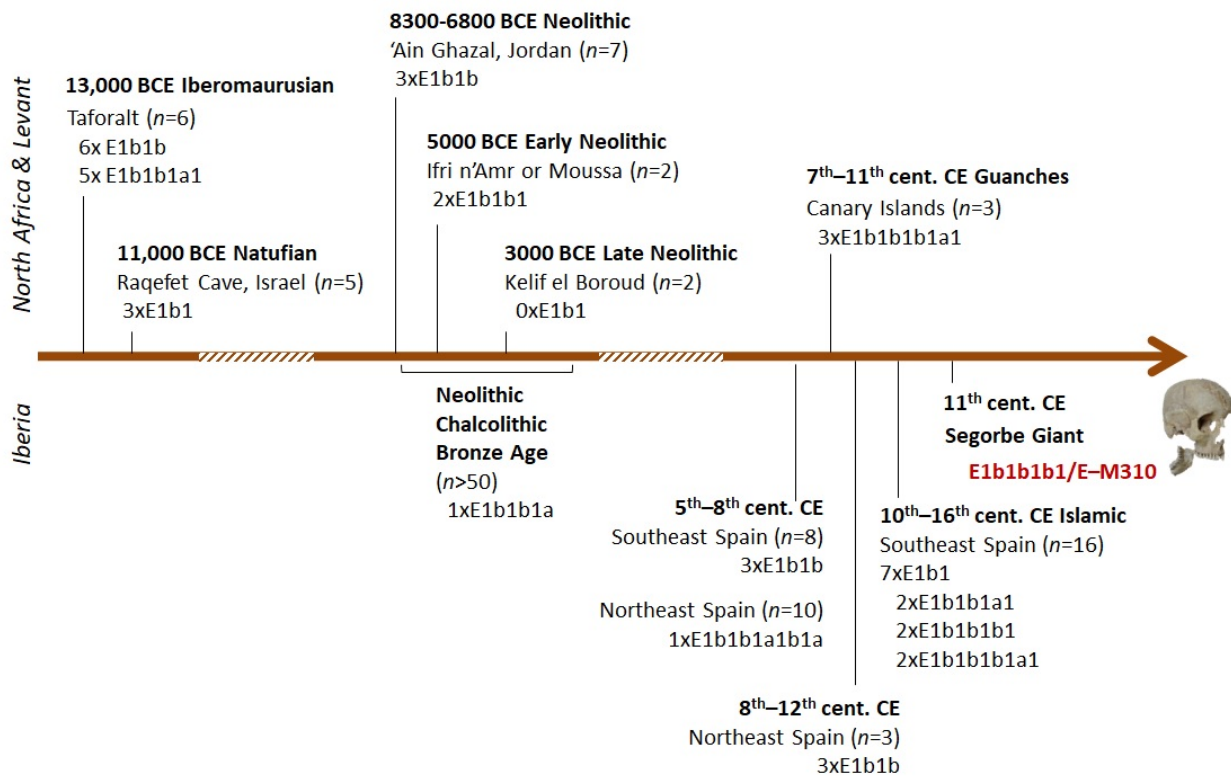


Figure 4.8. Timeline showing occurrence of Y-chromosome E1b1 lineages in the archaeological record of Spain, North Africa and Levant through time (Fregel et al., 2018; Lazaridis et al., 2016; van de Loosdrecht et al., 2018; Martiniano et al., 2017; Olalde et al., 2018; Rodríguez-Varela et al., 2017; Valdiosera et al., 2018).

3.2.3. Genomic background

The PCA (Figure 4.9a) shows that the Segorbe Giant occupies an intermediate position between North African and Iberian populations in PC1. Moreover, he does not plot together with the other contemporary Islamic samples (including those from the region of Valencia), which seem to be pushed more towards the Near East, rather than to North Africa (with the exception of individual I12644, from the site of Carrer Sagunto 49, in the city of Valencia, who displays a higher proportion of African ancestry, and I3810 and I7427 from Granada, who plot together with North African populations (Olalde et al., 2019)).

In the ADMIXTURE analysis the lowest median CV-errors were at $K=10$ (Figure 4.9b) and $K=11$ (Appendix C, Figure S5). Since the median CV error for both K s is not significantly different (Appendix C, Figure S6), I choose to show here $K=10$ for simplicity. Moreover, not only does the distribution of CV-errors for $K=11$ look more skewed than for $K=10$, but the addition of an 11th component seems to spuriously divide modern and ancient individuals, without adding any insight into the ancestry of the ancient populations of interest.

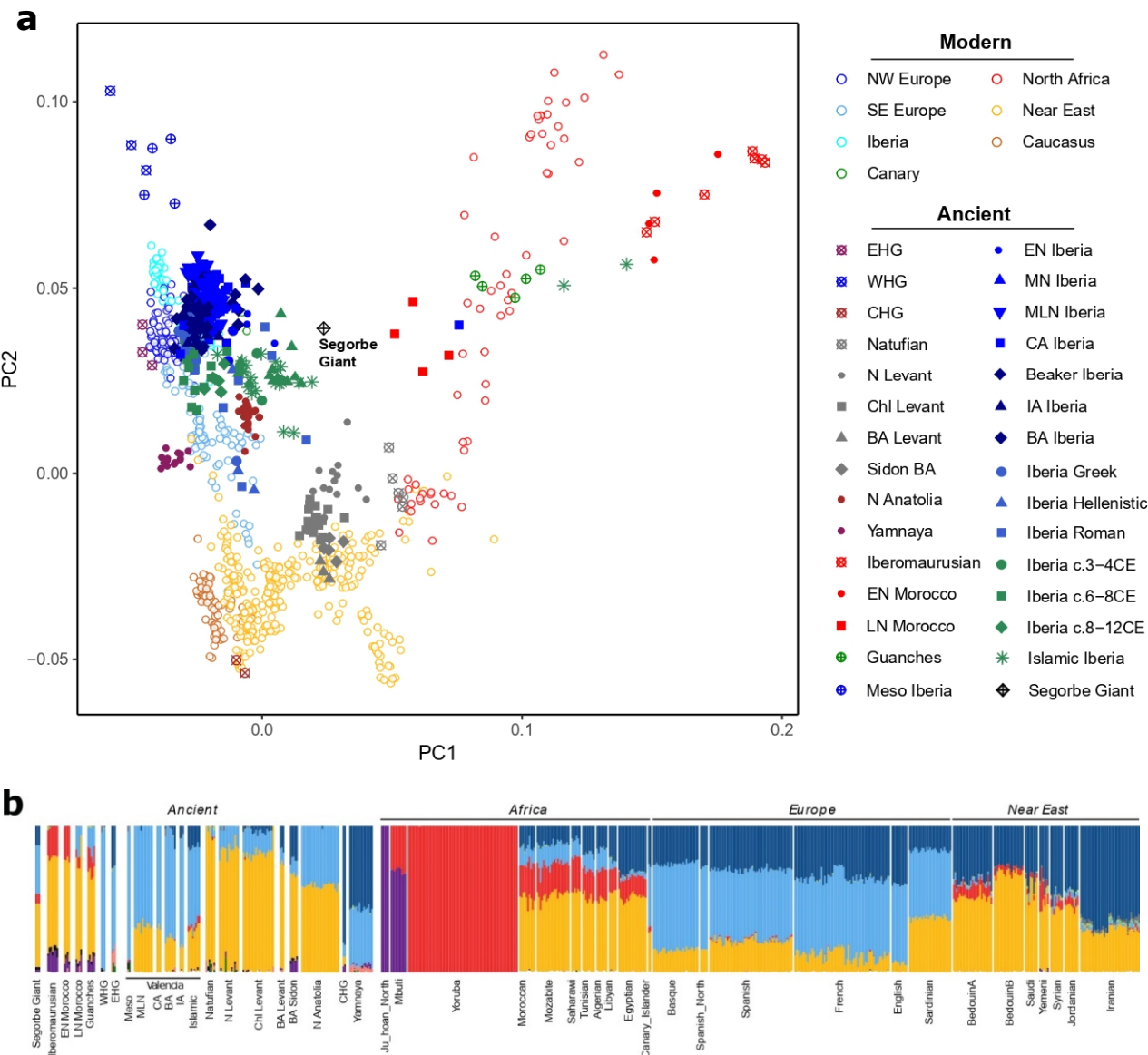


Figure 4.9. a) PCA projecting 418 ancient samples on 668 modern individuals from North African, European, Near Eastern and Caucasian populations. **b)** ADMIXTURE plot ($K=10$), showing a selection of ancient and modern African, European, Near Eastern and Caucasian populations. EHG, WHG and CHG refer to East, West and Caucasus hunter-gatherers, respectively. M, N (EN/MN/LN), CA/Chl and BA stand for Mesolithic, Neolithic (Early, Middle, Late), Copper Age/Chalcolithic and Bronze Age, respectively. Only ancient individuals from the Community of Valencia shown here, for an ADMIXTURE with ancient individuals from the whole of Iberia please refer to Appendix C, Figure S5.

For $K=10$, the Segorbe Giant displays four main components: two major ancestries (western European hunter-gatherer or “WHG”, and Natufian, or Levantine hunter-gatherer/Levantine Neolithic), and two minor (Caucasus hunter-gatherer or “CHG”, *i.e.* Mesolithic Caucasus component, and sub-Saharan African). These ancestry proportions seem intermediately derived from potential admixture between Spanish with Late Neolithic Morocco or Guanches. Interestingly, his profile in ADMIXTURE does not match any of the immediately

preceding Spanish individuals, who also display variable African ancestry, but in lower frequencies (apart from two outlier individuals from Malaga (Figure 4.9) that have been shown to overlap with North Africans in the PCA (Olalde et al., 2019)). Overall the pattern seems consistent with contributions from two sources: one with more Iberian-like ancestry, and other resembling the Guanches and Late Neolithic Morocco.

However, formal tests of admixture suggest a more complex scenario. Outgroup-*f3* runs using different outgroups (Mbuti, Ju|'hoan and Ust'-Ishim) consistently show a higher proportion of shared drift with Middle/Late Neolithic, Chalcolithic and Bronze Age Iberian populations and with the Anatolian Neolithic (Figure 4.10a), than with North African populations – although one should note that the proximity of North African groups to the Segorbe Giant changes when using a non-Sub-Saharan African outgroup (Ust'-Ishim). *D*-statistics are consistent in showing the Segorbe Giant to be significantly closer to Iberian (Spanish) and Levantine populations than to Iberomaurusian, Early Neolithic Morocco or the Guanches, a trend also observed in the Valencian population from 10th–16th century CE (Olalde et al., 2019) (Appendix C, Figure S7 and Table S7). However, tests with Late Neolithic Morocco all failed to produce significant results, which might be an indicator that a population genetically close to Late Neolithic Morocco contributed to the ancestry of Segorbe Giant in similar proportions to Spanish and/or Levantine sources.

In agreement with this hypothesis, *qpAdm* 1-way scenarios were all rejected (Appendix C, Table S8). Instead, the Segorbe Giant can be modelled using 2-way models, with certain combinations of Late Neolithic Morocco and different Spanish populations (admixture coefficients ranging from 0.276-0.724, using the Spanish population from 8th–12th century CE, to 0.445–0.555, with Spain Iron Age), and with the combinations of Guanches plus 5th–8th century CE Spain (admixture coefficients: 0.281-0.719), and Guanches plus 8th–12th century CE Spain (admixture coefficients: 0.192-0.808), albeit with high standard errors, probably an effect of low coverage on my sample (Table 4.4; Appendix C, Table S9). Although comparisons using the Levant Chalcolithic and Middle/Late Neolithic or Bronze Age Spain cannot be statistically rejected ($p > 0.05$) (Table 4.4), *qpAdm* with three source populations (combinations of Late Neolithic Morocco, Levant Chalcolithic and Spanish populations) failed to produce significant and plausible results (Appendix D, Table S10).

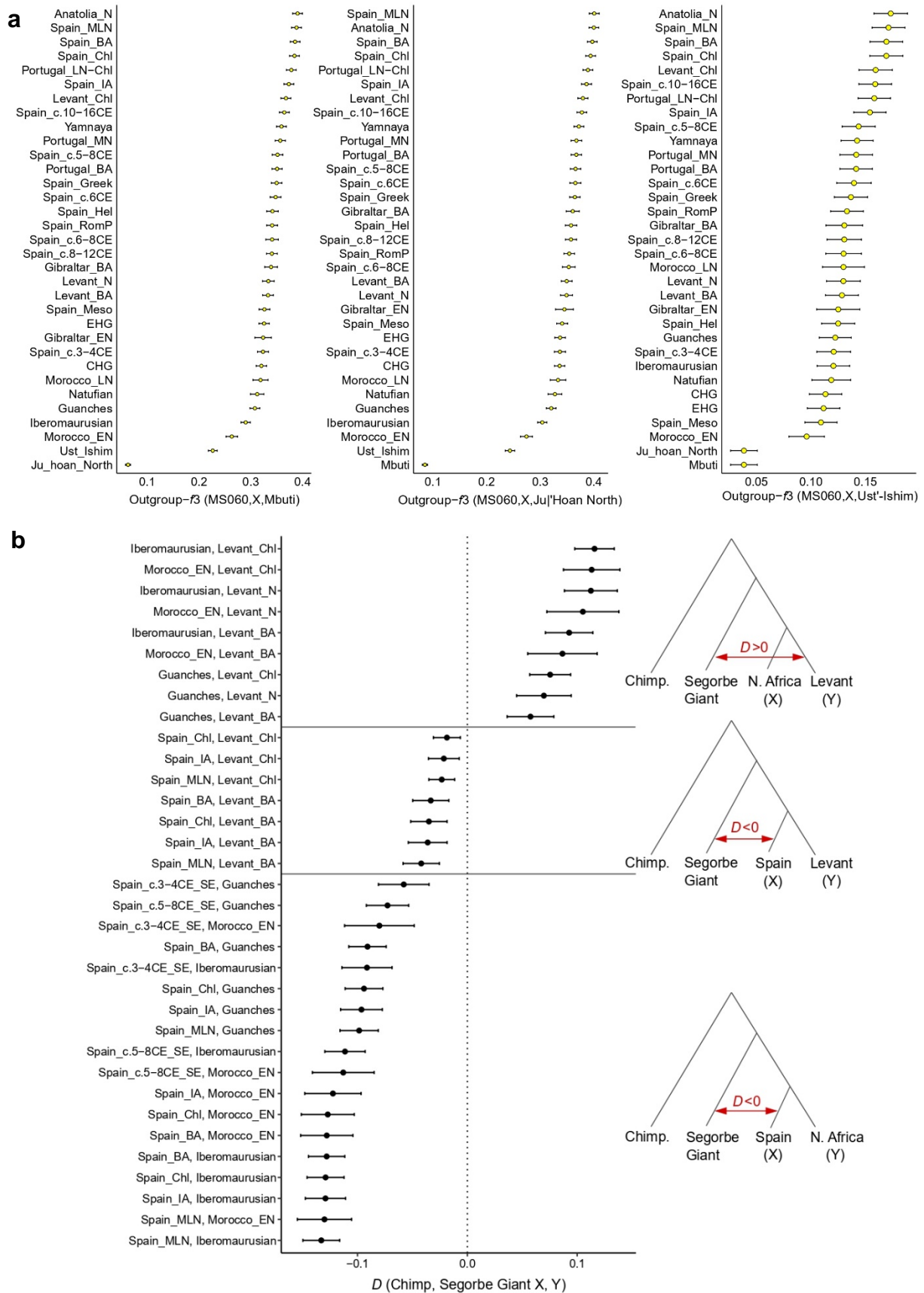


Figure 4.10. a) Outgroup- f_3 testing three different outgroups: Mbuti, Ju|'Hoan North and Ust'-Ishim, and **b)** D -statistics in the form $D(\text{Chimp, Segorbe Giant}; X, Y)$, in which X and Y are different Spanish, North African and Levantine ancient populations (only significant tests supported by $|Z| > 3$ are shown). All error bars correspond to 2 standard errors. Detailed output of all tests can be found in Appendix D, Tables S3-S6.

Table 4.4. *qpAdm* results modelling two populations as sources (Pop.1 and Pop.2). Only non-rejected ($p > 0.05$) and plausible scenarios (admixture coefficients between 0 and 1) are shown here. The complete output can be found in Appendix D, Table S9.

| Target | Sources (left populations) | | best coefficients | | std.err. | p-value |
|--------------|----------------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------|----------|----------|
| | Pop.1 | Pop.2 | Pop.1 | Pop.2 | | |
| SegorbeGiant | Guanches | Spain_c.8-12CE | 0.192 | 0.808 | 0.262 | 0.353281 |
| SegorbeGiant | Guanches | Spain_c.5-8CE | 0.281 | 0.719 | 0.653 | 0.457149 |
| SegorbeGiant | Morocco_LN | Spain_c.8-12CE | 0.276 | 0.724 | 0.268 | 0.197 |
| SegorbeGiant | Morocco_LN | Spain_c.3-4CE | 0.296 | 0.704 | 0.558 | 0.568 |
| SegorbeGiant | Morocco_LN | Spain_IA | 0.445 | 0.555 | 0.934 | 0.184 |
| SegorbeGiant | Levant_ChI | Spain_BA | 0.457 | 0.543 | 0.491 | 0.141 |
| SegorbeGiant | Levant_ChI | Spain_MLN | 0.689 | 0.311 | 0.369 | 0.297 |

3.3. Phylogenetic analysis of mtDNA haplogroup U6

The study of the Segorbe Giant led to a renewed phylogeographic study of mtDNA haplogroup U6 (Appendix C, Excel file S5). Haplogroup U6 dates to ~ 39.8 [29.2–50.7] ka, based on the present maximum-likelihood (ML) analysis. Its modern distribution differs greatly from other U clades, which are mostly Eurasian lineages, with the typically European U4 and U5 (together with U8) representing the majority of Mesolithic European lineages described (Brandt et al., 2013; Malyarchuk et al., 2008, 2010), U1 and U3 present at highest frequencies in present-day Near East (Al-Zahery et al., 2011; Derenko et al., 2013), and U2 and U7 contributing considerably to Southwestern and South Asian maternal variation (Metspalu et al., 2004; Sahakyan et al., 2017). U6, on the other hand, has a broad Mediterranean distribution, with its highest extant frequencies in North Africa, and some subclades present in sub-Saharan Africa.

However, basal U6* has been retrieved from two individuals dating to 35–33 ka found in the Peștera Muierii cave in Romania (Fu et al., 2016; Hervella et al., 2016), and an additional Palaeolithic U6 lineage from the Caucasus (~ 27 –24 ka) was recently described (Lazaridis et al., 2018), supporting the suggestion that U6, similarly to other U clades, most likely originated in Eurasia, and was later involved in a pre-Holocene back-to-Africa migration probably from Southwest Asia (Henn et al., 2012; Macaulay et al., 1999; Olivieri et al., 2006; Sánchez-Quinto et al., 2012b), which must have occurred before 14–15 ka (the age of the Iberomaurusian remains in Taforalt (Morocco), the earliest account of U6 lineages in North Africa (van de Loosdrecht et al., 2018)). The expansion of the Iberomaurusian culture into Northwest Africa dates to the early LGM or before (at least 25 ka) (Hogue and Barton, 2016).

U6a is the largest and most widespread of all U6 subclades, and the only one with a node age estimated to pre-date the LGM (26.9 [21.4–32.4] ka). U6a seems to have been

restricted to the Mediterranean basin before the LGM, where its oldest branches arose: U6a1 (21.7 [14.5–29.2] ka) and U6a7 (25.2 [19.4–31.2] ka), between them harbouring the bulk of Iberomaurusian and Early Neolithic Moroccan lineages (Fregel et al., 2018; van de Loosdrecht et al., 2018). In contrast, sub-Saharan branches (either in West or in East Africa) all date to the post-LGM. U6a3 (18.7 [14.3–23.3] ka) shows a dual distribution, with lineages spanning from the east (U6a3d: 7.3 [1.2–13.5] ka) to the west Mediterranean (U6a3a: 12.9 [6.7–19.4] ka), and sub-Saharan West African lineages, with ages ranging from the Late Glacial and early postglacial to the Neolithic: U6a3f (15.4 [9.7–21.2] ka), U6a3+150 (9.8 [2.8–17.1] ka), and pre-U6a3c (5.0 [0.7–9.5] ka). U6a2a (12.3 [7.0–17.8] ka) and U6a2b (9.2 [1.9–16.9] ka) date to Late Glacial/postglacial Ethiopia. U6a8, harbouring North African and southern European sequences, also dates to post-LGM/Late Glacial period (14.9 [6.5–23.8] ka).

Haplogroup U6a1, dating to 21.7 ka, has been found in Iberomaurusian samples dating to 14–15 ka (van de Loosdrecht et al., 2018) and in Early Neolithic Morocco (Fregel et al., 2018). Many of the Iberomaurusian lineages cluster with Early Neolithic or present-day Moroccan lineages, showing a certain degree of continuity in the Maghreb on the female line of descent, despite more recent population events, such as the Arab Conquest and increase in sub-Saharan influx, that changed the autosomal variation in the region (Arauna et al., 2016). Additionally, two recently published U6a1a1 sequences have been retrieved from indigenous Canary Islanders (roughly dating to 13th–17th century CE) (Fregel et al., 2019), and two *Morisco* (Muslims forcibly converted to Christianity) U6 lineages (one U6a2 and one U6a3) from Granada, in Andalusia, south Spain, approximately five centuries later than the Segorbe Giant, have been recently reported (Olalde et al., 2019).

U6b (12.5 [8.6–16.5] ka), U6c (10.8 [5.4–16.3] ka) and U6d (12.7 [7.4–18.2] ka) are smaller subclades, dating to the Pleistocene–Holocene transition. U6c is present in the western Mediterranean region and in the Canary Islands (including in one sample dating to 13th–15th century CE (Fregel et al., 2019)), whereas U6b and U6d have a wider distribution around the Mediterranean basin, with incursions into sub-Saharan Africa, northern Europe and Arabia. U6b1a is mostly restricted to the Canary Islands, and harbours the bulk of U6 sequences retrieved from the archipelago's archaeological remains (Fregel et al., 2019; Maca-Meyer et al., 2004; Rodríguez-Varela et al., 2017). Its age estimate of 2.8 [0.9–4.6] ka suggests that this lineage was likely carried by first settlers of the islands (Secher et al., 2014).

The BSP of haplogroup U6 indicates three main moments of population increase (Figure 4.11): (1) around the LGM, just before 20 ka, most likely a trace of Iberomaurusian expansions in North Africa, as mentioned above and discussed in detail in Pereira et al. (2010); (2) in the Late Glacial (12–15 ka), coinciding with the ranges for the age estimates

of the U6 branches in sub-Saharan Africa in the tree; and (3) in the last 5 ka, with an acceleration in the last ~2 ka.

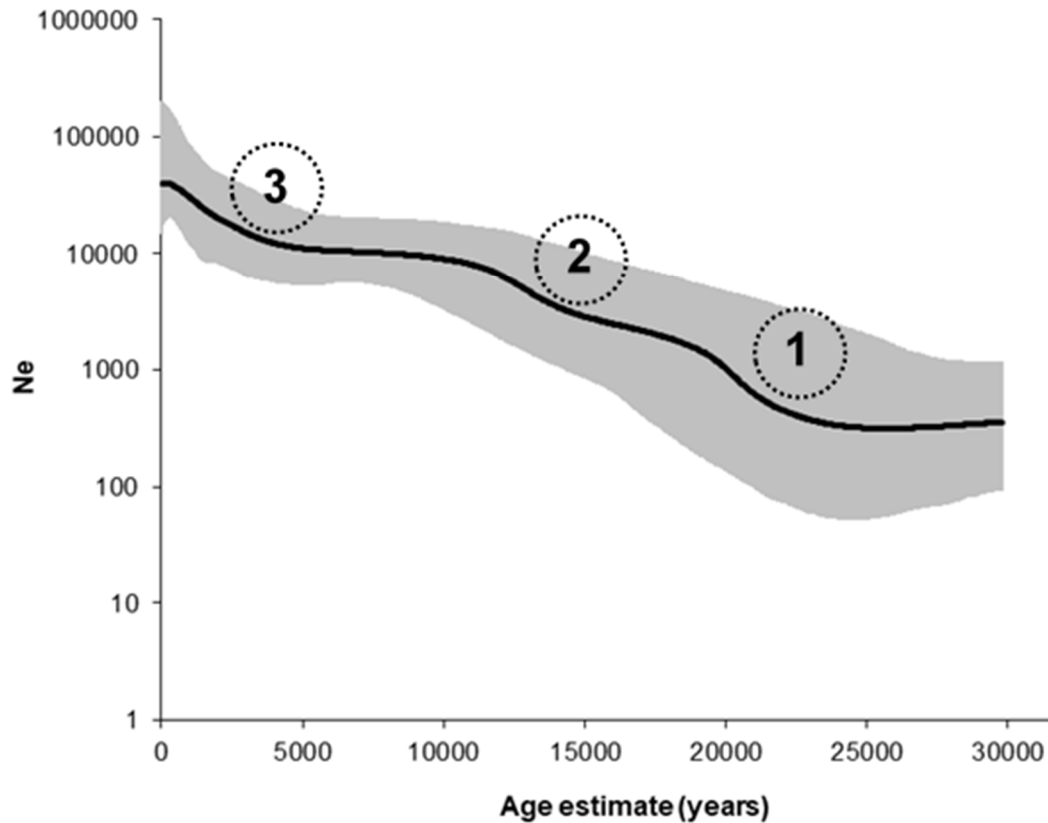


Figure 4.11. BSP indicating the median of the N_e associated to mtDNA haplogroup U6 through time. Three main moments of population increment: (1) around the LGM, just before 20 ka; (2) in the Late Glacial (12–15 ka) period; and (3) in the last 5 ka, with an acceleration in the last ~2 ka.

The main feature of the glacial period in Africa was high aridity, with the expansion of the Sahara hundreds of kilometres southwards (Adams and Faure, 1997). This probably prevented contacts between North African and sub-Saharan populations and explains the scarcity of evidence of human occupation during this period. During the African Humid Period (~14.7–5.5 ka) the North and Central African climate was much more moist than today (Otto-Bliesner et al., 2014; Shanahan et al., 2015). The expansion of rainforest in equatorial Africa, combined with the movement of monsoon rains northwards, resulted in the greening and occupation of the Sahara (Adams and Faure, 1997; Jousse, 2006; Kuper and Kröpelin, 2006; Nicoll, 2004), probably potentiating the N_e associated with U6 observed in the BSP and movements into sub-Saharan Africa, with the rise of several U6 sub-Saharan clades (e.g. U6a2a, U6a2b, U6a3c, U6a3f).

The 5-ka increment might correspond to the expansion of indigenous communities triggered by the spread of agriculture into the Maghreb (Fregel et al., 2018). The more recent acceleration, in the last 2 ka, coincides with the Islamic conquest of North Africa and probably

corresponds to further expansions set in motion by the Arab conquest of North Africa and Iberia, which led to profound cultural, religious and linguistic changes in the region.

4. Discussion

Here I have attempted to analyse medieval human remains from Portugal and Spain. Due to the low preservation of DNA, only one individual could be studied in detail. This was an individual excavated from the Islamic necropolis of Plaza del Almudín, in Segorbe, dating to the 11th century CE. The archaeologists who were responsible for the excavation in 1999 considered this individual unusual due to his considerable height compared with other individuals found at the same site (Barrachina, 2004), and dubbed him the “Segorbe Giant”. The subsequent anthropological analysis suggested some sub-Saharan African morphological features and postulated a link to the Berber-speaking populations that settled in the region in Medieval times (Barrachina, 2004).

Analysis of uniparental markers fits well with this assumption, pointing to an origin in the Maghreb, most likely from a Berber group. U6a is not only connected to modern Amazigh populations (Secher et al., 2014), but has also been found in Moroccan remains associated with the Iberomaurusian culture, in the Early Neolithic Moroccan site of Ifri n’Amr or Moussa and in archaeological remains from the Canary Islands (Fregel et al., 2018, 2019; van de Loosdrecht et al., 2018). This is in sharp contrast with two other individuals for whom I could retrieve reliable mtDNA sequences (from Casal dos Bucúculos (Torres Vedras, Portugal) and Menga (Málaga, Spain)), both harbouring typically European mtDNA lineages (Figure 4.6). (Note that the other individual from Menga, MS062, could also harbour an U6a haplotype, since her mtDNA sequence contains two diagnostic mutations. However, although the date of the burial matches the Islamic period in the region, she was not buried according to the Islamic norm. Moreover, the extremely low mtDNA coverage, as well as the presence of diagnostic positions also leading to an H3 branch, render the mtDNA classification of this sequence inconclusive.)

The Segorbe Giant carries the Y-chromosome E1b1b1b1 (E-M310) lineage. E1b1b is common amongst extant North Africans and has been found in North African and Levantine remains (Fregel et al., 2018; Lazaridis et al., 2016; van de Loosdrecht et al., 2018; Rodríguez-Varela et al., 2017). He has been assigned to a basal position within E1b1b1b1, but due to low coverage, it is possible that he may belong to a more derived subclade, such as E1b1b1b1a (E-M81), which is the most common haplogroup amongst modern Berber males today (Fadhlaoui-Zid et al., 2011; Reguig et al., 2014), and has been linked to Islamic remains in southern France (Gleize et al., 2016), or to its descendant, E1b1b1b1a1-M183 lineage, identified in three Guanche males, in two Islamic individuals from Granada, and in

an earlier 6th century CE male from the Visigoth site of Pla de l'Horta, in Catalonia (Olalde et al., 2019; Rodríguez-Varela et al., 2017).

However, the whole-genome evidence paints a more complex picture. The individual does not resemble any modern or ancient population from Europe, North Africa or the Near East described to date in the PCA. Rather, he is positioned mid-way between modern and ancient Spanish, and Late Neolithic Moroccan, Guanches and modern Berber individuals (Figure 4.9a). On the other hand, although he carries both uniparental markers of probable North African origin, the formal tests of admixture point to very high Iberian-like ancestry (Figure 4.10).

Three distinct scenarios could explain the observed autosomal ancestry in the Segorbe Giant. One would be to assume that this individual is a direct migrant from North Africa (whose unique genetic composition has not been studied yet), or derives from a population that migrated into Iberia but retained their genetic identity. A second scenario is that he descends from the pre-Islamic Spanish population, that already displayed higher levels of African ancestry in Medieval times (Olalde et al., 2019). Finally, the third scenario is that he is the result of admixture between Iberian and North African sources.

The first scenario would imply that pre-Islamic populations in North Africa would genomically resemble the Segorbe Giant. The nearest temporal proxy available are the Guanches (from the 7th–11th century CE), who originated in the Maghreb but have been isolated in the Canary Islands since at least the early Iron Age. However, the Guanche population is more similar to Iberomaurusian, Early Neolithic and Late Neolithic Moroccans than my sample (Rodríguez-Varela et al., 2017) and formal tests of admixture, especially *D*-statistics, suggest that Late Neolithic Morocco is genetically closer to Segorbe Giant than the Guanches (Figure 4.10). In any case, *qpAdm* rejects the hypothesis that the Segorbe Giant directly descends from a population resembling either the Guanches or the population from the Late Neolithic Moroccan Kelif el Boroud site (Appendix C, Table S8). Additionally, the oxygen analysis for the Segorbe Giant (Appendix C, Text S1) shows that he does not differ from most of the population studied, and points towards low mobility between early childhood and adolescence, suggesting that he grew up in the region. (In contrast, another individual from the same necropolis (MS075) looks non-local (Appendix C, Text S1), possibly a migrant from a hotter climate outside Europe, with oxygen values similar to those of North Africa or the Near East (Bowen and Revenaugh, 2003).)

Although North African ancestry in modern Spain is present at low values (typically between ~3–8%), with a slight southwest-to-northeast decline (Botigué et al., 2013; Bycroft et al., 2019), increased African ancestry was present in Spain since the 3th–4th century CE (Olalde et al., 2019). However, *qpAdm* also rejects the scenario of the Segorbe Giant directly descending from a previous Spanish population (Appendix C, Table S8).

The third scenario, according to which the Segorbe Giant was a result of admixture between Amazigh people who migrated from North Africa to Iberia, and the local Spanish population, at some point during either the Islamic conquest, the Caliphate period, or the Berber empires (8th–13th centuries CE), is in agreement with recent aDNA evidence from Iberia (Olalde et al., 2019). This would explain the Segorbe Giant's intermediate position in the PCA and his profile in ADMIXTURE, with WHG and Natufian ancestry shared with both Iberians and North Africans, CHG ancestry shared only with Iberians (the most plausible source, since CHG component seems to be absent in the ancient North Africans and in the Guanches reanalysed in this chapter), and sub-Saharan ancestry shared with Maghreb people. The fact that he still carried both uniparental markers of North African origin suggests that the admixture may have happened only a few generations before his time, coinciding with the zenith of Berber power, rather than earlier during the conquest, in agreement with admixture dates inferred from modern Iberian genomes from Aragon and Catalonia (Bycroft et al., 2019). However, it is not possible to entirely rule out assortative mating, allowing these uniparental markers to be retained for longer.

Again, however, *qpAdm* results are not so straightforward. Although they are consistent with admixture of a North African (either the Guanches or Late Neolithic Morocco) and a Spanish source, there also seems to be evidence of increased Levantine ancestry in Segorbe Giant (Table 4.4; Appendix C, Table S9), in agreement to what has been found in other individuals from the Islamic period (Olalde et al., 2019), despite the rejection of 3-way models including either Levant Chalcolithic or Levant Bronze Age (Appendix C, Table S10).

The date of the burial (11th century CE) (Barrachina, 2004) fit the historical narrative of Berber settlement in the region of Sharq al-Ándalus (Oliver Asín, 1974). Considering the genetic evidence, together with the stable isotope results and the historical accounts of intermarriage between local Spanish and the North African newcomers, and in agreement with recent aDNA evidence from Iberia (Olalde et al., 2019), this third scenario seems the most plausible. However, the original source populations are difficult to pinpoint. Due to lack of sampling in North Africa for this specific period, the nearest proxies available for the North African source are the Guanches (Rodríguez-Varela et al., 2017) and Late Neolithic Morocco (Fregel et al., 2018, 2019). As shown by the formal tests of admixture, the North African source seems to be closer to Late Neolithic Morocco, although possibly with increased Levantine ancestry (Olalde et al., 2019). On the other hand, the population of Valencia in the immediately preceding centuries has yet to be studied, and the closest Valencian population available prior to the Islamic period is from the Iron Age. Post-Iron Age individuals from other regions of Spain dating to Roman and post-Roman times, show a high degree of heterogeneity, especially in regards to the presence and frequency of African ancestry (Olalde et al., 2019), which would explain the discrepancies observed in *qpAdm*.

Interestingly, a recent study in modern South Americans detected North African ancestry introduced at the early stages of European colonization (Chacón-Duque et al., 2018). The presence of individuals in Medieval Spain with a genetic background similar to Segorbe Giant's would explain the source of this ancestry in America, suggesting that admixture with North Africans had impact on Medieval Spanish genetic variation, before virtually disappearing in the following centuries.

I found no U6 in the present-day whole-mtDNA dataset from the Valencia region (54 samples from Valencia), or in a larger previously published HVS-I database (123 samples from the region) (Barral-Arca et al., 2016). This absence might be an echo of the brutality of the decree of expulsion of *Moriscos* (Muslims forcibly converted to Christianity), which may have effectively erased the population carrying North African ancestry that lived in the region in the preceding centuries. They were replaced by settlers from regions further north with little North African ancestry (Bycroft et al., 2019). This is in sharp contrast with regions of the Crown of Castilla, where historical sources claim there was a better integration of the *Morisco* identity into the general population, and where no mass deportations were recorded: the frequency of U6 lineages is higher in the western part of Iberia, with a peak in the south-west (Figure 4.6b). This pattern is also visible at the genome-wide level (Bycroft et al., 2019).

This study emphasises the importance of immigration during the Islamic period, reaching territories in the hinterland. In contrast to Andalusia, the region of Valencia is not geographically close to the Maghreb, and was under Islamic rule for a much shorter time, but nonetheless developed strong links with the Arab–Berber world during the Islamic period (Coscollá Sanz, 2003; Ruggles, 2000, 2008). The Segorbe Giant's contemporary, individual MS075, is evidence of at least sporadic movement during Berber rule (Appendix C, Text S1).

The Segorbe Giant is a single, low-coverage sample and although the results cannot be extrapolated to the population as a whole, recently published results (Olalde et al., 2019) show a similar trend of admixture in Islamic Spain. More individuals and sites should be studied, in addition to a detailed comparison with present-day North African populations, in order to explore the population dynamics during the Islamic period in more detail and assess potential fine differences between geographical regions and periods of occupation.

Nonetheless, this pilot study provided an important opportunity to delineate a strategy for the genomic analysis of a larger dataset for which preliminary results are presented in the next chapter. Additionally, the mtDNA sequence of Casal dos Bucículos is to my knowledge the first aDNA retrieved from the Medieval period in Portugal.

Chapter V

Transition to Metal Ages in Iberia: preliminary results

Transition to Metal Ages in Iberia: preliminary results

1. Introduction

The Iberian Peninsula lies in the southwest extreme of continental Europe. Together with the Italian and Balkan peninsulas (and to some extent, the Carpathians), Iberia acted as a refuge for many plant and animal species, including humans, during the LGM, due to its milder climatic conditions compared to the harsh environment in the north (Gómez and Lunt, 2007; Taberlet et al., 1998; Tallavaara et al., 2015). Despite its peripheral location within Europe, Iberia connects the Mediterranean and the Atlantic worlds, and also provides a bridge to North Africa (as explored in Chapter IV), which has allowed contacts with other populations throughout time.

The phenomenon of megalithism, with an origin in the second half of the fifth millennium BCE, proliferated along coastal areas of Atlantic Europe, from Portugal and northern Spain, to the British Isles and Scandinavia, and also in the Mediterranean region, including eastern and southern Spain (Schulz Paulsson, 2019). This consisted of the construction of dolmens and passage graves, stone circles, standing stones, and other megalithic monuments. Far-flung regions shared similar geometric motifs carved in stone and architectonic features, showing a certain degree of connectivity across distant locations (Cleary and Gibson, 2019; Schulz Paulsson, 2019), also visible in the genetic make-up of Neolithic groups of European Atlantic façade (Brace et al., 2019; Cassidy et al., 2016; Sánchez-Quinto et al., 2019).

In the Chalcolithic the Bell Beaker culture emerged in western and central Europe, with a probable origin in the western façade of Iberia, most likely in Portuguese Estremadura, ~2800 BCE (more details in Chapter I, section 1.3). Although the Beaker culture was widespread across vast regions of Europe, the initial Iberian phase lacked several elements from what is considered the full Beaker “package”, especially concerning burial practices, which showed a degree of continuity of some megalithic traditions (Cleary and Gibson, 2019). For example the practice of individual inhumations only became widespread in Iberia in the second half of the third millennium BCE (Cleary and Gibson, 2019; Müller and van Willigen, 2001), when genetic evidence support the arrival of Steppe-related ancestry (possibly from

Central Europe) to the peninsula (Olalde et al., 2019), coinciding with a period of strong environmental changes (Mejías Moreno et al., 2014; Perry and Hsu, 2000).

In the second half of the third millennium BCE the Iberian Bronze Age seems to have emerged on the Mediterranean coast of Spain, with the development of the Argaric (or El Argar) culture in southwest Spain (Murillo-Barroso and Montero-Ruiz, 2012). The Bronze Age period is marked by a series of social transformations, such as a further increase in the importance of individuality, and the establishment of elites (Arteaga, 1992), but the long-distant interactions between western Iberia and the British Isles seem to have persisted, and even perhaps intensified, during this period (Cleary and Gibson, 2019; Gibson, 2013).

Early studies of modern Iberian populations, based on frequencies of blood groups, enzymes and proteins, showed large genetic differences between Basque and non-Basque populations (in addition to genetic differentiation of the Pyrenees region), and a dualism between the Atlantic and Mediterranean fringes (Bertranpetit and Cavalli-Sforza, 1991). Subsequent studies using different markers have continued to support the genetic uniqueness of the Basque populations (Behar et al., 2012b; Busby et al., 2015; Rodríguez-Ezpeleta et al., 2010; Young et al., 2011), and have detected the presence of genetic clusters tracing back to the end of the Medieval period (Bycroft et al., 2019). This Atlantic/Mediterranean polarity was also visible in the linguistics of the peninsula, with Celtic (Indo-European) languages spoken in the Atlantic western and northern regions in the first millennium BCE, in contrast to the Mediterranean and Pyrenees regions, where non-Indo-European languages, from which Basque is the only surviving today, prevailed for longer, as evidenced by toponymy (Figure 5.1).



Figure 5.1. Areas of Celtic and non-Indo-European (IE) toponyms in Iberia. Figure from Koch, 2016.

In order to explore the interactions of the Atlantic and Mediterranean regions of the peninsula, I targeted Neolithic, Chalcolithic and Bronze Age archaeological sites from Portugal and eastern and southern Spain for DNA analysis. In this chapter I present preliminary analyses on this dataset.

2. Methods

2.1. Sampling and archaeological background

I had access to skeletal samples from eleven different archaeological sites in Portugal and Spain (Figure 5.2), which are broadly classified as (Late) Neolithic/Chalcolithic/Bronze Age.

Three of the Portuguese sites (Bolores, Cabeço da Arruda I, and Paimogo I) are located in the region of Estremadura (Lisbon peninsula), a region very rich in Chalcolithic sites and considered as the most probable origin for the Bell Beaker culture (Cleary and Gibson, 2019). Additionally, I targeted individuals from the site of Perdigões and Monte do Carrascal 2, both in Alentejo, south Portugal, and from the site of Covão d'Almeida in Coimbra, central Portugal. These samples were either collected by myself in July 2016 from museum and/or university collections, or sent directly by the archaeologists involved in the excavations.



Figure 5.2. Location of archaeological sites sampled in this chapter. Samples were either genotyped with 1240k SNP-capture (circles) or whole-genome shotgun sequencing (WGS) (squares).

Additionally, I had access to samples from five sites in south and east Spain: Pla de Rambla, Cova del Diablets, Costa Lloguera and Cova L'Iguala, all in the province of Castellon (region of Valencia), and Arroyo Saladillo, in Malaga. The Spanish samples were collected by Gonzalo Oteo-Garcia, a fellow PhD student in the Archaeogenetics Research Group. The required permissions to access the samples were obtained with the approval of the museums involved, the Servei de Cultura i Esport de Castello, the Direccio General de Cultura i Patrimoni, the Conselleria de Educacio, Investigacio, Cultura i Esport de la Generalitat Valenciana.

Whenever possible I targeted the petrous portion of the temporal bone, since it has been shown to yield more and better preserved DNA (Gamba et al., 2014; Pinhasi et al., 2015). However, for the sites of Paimogo I, Costa Lloguera and Cova L'Iguala petrous were not available, and I analysed teeth instead. Calibrated (cal.) BCE dates reported below were

converted using OxCal 4.3 (IntCal13 curve, 95.4% probability) (Bronk Ramsey, 2009; Reimer et al., 2013).

2.1.1. Archaeological sites in Portugal

2.1.1.1. Bolores

The site of Bolores, in Torres Vedras, is located in the Sizandro river valley, approximately 15 km from the Atlantic Ocean. The semi-artificial cave was used as a collective grave, and was composed of three chambers carved into the bedrock. The minimal postdepositional disturbance and the absence of gnawing evidence indicate the space was enclosed (Lillios et al., 2014). The use of ochre (both yellow and red) together with the placement of slabs ("pillow stones", carved into trapezoidal and triangular forms) and a variety of offerings made of ceramic, stone, bone and shells suggest the occurrence of ritual practices (Lillios, 2015; Lillios et al., 2014). The site was initially excavated in 1986 but the majority of the excavation process proceeded later, between 2007 and 2012 by Professor Katina Lillios from University of Iowa and her team (Lillios, 2015). The bones were kept in Museu Municipal Leonel Trindade, in Torres Vedras, who granted permission for sampling.

Bone fragments previously radiocarbon dated range from 2920–2679 cal. BCE (4240±40 BP, Beta-249032) to 2831–2356 cal. BCE (4000±40 BP, Beta-256325) (Lillios et al., 2010, 2014). I processed 16 petrous bones from Bolores.

2.1.1.2. Cabeço da Arruda I

Cabeço da Arruda is also situated in Torres Vedras. The site is composed of two collective monuments (Cabeço da Arruda I and II) and one individual grave (Cabeço da Arruda III). Minimum number of individuals (MNI) in Cabeço da Arruda I is 19 (Silva, 2002), which is very low compared to other sites from the same period in the region (*e.g.* Paimogo, and Bolores) and with the other monument in the same site, Cabeço da Arruda II (MNI: 74) (Silva, 2002). This abnormally low MNI is believed to be a result of the poor preservation of the site, which had been damaged prior to its discovery and initial excavation in the 1930s. Previous radiocarbon dating from two bones excavated in Cabeço da Arruda I place the site at 3002–2635 cal. BCE (4240±50 BP, Beta-132975) and 3331–2885 cal. BCE (4370±70 BP, Beta-123363).

I sampled petrous from five individuals found in Cabeço da Arruda I. The samples were stored in the University of Coimbra (Portugal) and were provided by Professor Ana Maria Silva.

2.1.1.3. Paimogo I

The *tholos* (vaulted chamber grave) of Paimogo I, excavated in the 1970s and 1980s, is located ~65 km north of Lisbon, in Casal de Pai Mogo, Lourinhã. It is mainly contemporary to Bolores, but located 23 km away and two river valleys to the north, and much closer to the Atlantic Ocean (only ~1 km from the coast). The monument contains one elliptic chamber and one corridor. Inside the chamber there was a large horizontal stone (1.5m x 0.5m) on top of two smaller stones, interpreted by archaeologists as being a stool or an altar. There is some evidence for the use of red ochre in the bones, but to a small extent (Silva, 2002).

Two human bones were previously radiocarbon dated to 3261–2574 cal. BCE (4250±90 BP, Sac-1556) and 2896–2486 cal. BCE (4130±90 BP, UBAR-539). Both the chamber and the corridor contained several human and animal bones, as well as funerary goods. The archaeological record was rich and diversified, with bone, flint and metal tools, and different types of pottery, including bell beakers. In total, the *tholos* of Paimogo I contained at least 413 individuals, based on counts of MNI (Silva, 2002). I sampled teeth belonging to three individuals, which were provided by Professor Ana Maria Silva (University of Coimbra).

2.1.1.4. Covão d'Almeida

The existence of caves in the region of Condeixa (Coimbra, central Portugal) harbouring human remains and archaeological artefacts has been known since the 1800s (Costa Simões, 1854). The presence of Cardial pottery around the village of Eira Pedrinha suggest that the area was occupied since the sixth or fifth millennium BCE (Vilaça, 2016). However, the site of Covão d'Almeida (Eira Pedrinha, Condeixa-a-Velha), a system of natural caves first excavated in 1945, were used as a later burial site (Vilaça, 1990), as confirmed by the ¹⁴C dating of a human bone to the Late Neolithic: 3361–2938 cal. BCE (4480±60 BP, Beta-134363). In addition, some ceramic findings indicate the re-utilisation of the site during the Late Bronze Age, but possibly with a residential, rather than funerary, purpose (Vilaça, 1990).

Artefacts dating to the third millennium BCE include Bell Beaker vessels and a metal axe. Unfortunately, the site was vandalised between 1945 and 1986 (Vilaça, 1990). Nevertheless, although Covão d'Almeida was probably not a primary burial site, the bones seemed well-preserved, with no evidence of serious taphonomic alterations, apart from some fragmentation (Gama and Cunha, 2003). The MNI calculated was ~140 individuals (Gama and Cunha, 2003; Silva, 2002). I had access to petrous from 19 individuals from Covão d'Almeida, provided by Professor Ana Maria Silva (University of Coimbra).

2.1.1.5. Perdigões

The site of Perdigões is located ~2 km north-west of Reguengos de Monsaraz, district of Évora in the region of Alentejo (south Portugal). It extends for an area of 16 ha and has a very complex, almost geometrical structure composed of at least a dozen roughly concentric ditches and thousands of pits with a long period of construction and use (Márquez-Romero and Jiménez-Jáimez, 2013). Its construction probably started ~3400–3100 BCE, during the Middle Neolithic, and developed throughout the Chalcolithic until the third millennium BCE (Valera et al., 2014a). Archaeological evidence shows that Perdigões was integrated in a complex exchange network with other regions of Iberia and North Africa, with isotopic analysis revealing a considerable percentage of individuals from external origin (Valera, 2017).

I had access to six petrous samples from the Chalcolithic context, through an ongoing collaboration with Dr António Valera (University of Algarve and Era Arqueologia S.A.), one of the archaeologists responsible for the excavations in the site. Additionally, I tested two cremated petrous bones for DNA content. These displayed a beige/brownish colour, which has been demonstrated to result from fire temperatures in the interval of 100–300°C (Ellingham et al., 2015; Gómez Bellard, 1996).

2.1.1.6. Monte do Carrascal 2

Monte do Carrascal 2, located in Ferreira do Alentejo (south Portugal), consists of a complex assemblage of funerary structures (at least two rock-cut tombs and up to 20 ditches) dating mostly to the Chalcolithic, although with some additional structures pointing to a much older utilisation for funerary purposes in Late Mesolithic (Valera et al., 2014b). I targeted four petrous bones from the Chalcolithic context for DNA extraction. The samples were provided by Dr António Valera.

2.1.2. Archaeological sites in Spain

2.1.2.1. Arroyo Saladillo

Arroyo Saladillo is a Late Neolithic settlement (fourth millennium BCE) located ~4 km west of Antequera (Málaga), in an area very rich in Neolithic and Chalcolithic megalithic sites, such as Menga and Viera (dolmens), or El Romeral (*tholos*) (García Sanjuán et al., 2016). The large settlement, estimated to cover an area of ~124 ha, was primarily a residential area, but also harbours evidence of burial practice, and is believed to have been the home

of the people who built the nearby dolmens (Rodríguez et al., 2014). I analysed one petrous found in this settlement.

2.1.2.2. Pla de Rambla

Pla de Rambla is a looted grave in the province of Castellon, thought to date to the Neolithic/Chalcolithic. Little is known about this site, as there is currently no published information. The remains of one individual were taken to the Museo Arqueológico de Vall de Uxó, where this sample was collected. Some rock beads, possibly part of a necklace or bracelet, were found together with the individual, which led to speculation that the remains belonged to a female. I analysed one petrous sample from this individual.

2.1.2.3. Cova del Diablets

Located on Serra d'Irta, in the northeast of Castellon province, Cova del Diablets is a natural cave, 460 m above sea level (Aguilella et al., 1999). The site dates to 2890-2627 cal. BCE, based on radiocarbon dating of human bones (4197±21 BP, MAMS-18650; 4141±21 BP, MAMS-18651; 4143±21 BP, MAMS-18652 (Aguilella et al., 2014a)), and harboured remains of four human individuals: three adults (one male, one female, and one of undetermined sex), and one female adolescent, ~14–17 years old (Aguilella et al., 2014b). I targeted one petrous for analysis.

2.1.2.4. Costa Lloguera

Costa Lloguera, a natural cave also located in Castellon and first excavated in the 1920s, dates to the early Chalcolithic (Soler Díaz, 2013). Some aDNA analysis has been attempted before, but targeting only the HVS-I of mtDNA (Gamba et al., 2008). I had access to one tooth from this site.

2.1.2.5. Cova L'Iguala

Cova L'Iguala is a natural cave situated in Alcudia de Veo, Castellon. It may be part of a larger system of galleries, although no evidence for additional caves has been found to date. The scarce archaeological materials recovered from the site seem typical of Bronze Age Valencia. Although the site has not been radiocarbon dated, the ceramic style is similar to what has been found in other sites in the region of Valencia dating to ~1,400–1,300 BCE (Olaria Puyoles, 1995). The bone assemblage seems to belong mostly to one single individual (probably female, 30-40 years old), except from one fragment of humerus, which belonged

to a different individual, and four animal bone fragments (Olaria Puyoles, 1995). I sampled one molar tooth.

2.2. Ancient DNA lab protocol

I subjected the bones from Monte do Carrascal 2, as well as the two tested cremated petrous samples from Perdigões, to CT-scan analysis prior to sample processing, as requested by Dr António Valera. The CT-scans were carried out in the School of Computing and Engineering (University of Huddersfield), by Dr Katie Addinall and Dr Paul Bills.

I performed sample processing and DNA extraction as described in Chapter IV (section 2.2). I processed and extracted DNA from a total of 60 samples (55 petrous and five teeth). I later excluded the extracts of the two cremated petrous bones from Perdigões, as they showed no DNA concentration, in line with previous attempts at DNA extraction from cremated bones from archaeological contexts (Hansen et al., 2017).

I prepared USER-treated libraries for 34 extracts, following the protocol previously described (Chapter IV, section 2.2.3), which were initially sent to Macrogen for WGS on either a twelfth or a tenth of an Illumina HiSeq4000 lane, and sequenced for 100 cycles. I later sent three additional libraries (two USER-treated and one non-treated) from the five samples with the highest percentage of mapped reads for sequencing in order to increase coverage (individuals MS033, MS036, MS037 and MS045, from Covão d'Almeida, and MS051, from Monte do Carrascal 2) – each library occupying a sixth of an Illumina HiSeq4000 lane (100 cycles).

I sent the remaining 24 extracts to Prof David Reich's Lab at the Harvard Medical School for 1240k SNP capture, where double-indexed (Kircher et al., 2012) double-stranded captured libraries were prepared and sequenced. The DNA was subjected to partial UDG-treatment, which eliminates uracil residues generated by cytosine deamination within the molecules, while keeping the damage signal in the terminal nucleotides for aDNA authentication purpose (Rohland et al., 2015). The Harvard lab enriched the libraries for human DNA with probes targeting 1,233,013 SNPs and the mitochondrial genome ("1240k SNP-capture") – for more details see the Supplementary Material of Olalde et al. (2019).

2.3. Bioinformatic analysis

2.3.1. Initial data processing and DNA authenticity

Information on sequenced libraries can be found in Appendix D, Table S1. I processed, merged and mapped raw paired-end reads resulting from WGS as previously described (Chapter IV, section 2.3.1). I performed data authenticity and contamination assessments

(Appendix D, Table S2), mapping quality control and genetic sex assignment (Appendix D, Figure S1; Tables S3 and S4) as explained in Chapter IV (section 2.3.2). In addition, I also estimated contamination in nuclear DNA with VerifyBamID v.1.1.3 (Jun et al., 2012).

USER-treated libraries sent as initial screening all displayed the expected C>T and G>A misincorporation pattern at low levels (~1-3% of reads) restricted to the initial 2-3 nucleotides (Appendix D, Figures S2-S4). For samples with multiple libraries, I merged all libraries with picard MERGESAM, similarly to what was done for the Segorbe Giant (Chapter IV). I further confirmed authenticity of aDNA for multiple library samples as follows:

- confirmation that all libraries from the same sample belong to the same individual, by means of kinship analysis with READ (see 2.3.4) (Appendix D, Figure S5).
- consistency in the sex assignment for all libraries from the same individual (Skoglund et al. (2013) (Appendix D, Table S4);
- consistency in the mtDNA haplogroup classification across all libraries from the same individual (Appendix D, Table S1);
- assessment of contamination levels on the mtDNA sequence of the non-USER-treated libraries using schmutzi (Renaud et al., 2015) (Appendix D, Table S2);
- estimation of contamination in the X-chromosome on individual libraries of males with ANGSD v.0.919 (Korneliussen et al., 2014) (Appendix D, Table S2);
- estimation of autosomal levels of contamination on individual libraries using VerifyBamID (Appendix D, Table 2).

In order to minimise the effect of post-mortem damage, I used the `--rescale` option in mapDamage to downscale base quality of positions likely affected by post-mortem C>T or G>A misincorporations (Jónsson et al., 2013).

2.3.2. 1240k SNP-capture data

I received SNP capture data for 10 individuals (out of a total of 24 sent) as BAM files. For consistency, I converted reads to FASTQ using SAMtools *bam2fq* (adapters had already been trimmed), remapped the reads to my version of the reference sequence (Hg19, and rCRS), rescaled the files using mapDamage, and treated the BAM files alongside the WGS data for all downstream analyses. Contamination and quality assessment were performed as described above (Appendix D, Table S2).

Post-mortem damage (~6.9-21.0%) was restricted to the terminal two nucleotides, as expected for partial USER-treatment (Rohland et al., 2015) (Appendix D, Figure S4). Schmutzi and ANGSD showed potential contamination for MS013 (although not detected with VerifyBamID) (Appendix D, Table S2), and the sample could not be confidently assigned to a genetic sex (Appendix D, Table S3), and thus this individual was excluded from the following analyses. MS010, from Cabeço da Arruda I is a duplicate of a previously published sample

(CabeçoArruda122A) (Martiniano et al., 2017), and was therefore also excluded from the dataset presented here. Six of these samples (MS002, MS009, MS011, MS014, MS015 and MS024) have been included in a recently published study of a temporal transect of Iberia, ranging from the Mesolithic to Medieval times (Olalde et al., 2019).

2.3.3. Uniparental markers

I classified mtDNA and Y-chromosome haplogroups as in Chapter IV (2.3.3). I checked alignments of mtDNA sequences with several missing and/or heteroplasmic positions manually on IGV.

2.3.4. Kinship analysis

I used READ (Relationship Estimation from Ancient DNA) (Monroy Kuhn et al., 2018) with the 1240k SNP dataset to determine genetic kinship amongst individuals (with >15,000 SNPs covered by at least one read) from the site of Covão d'Almeida ($n=9$), Bolores ($n=3$), Cabeço da Arruda I ($n=4$) and Paimogo ($n=2$). READ is optimized to deal with low-coverage (pseudo-)haploid data, and classifies pairs of individuals as unrelated, second-degree (e.g. grandparent-grandchild, half-siblings, or uncle/aunt-nephew/niece), first-degree (parent-offspring, siblings), or identical (in the case of identical twins, or the same individual).

2.3.5. Final dataset and SNP calling

I called pseudo-haploid SNPs on these individuals using the 1240k SNP list from Harvard (v37.2.1240K, <https://reich.hms.harvard.edu/>), as described in Chapter III, section 2.3.4. In addition to excluding relatives, only samples with more than 15,000 autosomal SNPs (Appendix D, Table S1), with low contamination estimates (Appendix D, Table S2), and confidently assigned to a genetic sex (Appendix D, Figure S1; Tables S3 and S4) were considered for analysis: 12 individuals from WGS, five of which resulted from merging multiple libraries (0.22–0.87x), and seven from 1240k SNP-capture (total of 19 samples).

2.3.6. Autosomal analysis

In an attempt to maximize both the number of SNPs and the number of individuals included in the analysis, and in order to curate the final dataset, I compiled different dataset combinations:

- i) Only newly reported ancient Iberian samples and 798 individuals from Europe, Near East and Caucasus from Human Origins (~600k SNPs) (Appendix D, Table S5), as an initial sanity check on the newly produced data (Appendix D, Figure S7);
- ii) Dataset i merged with previously published 180 ancient Iberian samples from Mesolithic to Bronze Age (including the recently published dataset from Olalde et al. (2019)), and 415 other ancient samples from Central Europe, British Isles and Mediterranean region, Yamnaya, eastern hunter-gatherers, Caucasus hunter-gatherers, Anatolian Neolithic, Natufians and other Levantine groups (Appendix D, Table S6);
- iii) Only ancient samples from dataset ii (614 individuals), retaining a total of ~1240k SNPs (Appendix D, Table S6).

All published ancient samples were remapped to my reference (Hg19, and rCRS) and reanalysed in the same way as the newly generated data in order to prevent possible batch effects arising from different pipelines.

Datasets i and ii were used to compute a PCA of autosomal SNPs, using *smartpca* (EIGENSOFT v.7.2.1 (Patterson et al., 2006)), with the default setting for outlier removal, *shrinkmode: YES* and *lsqproject: YES*. I filtered dataset iii for positions on LD as before (Chapter IV, 2.3.4) and used the pruned dataset containing 521,527 SNPs to run ADMIXTURE v.1.3.0 (Alexander et al., 2009) (with parameters: *--cv* and *--seed time*) in supervised mode for $K=3$, using Mesolithic Spain, Natufian and Yamnaya as the three reference populations, as proxies for the three ancestral components usually found in European populations (Chapter I, section 3.4.1). I added Mbuti (v37.2.1240K, <https://reich.hms.harvard.edu/>) to dataset iii to serve as the outgroup population for outgroup- f_3 using *qp3Pop* (ADMIXTOOLS v.4.1 (Patterson et al., 2012)).

2.3.7. Functional SNPs and prediction of phenotypic traits

I studied loci with known phenotypic association in thirteen individuals: five resulting from multiple-library WGS and eight from 1240k SNP-capture. I organised a different dataset containing a list of positions covering the 41 SNPs included in the forensic database HIrisPlex-S (involved in hair, skin and eye pigmentation) (Chaitanya et al., 2018), positions on gene *MCM6* associated with lactase persistence in adulthood (Enattah et al., 2002), SNPs on *TLR1/TLR6/TLR10* and MHC (involved in immunity response), and on genes involved in vitamin D (*DHCL7/NADSYN1*) and fatty acids metabolism (*FADS*), using GATK Unified

Genotyper (--output_mode *EMIT_ALL_SITES*), considering only positions with quality >30 (-mbq 30).

I used HIrisPlex-S online tool (<https://hirisplex.erasmusmc.nl>) for phenotypic prediction, considering only variants with a minimum depth of position (DP) of two reads.

2.3.8. Metagenomics screening

I performed a preliminary metagenomics screening on the WGS USER-treated libraries sent as initial screening. I retrieved WGS-reads not mapped to Hg19 from mapped BAM files (SAMtools *view -f4*), converted to FASTQ (SAMtools *bam2fq*), filtered for minimum length of 32 bp, and subjected to a preliminary metagenomics analysis using One Codex (Minot et al., 2015), with default parameters. One Codex is a *k*-mer-based analysis: it identifies short sequences 17-31 bp long (*k*-mers) which are unique to specific taxa present in a given database. Based on the pool of *k*-mers found on a given read, that read is assigned to a specific taxon. The sample is then classified according to the proportion of reads assigned to different taxa. FASTQ files were compared against One Codex database (which comprises ~62,000 bacterial, ~48,400 viral, ~1800 fungal, ~2000 archaeal, and ~200 protozoan genomes). To visualise differences in amongst libraries, I computed a PCA based on the frequencies of families present in each library using the package *stats* v. 3.5.1 in R (The R Development Core Team, 2008).

3. Results and discussion

Although preliminary, the analysis of the present dataset allowed me to explore various aspects of genetic variation in Portugal and Spain during the Late Neolithic/Chalcolithic and Bronze Age, which will be presented and discussed in this section.

In the previous chapter, I used aDNA analysis to complement a series of archaeological and anthropological studies on Medieval individuals (*e.g.* by determining the genetic sex of unclassified remains). Here, I used genetic analysis to confirm that individuals MS065 (from Pla de Rambla) and MS068 (from Cova L'Iguala) are genetically female (Appendix D, Figure S1) – an example of how genetic analysis can provide useful insights into archaeological remains, for which no clear archaeological context is available, such as in the case of the individual from Pla de Rambla.

3.1. Kinship analysis

In addition to identifying molecular sex of human remains, aDNA can also be used to directly answer archaeological questions regarding individual remains by, for example,

inferring kinship amongst individuals in a given site. Considering the high number of individuals targeted from Covão d'Almeida ($n=19$), it was my intention to assess potential familial relationships in this collective burial site, similarly to what has been done in various prehistoric contexts (Haak et al., 2008; Juras et al., 2017; Sánchez-Quinto et al., 2019; Scheib et al., 2019; Schroeder et al., 2019). However, from the 19 samples initially sent for sequencing, only eight individuals met the quality standards for autosomal analysis ($>15,000$ SNPs, and low contamination). From these, I identified only one pair of related individuals in this site (in addition to another kinship relation amongst two individuals from the site of Bolores).

3.1.1. Covão d'Almeida

I identified a possible first-degree kinship between two individuals (MS046 and MS049) from the site of Covão d'Almeida (Coimbra, Portugal) (Appendix D, Figure S6a), genetically classified as male and female, respectively (Appendix D, Figure S1). Considering that they do not share a mitochondrial lineage (MS046: U5b1e and MS049: K2b1a, Table 5.1), they evidently shared a father and daughter kinship, instead of being siblings or a mother–son duo. The mother, or any other potential maternally related individuals, are absent from the dataset, since no other individual harbours a K2b1a mtDNA haplotype. However, due to wide error estimates, a second-degree relationship between these two individuals cannot be disregarded. Only MS046, with a higher coverage, was included in the following population genetics analysis.

3.1.2. Bolores

Individuals MS002 and MS017 from the site of Bolores are second-degree relatives (Appendix D, Figure S6b). Both males carried a Y-chromosome I lineage, but did not share a mitochondrial haplotype (MS002: U5b2b and MS017: K1a2b) (Table 5.1), so I infer that these two individuals must be paternally related – half-brothers, grandfather–grandson or uncle–nephew. MS017 was excluded from the following autosomal population analysis.

3.2. Uniparental markers

All males belonged to haplogroup I, except for the individual from Cova del Diablets (MS066), who carried a G2 haplotype (Figure 5.3; Appendix D, Table S1), reflecting previous assessments of Iberian paternal variation in the Late Neolithic and Chalcolithic (Martiniano et al., 2017; Olalde et al., 2019; Valdiosera et al., 2018).

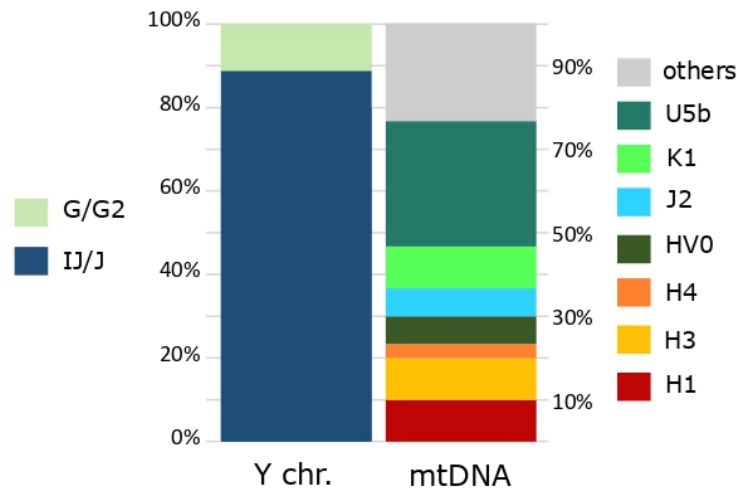


Figure 5.3. Y-chromosome ($n=10$) and mtDNA ($n=29$) frequencies amongst the Iberian Late Neolithic/Chalcolithic individuals studied in this chapter. Other mtDNA lineages present at lower frequencies and not individually represented in the plot are haplogroups J1, HV, R0, K2, V and X2.

On the other hand, the maternal gene pool shows more variation (Figure 5.3) (Szécsényi-Nagy et al., 2017), visible also intra-site, with the exception of Perdigões, although with only two individuals analysed (both carrying a U5b1 haplotype) (Table 5.1). The presence of U5b, a remnant from the Palaeolithic (Fu et al., 2016; Szécsényi-Nagy et al., 2017), at three Portuguese sites (Bolores, Covão d'Almeida and Perdigões), with an overall frequency of $\sim 31\%$ in the entire dataset, shows a significant level of continuity in the region, perhaps an effect of its role as a *refugium* during the LGM (Tallavaara et al., 2015), and evinces increased hunter-gatherer ancestry assimilated into Late Neolithic/Chalcolithic individuals reported at autosomal level (Martiniano et al., 2017; Valdiosera et al., 2018). In addition, various typically Early/Middle Neolithic lineages were also found amongst the reported individuals, such as different H lineages (H1, H3 and H4), K1, X2 and V (Brandt et al., 2013; Szécsényi-Nagy et al., 2017). Mitochondrial lineage T2, found in Portuguese Neolithic and Chalcolithic at frequencies of $\sim 12.5\%$ and $\sim 7.7\%$, respectively (frequencies in Spain: $\sim 11.3\%$ and 8.9% , respectively) (Szécsényi-Nagy et al., 2017), is absent from this dataset.

The Bronze Age individual from Cova L'Iguala (MS068) carried an H3 haplotype (Table 5.1) (to my knowledge, the first H3 reported for this period in Iberia (Chapter III, Figure 3.10)), but a more refined classification is not possible. Unfortunately, it was not possible to recover a haplogroup assignment for MS063, the Neolithic individual from Arroyo Saladillo, dating to the fourth millennium BCE, the oldest individual in the present dataset.

Table 5.1. Mitochondrial variation in the archaeological sites studied in this chapter.

| Country | Date | Site | DNA code | mtDNA haplogroup |
|----------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------|-------------------|
| Portugal | 2900-2350 cal. BCE | Bolores | MS002 | U5b2b |
| | | | MS017 | K1a2b |
| | | | MS024 | H4a1a |
| | 3300-2600 cal. BCE | Cabeço da Arruda I | MS009 | J2b1a2 |
| | | | MS011 | V+16298@ |
| | | | MS012 | J1c3 |
| | 3300-2500 cal. BCE | Paimogo I | MS014 | K1a1 |
| | | | MS015 | HV0d |
| | Chalcolithic | Perdigões | MS027 | U5b1 |
| | | | MS029 | U5b1 |
| | 3300-2900 cal. BCE | Covão d'Almeida | MS031 | H3+73 |
| | | | MS032 | R0 |
| | | | MS033 | U5b1 |
| | | | MS036 | J2b1a |
| | | | MS037 | H1e1c |
| | | | MS039 | HV |
| | | | MS040 | U5b1+16189+@16192 |
| | | | MS041 | HV0b |
| | | | MS042 | U5b2 |
| | | | MS043 | H1e2 |
| | | | MS045 | U5b1e |
| | | | MS046 | U5b1e |
| | | | MS047 | U5b |
| | | | MS048 | K1 |
| | | | MS049 | K2b1a |
| | Chalcolithic | Monte do Carrascal 2 | MS050 | R0 |
| | | | MS051 | X2b+226 |
| Spain | Neolithic/Chalcolithic? | Pla de Rambla | MS065 | H3 |
| | 2900-2600 cal. BCE | Cova del Diablets | MS066 | H1q |
| | 1400-1300 BCE | Cova L'Iguala | MS068 | H3 |

3.3. Autosomal population analysis

All the newly sequenced individuals fall in the space occupied by other published ancient Iberians from the same period in a PCA (Figure 5.4a). MS046 (from Covão d'Almeida), although clustering with Late Neolithic/Chalcolithic Spanish individuals, appears to be an outlier in the PCA compared with other samples from the same site. The outgroup- f_3 statistics show that MS046 shares the highest drift with British Neolithic, in contrast to other individuals

from Covão d'Almeida, who are closer to Iberian Late Neolithic/Chalcolithic (Appendix D, Figure S9; Table S18).

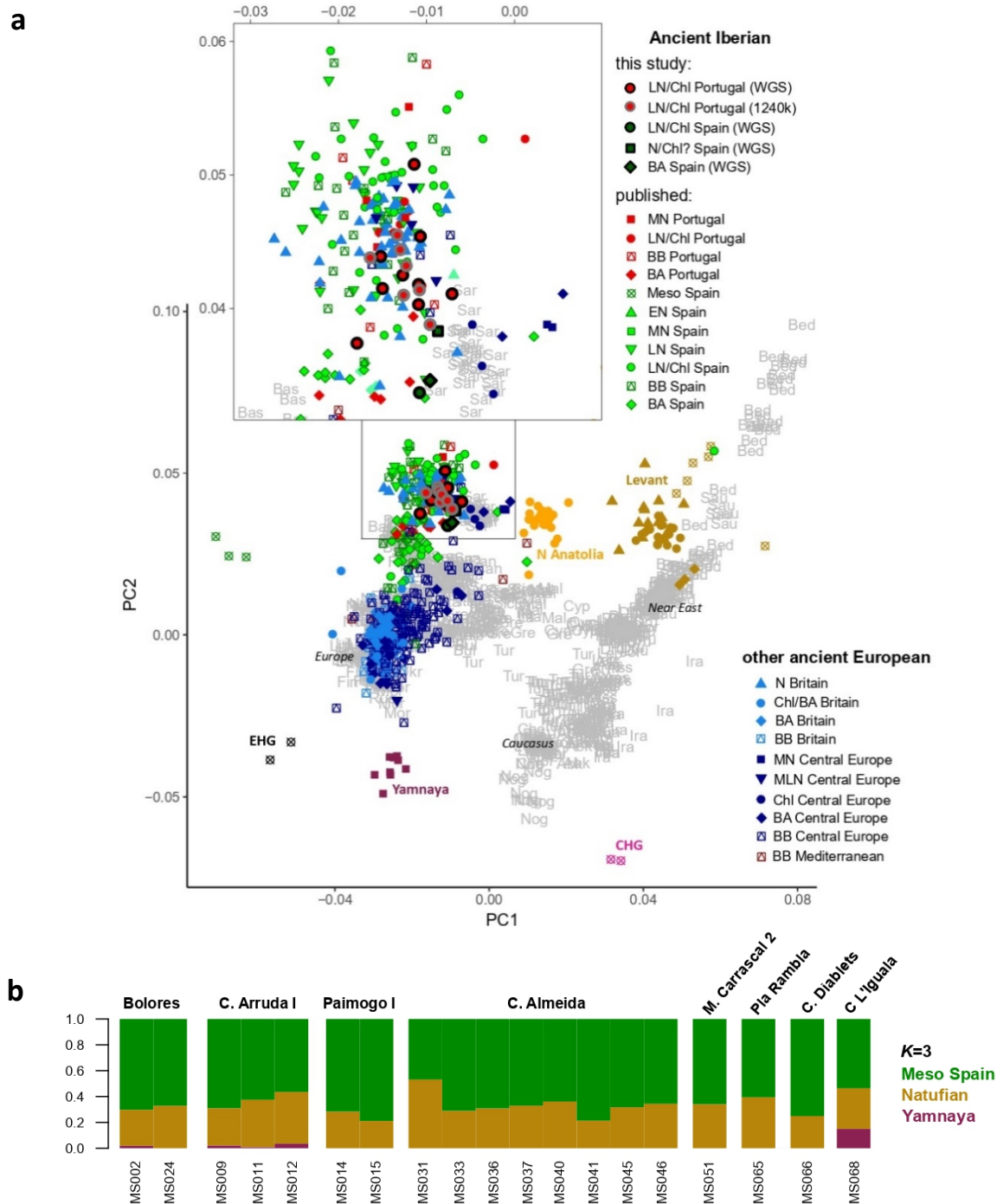


Figure 5.4. a) PCA of ancient individuals projected on modern individuals from Europe, the Near East and the Caucasus. Abbreviations: Meso – Mesolithic, (E/M/L)N – (Early/Middle/Late) Neolithic, Chl – Chalcolithic, BB – Bell Beaker, BA – Bronze Age, C/E/HG – Caucasus/Eastern hunter-gatherers. Squared area is zoomed in on top panel. **b)** Supervised ADMIXTURE ($K=3$) of newly sequences individuals, using Mesolithic Spain, Natufian and Yamnaya as reference populations, as proxies for WHG, Neolithic and Steppe components. Plot with all ancient samples included in the analysis is shown in Appendix D, Figure S8.

On the other hand, the individual from Cova L'Iguala (MS068), dating to the second millennium BCE, clusters at the edge of the space occupied by the newly reported samples, together with other Bronze Age individuals from Portugal and Spain, in agreement with a higher proportion of Steppe-like ancestry (represented by the Yamnaya in the analysis) seen in a supervised run of ADMIXTURE for $K=3$ (Figure 5.4b). However, D -statistics indicate that MS068 is significantly closer ($|Z|$ -score > 3) to Iberian Late Neolithic/Chalcolithic, Iberian Bronze Age and Central European Middle/Late Neolithic populations than to Central European Bronze Age and Beaker groups (Appendix D, Table S19), but with values close to zero. The test $D(\text{Mbuti}, \text{Cova L'Iguala}; \text{Iberia Bronze Age}, \text{Iberia Late Neolithic/Chalcolithic})$ produces a result very close to zero (-0.0007 ± 0.0046), with a very low, non-significant, $|Z|$ -score (0.158) (Appendix D, Table S19). Additional tests using the formulae (Mbuti, published population; Cova L'Iguala, other newly reported population) failed to produce significant results (Appendix D, Table S20), probably due to low coverage on this sample (0.03x).

MS066 (from Cova del Diablets), who appears to cluster together with MS068 in the PCA (Figure 5.4a), does not display any Steppe/Yamnaya-like component (Figure 5.4b). His position in the PCA is probably an artefact of low coverage (0.016x), which is also interfering with outgroup- f_3 results, with an overall low number of SNPs ($< 20,000$) included in all comparisons, especially in the comparison with MS068 (< 600 SNPs and the lowest Z-score), to whom MS066 appears to be artificially close (Figure 5.5; Appendix D, Table S13). In fact, the low coverage of the three Spanish samples, in addition to being the only representatives for each of the three sites (Pla de Rambla, Cova del Diablets and Cova L'Iguala), results in a low number of SNPs available for the tests, low Z-scores and high standard errors (Appendix D, Tables S12-S14). However, excluding the artificial proximity between MS066 and MS068 discussed above, these three samples share the highest drift with Iberian Middle/Late Neolithic and Chalcolithic and British Neolithic, with overlapping confidence intervals (Figure 5.6; Appendix D, Tables S12-S14), in line with the results for the individuals from Portuguese sites reported here.

Overall, the Late Neolithic/Chalcolithic samples lack Steppe/Yamnaya-like component, in agreement with what has been shown for other contemporary Iberian individuals (Martiniano et al., 2017; Olalde et al., 2018; Valdiosera et al., 2018), except for MS002 (Bolores) and MS009 and MS012 (Cabço da Arruda I), from Portugal, who seem to display this component at very low levels in a supervised run of ADMIXTURE (Figure 5.4b). Nevertheless, these individuals seem to share the highest drift with British Neolithic and Iberia Late Neolithic/Chalcolithic, similarly to the other individuals from the same sites without Steppe component (Appendix D, Figure S15 and S16).

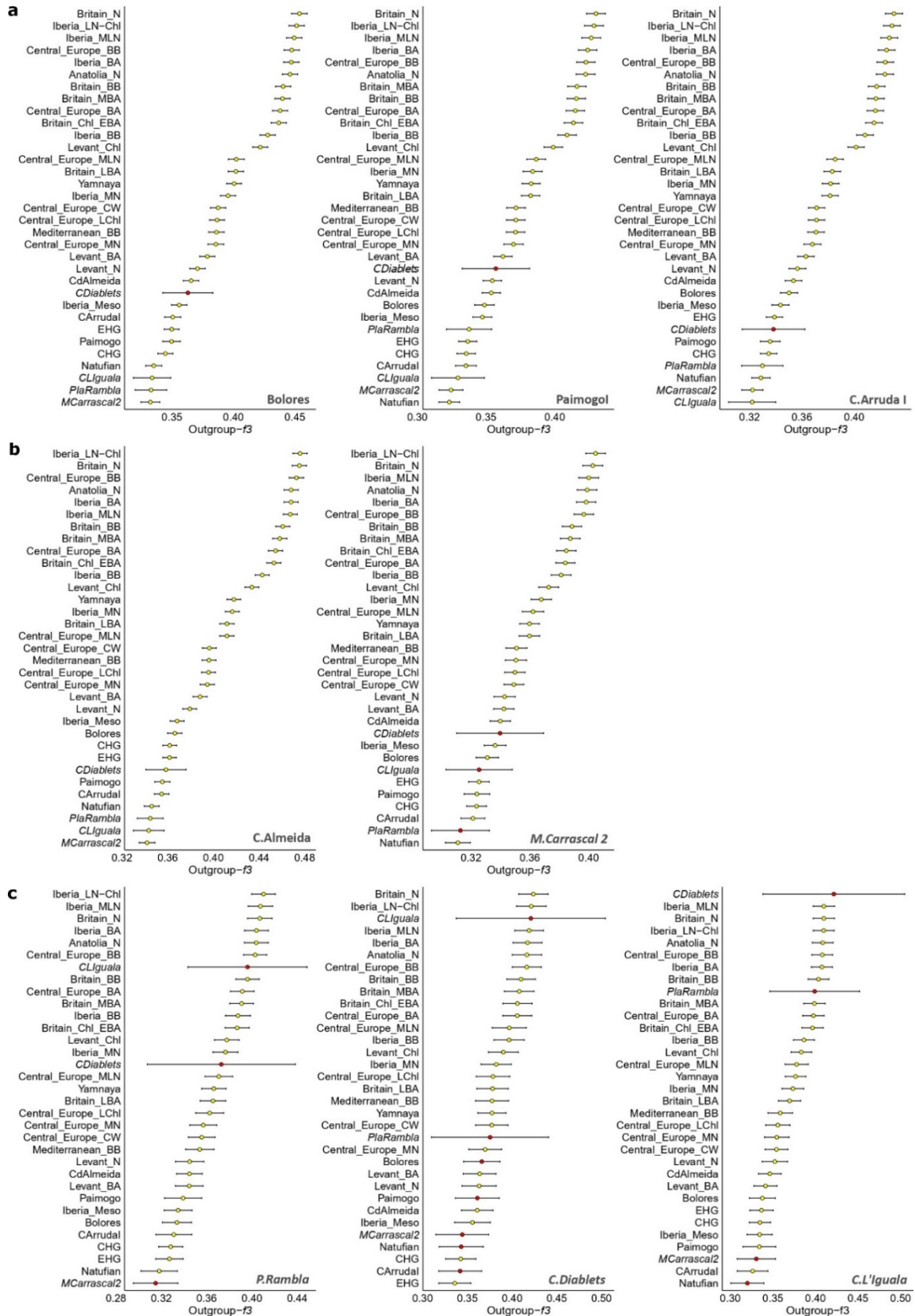


Figure 5.5. Outgroup- f_3 in the form (newly published Iberian, X, Mbuti): **a**) 1240k SNP-capture, **b**) WGS from Portugal, **c**) WGS from Spain. Populations in *italics* are represented by one single sample, points in red denote comparisons with <10,000 SNPs. Error bars correspond to 2 standard errors. Detailed output tables in Appendix D, Tables S7-S14. Outgroup- f_3 for each individual sample from Bolores, Paimogo I, Cabeço da Arruda I and Covão d'Almeida in Appendix D, Tables S15-18. Abbreviations as in Figure 5.4.

D-statistics comparison of different distal (CHG, Yamnaya, Natufian and Anatolia Neolithic) and proximal (Iberian, British and Central European Late Neolithic/Chalcolithic, Beaker and Bronze Age groups) populations with one individual displaying Steppe component (MS002, from Bolores, and MS009 and MS012, from Cabeço da Arruda I) and another individual from the same site without this component (MS024 and MS011, respectively) generate results very close to zero, and always non-significant ($|Z|$ -score<3) (Appendix D, Table S21). Moreover, the two males (MS002 and MS009) carry a haplogroup I Y-chromosome lineage (Appendix D, Table S1), rather than haplogroup R1b, which typically accompanies the Steppe component in Iberia after the second half of the third millennium BCE (Olalde et al., 2019). Altogether, the minimal fraction of Steppe component observed in these individuals seems to be an artefact in the ADMIXTURE analysis. Although Bolores, Paimogo I and Cabeço da Arruda I share the highest drift with the British Neolithic, followed by the Iberian Late Neolithic/Chalcolithic, the opposite trend is seen for Covão d'Almeida and Monte do Carrascal 2. However, once again the confidence intervals are overlapping and therefore no significant differences are observed in the proximity of any of these groups to either British Neolithic or Iberian Late Neolithic/Chalcolithic individuals, in line with previous evidence of genetic proximity between Iberia and the British Isles in Neolithic and Chalcolithic times (Brace et al., 2019; Cassidy et al., 2016; Sánchez-Quinto et al., 2019).

3.4. Phenotypic traits in Late Neolithic/Chalcolithic Portugal

Although coverage is in most cases too low to determine heterozygosity, these data allow us to identify the presence of derived alleles at certain positions and detect phenotypic variability in Late Neolithic/Chalcolithic Portugal (Tables 5.3 and 5.4; Appendix D, Table S22). Please note that the interpretation of the following results demands caution due to very low coverage hampering the detection of heterozygous positions.

3.4.1. HIrisPlex-S

Variants strongly connected with light skin pigmentation in European populations are found on genes *SLC45A2/MATP* (rs16891982) and *SLC24A5* (rs1426654). The derived allele of rs16891982 (C) is present in four individuals (MS002, MS015, MS024 and MS051, although covered by only one read in the last two), whereas MS033 and MS036 display the ancestral state (G), but covered by only one single read. The derived allele has been found in Neolithic and Chalcolithic Iberian populations, although at frequencies much lower than nowadays (Olalde et al., 2019). The derived allele of rs1426654 is virtually fixed in modern-day European populations, and seems to have reached similar frequencies in Iberia in the Bronze

Age (Olalde et al., 2019). MS033 is heterozygous for this locus (three reads), and is the only sample in the studied dataset showing the presence of the G (ancestral) allele.

Information on rs28777 (also in *SLC45A2*) was retrieved from only one individual (MS017) carrying the ancestral (C) allele (DP=1x), which has an overall European frequency of 3% in the 1KGP dataset, but is found in IBS population at 13% (Hunt et al., 2018; The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium, 2015). This SNP is also associated with hair colour, skin pigmentation and tanning ability (Han et al., 2008).

MS017 is the only individual with derived T in position rs1220359, located in an intronic region of gene *IRF4*. This variant has been linked to slightly lighter hair and eye colour, and lower tanning in Europeans, as well as the presence of freckles (Eriksson et al., 2010; Han et al., 2008), and is present at ~13% in the IBS population (Hunt et al., 2018; The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium, 2015).

MS033 seems homozygous (although with a low number of reads covering the position, DP=3x) for the derived allele at rs1393350 (*TYR*) and rs12896399 (15.5 kb upstream of *SLC24A4*), both linked to blue eyes (Sulem et al., 2007), and in the case of the latter also to lighter hair (Han et al., 2008).

OCA2 encodes the P protein, involved in the transport of tyrosine, a precursor of melanin. *HERC2*, located ~20 kb upstream of *OCA2* promotor, has a regulatory function upon *OCA2* expression within iris melanocytes, and is strongly associated with iris pigmentation (Han et al., 2008). All individuals with reads covering rs12913832 (*HERC2*) (MS002, MS009, MS012, MS017, MS024 and MS033), which is also involved in skin pigmentation and propensity to tan (Han et al., 2008), displayed the ancestral and dominant allele (A). The presence of the ancestral allele in rs12913832 results in a brown eye phenotype (Sturm et al., 2008; Visser et al., 2012). Although the derived form seems to have been fixed in Mesolithic Europe, its frequency dropped by half in Central European early farmers, and to lower than a quarter amongst Iberian Neolithic and Chalcolithic individuals (Mathieson et al., 2015).

Mutations in *MCR1* are known for their association with red hair and a fair skin complexion, as well being an increased risk factor for different types of skin cancer (Binstock et al., 2014; Valverde et al., 1995, 1996). SNPs on this gene are only present in the ancestral form amongst the reported individuals.

Only sites covered by at least two reads were considered for phenotype prediction with HIrisPlex-S. Since the majority of the individuals did not have coverage on most of the positions (or were covered by only one read), prediction was only possible for four samples: MS002, MS017, MS024 (from Bolores) and MS033 (from Covão d'Almeida) (Table 5.2).

There are stark differences in the phenotypes from Bolores and Covão d'Almeida. Individuals MS002 and MS024 from Bolores seem to have had brown eyes and black hair, although with probability values <0.8 for hair colour (no data for MS017 from Paimogo I in

these traits). However, there is high variability in skin pigmentation amongst these three individuals: dark to black (MS002), intermediate to pale (MS017, albeit with AUC loss >0.1) and intermediate to dark (MS024). On the other hand, HIrisPlex-S calculations predict blue eyes (despite the presence of the dominant allele in rs12913832 (Appendix D, Table S22)), light shaded hair (but no hair colour) and intermediate skin colour for MS033, from Covão d'Almeida, with high probability values (>85%) for all indicators, and AUC loss <0.1 for all predicted traits.

Table 5.2. HIrisPlex-S probabilities for individuals MS002, MS017, MS024 and MS033.

| Phenotypic trait | | p-value (AUC loss) | | | |
|------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | MS002 | MS017 | MS024 | MS033 |
| Eye colour | blue | 0 (0.012) | 0 (0.409) | 0 (0.018) | 0.968 (0.005) |
| | intermediate | 0.003 (0.033) | 0 (0.206) | 0.003 (0.046) | 0.024 (0.019) |
| | brown | 0.997 (0.008) | 0 (0.402) | 0.997 (0.014) | 0.008 (0.009) |
| Hair colour | blond | 0.006 (0.069) | 0 (0.18) | 0.006 (0.07) | 0 (0.057) |
| | brown | 0.33 (0.053) | 0 (0.107) | 0.368 (0.054) | 0 (0.054) |
| | red | 0 (0.035) | 0 (0.163) | 0 (0.014) | 0 (0.245) |
| | black | 0.664 (0.015) | 0 (0.274) | 0.626 (0.018) | 0 (0.044) |
| Hair shade | light | 0.01 (0.034) | 0 (0.266) | 0.012 (0.037) | 0.956 (0.034) |
| | dark | 0.99 (0.034) | 0 (0.266) | 0.988 (0.037) | 0.044 (0.034) |
| Skin colour | very pale | 0 (0.075) | 0.111 (0.059) | 0.002 (0.079) | 0 (0.049) |
| | pale | 0 (0.046) | 0.639 (0.085) | 0.01 (0.058) | 0 (0.058) |
| | intermediate | 0 (0.059) | 0.248 (0.131) | 0.256 (0.082) | 0.857 (0.058) |
| | dark | 0.01 (0.05) | 0.002 (0.19) | 0.516 (0.041) | 0.14 (0.047) |
| | dark to black | 0.99 (0.006) | 0 (0.061) | 0.217 (0.005) | 0.003 (0.003) |

3.4.2. Diet and immunity

The enzyme lactase-phlorizin hydrolase, essential for milk digestion, is encoded by *LCT*, located on chromosome 2. *MCM6*, upstream of *LCT*, has regulatory function upon *LCT* (Enattah et al., 2002), and therefore several *MCM6* variants resulting in lactase persistence have been identified. Two variants are associated with lactase persistence in European populations: rs4988235 and rs182549 (Bersaglieri et al., 2004; Enattah et al., 2002). Despite the low coverage, both variants display the ancestral allele in all individuals that have these positions covered (although in some cases only by one read) (Table 5.3). This is in agreement with what is expected for Late Neolithic/Chalcolithic European individuals (Burger et al., 2007), since lactase persistence was most likely introduced to Europe only in the last 4.0 ka from a putative Steppe source (Allentoft et al., 2015), and is first detected in Iberia only in historical times (Olalde et al., 2019). Three additional variants (rs41525747, rs41380347 and rs145946881), connected with lactase persistence in the Near East and sub-Saharan Africa (Enattah et al., 2008; Ingram et al., 2007; Tishkoff et al., 2007), also display the ancestral state (Table 5.3) (again covered by only one or two reads), as expected.

Table 5.3. Genotype and depth of position (DP) of SNPs associated to lactase persistence in *MCM6* gene. Individuals MS012 and MS024 did not have any of these positions covered, and thus are not included in this table. Alleles according to genomic reference sequence (in forward strand).

| SNP | SNP-capture | | | Multiple-library WGS | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|---------|---------|----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | MS002 | MS009 | MS011 | MS014 | MS015 | MS017 | MS033 | MS036 | MS037 | MS045 | MS051 |
| rs41525747 | G/G (3) | G/G (3) | G/- (1) | - | G/- (1) | G/G (3) | - | - | - | - | G/G (2) |
| rs4988235 | G/G (2) | G/G (3) | G/- (1) | - | G/- (1) | G/G (3) | G/- (1) | - | - | - | G/- (1) |
| rs41380347 | A/A (2) | A/A (3) | - | - | A/- (1) | A/A (3) | A/- (1) | - | - | - | A/- (1) |
| rs145946881 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | C/1 (1) | C/C (2) | - |
| rs182549 | C/- (1) | - | - | C/- (1) | - | - | C/- (1) | C/- (1) | C/C (2) | - | - |

Table 5.4. Genotype and depth of position (DP) of SNPs associated to genes involved in immunity (*TLR10-TLR1-TLR6* cluster and MHC complex), and in vitamin D (*DHCR7/NADSYN1*) and fatty acid (*FADS1*) metabolism. Individuals MS014, MS017, MS036 and MS045 did not have any of these positions covered, and thus are not included in this table. Alleles according to genomic reference sequence (in forward strand).

| SNP | Genes | SNP-capture | | | Multiple-library WGS | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------------------------|-------------|---------|---------|----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|---|
| | | MS002 | MS009 | MS011 | MS012 | MS015 | MS024 | MS033 | MS037 | MS051 | | |
| rs4833103 | <i>TLR10-TLR1-TLR6</i> | - | - | - | - | - | C/- (1) | C/C (2) | - | - | - | - |
| rs2269424 | MHC | G/- (1) | - | - | - | G/- (1) | - | - | G/- (1) | A/A (2) | | |
| rs174546 | <i>FADS1</i> | - | C/- (1) | C/- (1) | - | - | - | C/C (4) | - | - | - | - |
| rs7944926 | <i>DHCR7/NADSYN1</i> | A/- (1) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | A/- (1) | | |
| rs7940244 | <i>DHCR7/NADSYN1</i> | T/C (3) | C/C (4) | - | T/- (1) | - | C/C (2) | C/C (3) | C/- (1) | - | - | - |

Other genes possibly related to diet and under recent selection in European populations are *DHCR7/NADSYN1* and *FADS1*, involved in vitamin D and fatty acid metabolism, respectively (Mathieson et al., 2015). *DHCR7* mutations are linked to higher vitamin D levels (Kuan et al., 2013), an important selective trait for survival at higher latitudes that seems to have emerged earlier than reduced skin pigmentation in European groups (Hanel and Carlberg, 2019; Kuan et al., 2013; Mathieson et al., 2015). MS009, MS024 and MS033 (from Cabeço da Arruda I, Bolores and Covão d'Almeida) are homozygous for the ancestral allele of rs7940244 (in addition to MS037, with one read covering the position). However, the derived T is present in two other individuals – MS002 (from Bolores, possibly heterozygous) and MS012 (from Cabeço da Arruda I, one single read). The derived allele was inferred to be present at frequencies close to 50% in Mesolithic hunter-gatherers and Neolithic Europeans (Günther et al., 2018; Mathieson et al., 2015), while it shows an average frequency of 76% in modern European populations (Hunt et al., 2018; The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium, 2015). MS002 and MS051 harbour the derived A in rs7944926 (although only covered by one read), the most common amongst early European farmers (Mathieson et al., 2015).

MS033 seems to be homozygous (DP=4x) for the derived allele of rs174546 (*FADS1*), which is associated with lower triglyceride levels (Bokor et al., 2010), and seems to have emerged in the Neolithic, probably associated to changes in diet resulting from the shift to agriculture (Martiniano et al., 2017; Mathieson and Mathieson, 2018). The derived allele (C) is present at highest frequencies in present-day European (~65%) and South Asian (~86%) 1KGP populations (Hunt et al., 2018; The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium, 2015). Two additional individuals from Cabeço da Arruda I (MS009 and MS011) also present the derived allele, although covered only once.

The presence of both derived and ancestral variation in several immunity-related loci has been reported in a Mesolithic Iberian sample (Olalde et al., 2014), suggesting that pre-Neolithic selective constraints also shaped immunity response in Europeans. Two SNPs involved in immunity were investigated here: rs4833103 and rs2269424.

Locus rs4833103, in the *TLR10-TLR1-TLR6* cluster (chromosome 4), is under selection in Europe, possibly linked to resistance to mycobacterial diseases, such as leprosy or tuberculosis (Johnson et al., 2007; Ma et al., 2007; Wong et al., 2010). The derived allele (A) is present at ~50% in present-day European populations from 1KGP (Hunt et al., 2018; The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium, 2015), but it seems to be absent from the present dataset (although with information for only two individuals: MS024 and MS033), in agreement with previous reports of low frequency (~5%) in Neolithic and Chalcolithic Europe (Mathieson et al., 2015).

SNP rs2269424, in the major histocompatibility complex (MHC), on chromosome 6, display a strong signal of selection (Mathieson et al., 2015). The only individual with more than one read for rs2269424 (MS051) seems to be homozygous for the derived allele (A),

whereas MS002, MS015 and MS037 display one read each, all with the ancestral form. The derived A was much more frequent in Mesolithic and Neolithic European groups (~80%) than in nowadays European populations (~26%) (Hunt et al., 2018; Mathieson et al., 2015; The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium, 2015), and has also been found in heterozygosity in two individuals from central Zagros (Iran) dating to the early Neolithic (Broushaki et al., 2016).

3.5. Metagenomics screening

In order to test a pipeline to identify possible pathogens, and in an attempt to categorise the biodiversity contained on each library, I performed a basic metagenomics screening. Modifications to the soil (e.g. agriculture) as well as environmental factors (pH, humidity, temperature, etc.) are known to impact soil microbial diversity, and microbial influence on cadaver decomposition (Hyde et al., 2015; Roesch et al., 2007). A metagenomics screening shows that all libraries analysed here display taxa commonly found in soil and involved in organic decomposition (Figure 5.6) (Pechal et al., 2014).

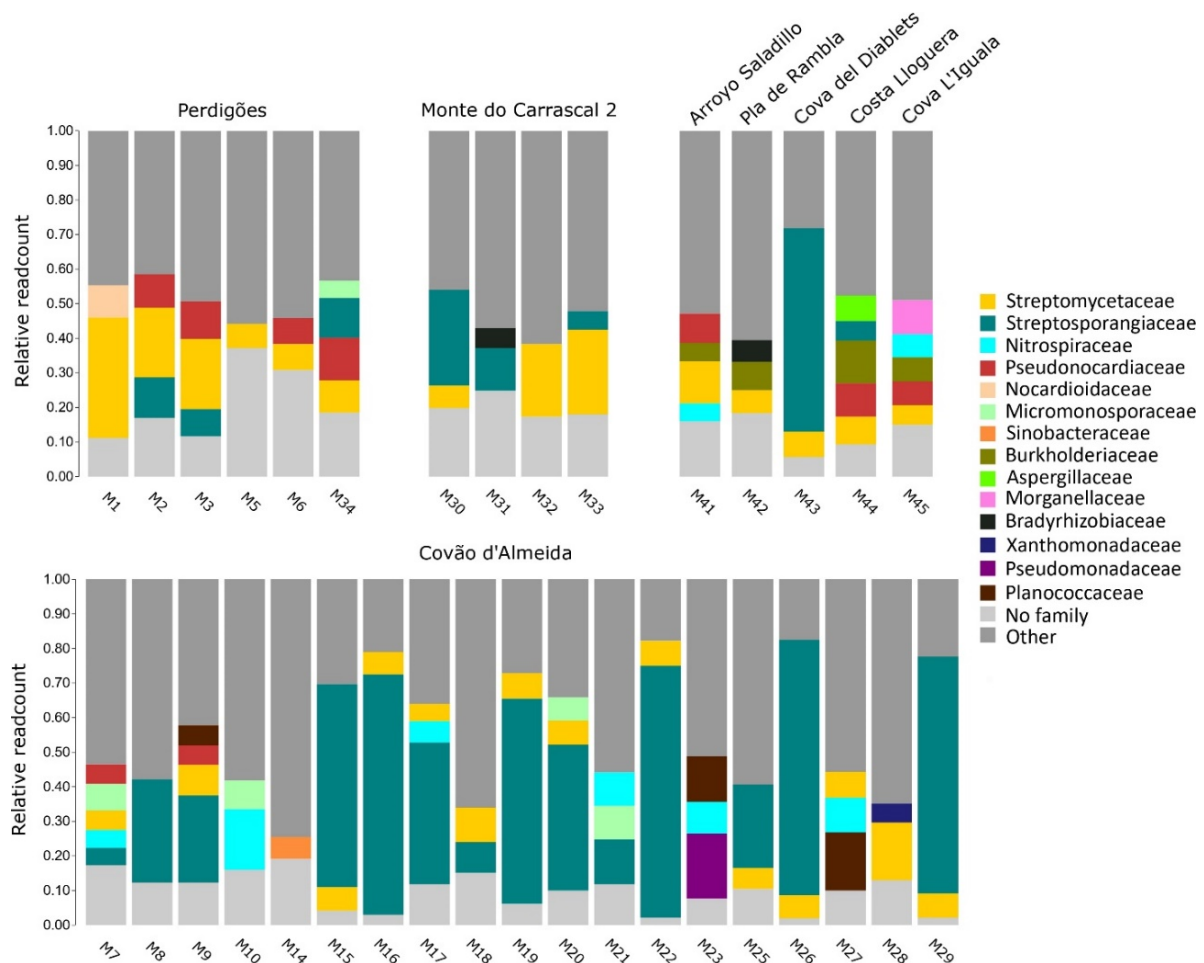


Figure 5.6. Relative read count of microorganisms (family-level) present at >5% on each WGS library.

The most represented phylum amongst the studied libraries is Actinobacteria, with at least one of the following families found at >5% in all samples apart from M14 and M23 (both from Covão d'Almeida): Streptosporangiaceae, Streptomycetaceae, Pseudonocardiaceae, Micromonosporaceae and Nocardioidaceae. There is a higher prevalence of Streptosporangiaceae in the samples from Covão d'Almeida (although with some heterogeneity, as seen in Figures 5.6), whereas extracts from samples from Perdigões show a higher proportion of Streptomycetaceae and tend to cluster closer together in the PCA (Appendix D, Figure S10). Monte do Carrascal 2 seems heterogeneous, however, sample size is low ($n=4$).

Proteobacteria were more restricted: Gammaproteobacteria (Sinobacteraceae, Pseudomonadaceae and Xanthomonadaceae) were occasionally detected above the established 5% threshold in libraries from Covão d'Almeida, whereas Burkholderiaceae (a class of Betaproteobacteria) were found in four (out of five) Spanish sites. Nitrospiraceae, involved in nitrogen cycle (Watson et al., 1986), was also commonly found in libraries from Covão d'Almeida and in two Spanish sites (Arroyo Saladillo and Cova L'Iguala). Other taxa found at considerable proportions were Planococcaceae (present in three libraries from Covão d'Almeida), Morganellaceae (in Cova L'Iguala), and Aspergillaceae, a fungal family, (in Costa Lloguera).

Although no pathogens were identified with this preliminary screening, this type of metagenomics approach can be used as an initial step to identify, for example, the presence of *Yersinia pestis*, the etiological agent of plague, which was found across Europe in the third millennium BCE (Andrades Valtueña et al., 2017; Rasmussen et al., 2015b; Spyrou et al., 2018), and possibly played an important role in the archaeological transitions of this period (Rasmussen et al., 2015b).

Chapter VI

Final remarks

Content from section 2 of this chapter was published in:

Silva M, et al. On Methodological issues in the Indo-European debate By Michel Danino. Journal of Biosciences 2019, 44, 69. DOI:10.1007/s12038-019-9890-6.

My contributions to this paper were as follows:

- Co-writing of first draft and revising drafts.

Final remarks

1. Sampling strategy

There was an authentic revolution in the field of aDNA in the last years. I started my PhD project in September 2015, just a few months after the publication of Haak et al. (2015) and Allentoft et al. (2015), both directly showing by means of aDNA the presence of Steppe-related ancestry (possibly connected with the Yamnaya) across Eurasia. Many of the key archaeological questions concerning population dynamics at the end of the Neolithic and at the onset of Copper and Bronze Ages were addressed in the following months, with an ever-increasing rate of aDNA studies published, accompanied by a dramatic increase in the number of samples and coverage achieved on each new study (Reich, 2018), as summarised by Heyd (2017). Several recent publications addressed the main archaeological questions and/or focussed on key geographical areas concerning the purpose of my PhD project – *e.g.* studies of mtDNA variation through time in Iberia (Szécsényi-Nagy et al., 2017), genome-wide analysis of Late Neolithic/Chalcolithic and Bronze Age Iberia (Martiniano et al., 2017; Valdiosera et al., 2018), the genetic origins and spread of the Bell Beaker culture in Iberia and western Europe (Olalde et al., 2018), the Islamic period in Spain (Olalde et al., 2019), and the recent studies on Central and South Asian prehistory (de Barros Damgaard et al., 2018a; Narasimhan et al., 2019; Shinde et al., 2019).

Regarding the study of Iberia, Portugal is still underrepresented in the literature. Only four studies include ancient Portuguese genomic data (González-Fortes et al., 2019; Martiniano et al., 2017; Olalde et al., 2018, 2019), representing a total of 37 individuals (six of which were collected, processed and extracted by me during the course of the PhD, and generated as part of our collaboration with Harvard (Olalde et al., 2019)). Moreover, this sampling covers only the Middle/Late Neolithic, Chalcolithic and Bronze Age periods, and are mostly from the regions of Estremadura (Lisbon peninsula) and Alentejo. On the other hand, there are 362 ancient samples from mainland Spain (plus four from Gibraltar) with genomic data available in the literature, including also Iron Age and later periods (Olalde et al., 2019). Despite their difference in land mass, even for the most extensively sampled period in the peninsula, the Late Neolithic/Chalcolithic, when key developments of the early Bell Beaker

culture are thought to have taken place in Portuguese Estremadura, the difference is also obvious: 24 Portuguese (six of which generated for this thesis) *versus* 120 Spanish.

In an attempt to overcome this bias, I have targeted my sampling mostly on Portuguese archaeological sites, with a total of 57 samples from eight different Portuguese sites processed. I focussed essentially in the Late Neolithic/Chalcolithic, since the period was unsampled in 2016, when the samples were collected (Chapter V). Additionally, I presented here the first attempt to sequence Medieval Portuguese samples and one of the first studies of the Islamic period in Spain (Chapter IV).

Table 6.1. Total number of samples analysed during my PhD project.

| | Portugal | Spain |
|-----------------------------|----------|-------|
| Ancient samples | | |
| Processed | 57 | 20 |
| DNA Extracted | 57 | 8 |
| WGS | 31 | 8 |
| 1240k-SNP capture (Harvard) | 24 | - |
| Sent for isotope analysis | - | 13 |
| Modern samples | | |
| Whole-mtDNA sequencing | 103 | 488 |

In total I have processed 77 bone and tooth samples, from which I selected 63 for genetic analysis, either by WGS or by 1240k SNP-capture (Table 6.1). From these, only 22 (~14%) passed the filters for genomic analysis (>15,000 autosomal SNPs and low contamination estimates). This is in agreement with the rate of aDNA retrieval success for warm climates and expected for Iberian latitudes (Hofreiter et al., 2015).

2. Addressing the controversy concerning Indo-European dispersals in South Asia

Note: some of the content in this section was included in Silva et al., 2019c.

There has been a long-running debate regarding the origin of Indo-European languages in the Indian subcontinent, as summarised by Majumder (2018). Much of this debate is centred on the origin and dispersion of Y-chromosome haplogroup R1a1, with the methods employed in archaeogenetics sometimes deemed insubstantial (Danino, 2019). One recurrent criticism is the fact that the most recent evidence (de Barros Damgaard et al., 2018a; Lazaridis et al., 2016; Narasimhan et al., 2019; Pathak et al., 2018; Valera et al.,

2014a) seems to contradict earlier conclusions (Kivisild et al., 1999, 2003; Sahoo et al., 2006; Sengupta et al., 2006), thus conveying the impression that results can be interpreted subjectively by different authors. However, these discrepancies are due mainly to two factors: i) recent years have seen the advent and constant evolution of NGS techniques, which now allow the resequencing of the MSY of modern individuals in order to overcome the weaknesses of traditional SNP/STR-typing (Wei et al., 2013); and ii) these technological advances, coupled with other methodological improvements (both in lab methods and in bioinformatic pipelines) resulted in the transformation of the field of aDNA, so that it is now possible to extract and analyse aDNA from high numbers of samples and at higher coverage, as discussed throughout this thesis (Hofreiter et al., 2015; Reich, 2018), including regions with difficult environmental conditions for DNA survival, as shown by the first aDNA recovered from the Indus Valley region, recently published (Shinde et al., 2019). As a result, more accurate Y-chromosome date estimates and more data from prehistoric Steppe and Central Asian individuals are now available, and were crucial to discern Bronze Age movements that had been dismissed by previous mtDNA-based studies. The sex-biased pattern inferred for Indo-European associated migrations is not expected to leave strong traces in the maternal variation, as explored in Chapter II (Silva et al., 2017) – although with high resolution trees, and by integrating aDNA mitogenomes, it is now possible to recover weak phylogenetic signals of these movements in both South Asians and Europeans (as shown in the case of H2b in Chapter II and explored in more detail for other H lineages in Chapter III; Silva et al., 2019b).

Y-chromosome R1a South Asian sub-clusters, dating to ~3–4 ka (YFull v.4.10), nest within Central Asian, and ultimately Eastern European, clades. Strikingly, the majority of aDNA paternal lineages recovered from the Bronze Age Steppe and Central Asia, as well as some from the Late Neolithic Corded Ware culture of northern and central Europe, belong to R1a (Allentoft et al., 2015; Keyser et al., 2009; Mathieson et al., 2015). Altogether, this recent genetic evidence, based on Y-chromosome analysis, is strongly consistent with the linguistic argument that Indo-Iranian, Balto-Slavic and Germanic have a common origin and belong to the same branch in the Indo-European language tree (Ringe et al., 2002). However, the R1a haplogroup long predates the emergence of Proto-Indo-European, as its first occurrence in the archaeological record dates the Mesolithic (in Russia and Ukraine) (Mathieson et al., 2018). R1a probably originated in the Black Sea region in the last ice age (although an origin in Iran cannot be discarded, taking into account R1a's present-day distribution (Underhill et al., 2015)). Nevertheless, the argument that R1a dispersed from the Steppe into Central Asia with Indo-Iranian speakers, and later into the Indian Subcontinent in the Bronze Age, is very compelling from its phylogeographic pattern, especially when considering aDNA evidence.

R1a is not the only Y-chromosome lineage associated with Proto-Indo-European-speakers. Another paternal haplogroup, R1b, the most common amongst present-day

western and central European males, is the main lineage associated with putative westward Indo-European dispersals (Poznik et al., 2016). Similarly to R1a, the directionality of movement is inferred from the clustering of ancient and modern sequences in the phylogeny, and, although R1b already existed long before the Metal Ages (Fu et al., 2016; Karmin et al., 2015; Mathieson et al., 2018), these more ancient lineages are extremely uncommon today (Myres et al., 2011) and evoke different demographic events from that of the younger, Indo-European-associated, clades (Chapter I, Figure 1.14) (Kivisild, 2017; Olalde et al., 2018, 2019). Parallels to the sex-bias genetic pattern mentioned above, which have been recently dismissed as discredited and echoing old 'rants on the "powerful" Aryans' (Danino, 2019), have also been recently suggested for Iberia (Olalde et al., 2019) – where, as in South Asia, non-Indo-European languages (Basque) still survive today – indicating that the proposed social implications of Bronze Age events were not unique to South Asia.

Obviously the scenario is not as simplistic as equating a particular genetic lineage one-to-one with a given language or culture. For example, the non-Indo-European-speaking Basques also harbour R1b lineages as their neighbouring Indo-European-speakers, at particularly high frequencies (Batini et al., 2015; Young et al., 2011). Nor is it the case that movements only ever occurred in one direction. In fact, South Asian lineages also dispersed both north-westwards and north-eastwards over time (Silva et al., 2017).

Another common criticism (not restricted to the Indo-Aryan debate, but broadly aimed at aDNA studies) is to target small sample sizes (Danino, 2019; Heyd, 2017), and, in the case of South Asia, the 1KGP sampling, since some populations (Gujarati, Tamil and Telugu) were sampled in diaspora communities in the USA and UK. Although these are easy targets, i) small sample sizes do not necessarily imply bias, especially in the case of autosomal analysis, which rely on the recombinant genome that has resulted from several ancestors, and therefore can provide insights into several generations in the past (Li and Durbin, 2011), and ii) 1KGP sampling required subjects to have at least three grandparents self-identified as members of a given group (The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium, 2015), therefore minimising the effect of admixture with other populations. In fact, a recent study on previously unsampled present-day groups from the Indus Valley support the presence of Steppe-related ancestry at variable proportions (Pathak et al., 2018). Nevertheless, one should point out that bias can indeed be an issue in the case of archaeological sampling. Available ancient genomes might not be representative of the diversity of a given period and location (Booth, 2019; Heyd, 2017), and therefore current sampling might not capture the heterogeneity of populations over time, as discussed in this thesis in the cases of Central/South Asia (Chapter II) and Iberia (Chapters III and IV).

Indo-European studies in 20th-century Europe were tragically distorted to serve as a central premise for Nazi ideology, mostly based on Gustaf Kossinna's culture-historical approach, and misused to justify acts of ethnic cleansing and war crimes perpetrated by the

Nazi regime (Arnold, 2006). This understandably leads to fears of a similar scenario arising again, with a possible misuse of archaeogenetics research by nationalist, racist or other extremist movements (Booth, 2019; Hakenbeck, 2019; Richardson and Booth, 2017). In India the topic is also sensitive, due to a recent past under colonialism and imperialism (Danino, 2019). However, this should not obscure the weight of scientific evidence pointing to a likely arrival of Indo-European (in the form of Indo-Aryan) to the Subcontinent from Central Asia in the Bronze Age, and research opportunities (preferably in an interdisciplinary environment) should not be hampered by ideological agendas.

In a broader sense, there is a clear problem with media coverage of aDNA research, usually based on sensationalism and click-bait, which is not restricted to mainstream media, but also patent in more targeted publications, such as *New Scientist* – e.g. Barras, 2019; Marshall, 2018. In the case of the *New Scientist* article, which conveyed the idea of violent invasions at the end of the third millennium BCE in Iberia, the piece was written and circulated months ahead of the publication of Olalde et al. (2019), whose results it was supposedly covering, and was echoed by both Portuguese and Spanish media outlets without the opportunity for contradictory views to be aired.

Additionally, now that it has been shown that migration played a significant role in late prehistory, it may be time to move away from grand narratives and continent-wide processes and start to tackle the more fine-scale interactions between populations (Veeramah, 2018), for example, by focussing on familial relationships and local interactions between sites, in an attempt to explain the social mechanisms involved at the local scale in the arrival of Indo-Aryan speakers to South Asia – an approach that should also be applied to study the arrival of Steppe-related ancestry to Iberia.

3. Ongoing and future work

Several aspects of this work could be explored in more detail. In order to do so, further analyses are either ongoing, or will be performed in the near future, as described below:

- H1 paml analysis is currently ongoing, in order to obtain ML node age estimates for this haplogroup. It would also be interesting to apply Bayesian inference (with BEAST) and use the aDNA sequences to calibrate the phylogenies and estimate variations in N_e over time (Drummond et al., 2012);
- The formal tests of admixture analysis performed in Chapter IV for the Segorbe Giant should be complemented with comparisons using present-day North African populations;

- In order to further study mitochondrial variation in Chalcolithic Iberia, I will add these sequences to haplogroup trees and check the phylogeographic patterns of the nodes in which they cluster, similarly to what has been done in Chapter IV for the Medieval individuals;
- Although post-mortem damage was accounted by rescaling the BAM files, key analyses should be repeated using only transversion positions in order to confirm that the patterns observed are not an artefact caused by damage;
- I aim to integrate the newly published data from Mediterranean islands (Fernandes et al., 2019; Marcus et al., 2019) and Atlantic regions (Brace et al., 2019; Sánchez-Quinto et al., 2019), which will allow a finer analysis of possible interactions with other regions, and explore potential different dynamics of the Atlantic and Mediterranean façades of Iberia;
- The preliminary screening of phenotypic variation amongst Portuguese Late Neolithic/Chalcolithic individuals reported here suggests variability in many traits. This requires a detailed comparison with individuals from the temporal transect recently published (Olalde et al., 2019), in order to assess allele frequencies over time in Iberia;
- One of the advantages of generating WGS data is that it is possible to conduct a metagenomics analysis for each library (as shown in Chapter V), which can be useful to detect the presence of pathogens. This has not been explored in detail in this thesis but would be an interesting approach for a future study.

References

- Achilli, A., Rengo, C., Magri, C., Battaglia, V., Olivieri, A., Scozzari, R., Cruciani, F., Zeviani, M., Briem, E., Carelli, V., et al. (2004). The molecular dissection of mtDNA haplogroup H confirms that the Franco-Cantabrian glacial refuge was a major source for the European gene pool. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 75, 910–918.
- Adams, J.M., and Faure, H. (1997). Review and atlas of palaeovegetation: preliminary land ecosystem maps of the world since the Last Glacial Maximum (TN, USA: Oak Ridge National Laboratory).
- Aguilella, G., Olaria Puyoles, C.R., and Gusi Jener, F. (1999). El jaciment prehistòric de La Cova dels Diablets (Alcalà de Xivert, Castelló). *Quaderns de Prehistòria i Arqueologia de Castelló*. 20:7-35.
- Aguilella, G., Roman, D., and Salazar-García, D.C. (2014a). Les datacions radiocarbòniques. In *La Cova Dels Diablets (Alcalà de Xivert, Castelló): Prehistòria a La Serra d'Irta*, G.A. Aguilella, D. Roman, and P. García, eds. (Castelló: Servei d'Investigacions Arqueològiques i Prehistòriques, Diputació de Castelló), pp. 57–62.
- Aguilella, G., Roman Monroig, D., and García Borja, P. (2014b). Anàlisi antropològica de les restes humanes. In *La Cova Dels Diablets (Alcalà de Xivert, Castelló): Prehistòria a La Serra d'Irta*, G. Aguilella, D. Roman, and P. García, eds. (Castelló: Servei d'Investigacions Arqueològiques i Prehistòriques, Diputació de Castelló), pp. 63–66.
- Al-Zahery, N., Pala, M., Battaglia, V., Grugni, V., Hamod, M.A., Hooshar Kashani, B., Olivieri, A., Torroni, A., Santachiara-Benerecetti, A.S., and Semino, O. (2011). In search of the genetic footprints of Sumerians: a survey of Y-chromosome and mtDNA variation in the Marsh Arabs of Iraq. *BMC Evolutionary Biology* 11, 288.
- Alexander, D.H., Novembre, J., and Lange, K. (2009). Fast model-based estimation of ancestry in unrelated individuals. *Genome Research* 19, 1655–1664.
- Allentoft, M.E., Sikora, M., Sjögren, K.-G., Rasmussen, S., Rasmussen, M., Stenderup, J., Damgaard, P.B., Schroeder, H., Ahlström, T., Vinner, L., et al. (2015). Population genomics of Bronze Age Eurasia. *Nature* 522, 167–172.
- Almagro-Gorbea, M. (2004). Inscripciones y grafitos tartésicos de la necrópolis orientalizante de Medellín. *Palaeohispanica* 4, 13-44.
- Alvarez-Iglesias, V., Mosquera-Miguel, A., Cerezo, M., Quintáns, B., Zarrabeitia, M.T., Cuscó, I., Lareu, M.V., García, O., Pérez-Jurado, L., Carracedo, A., et al. (2009). New population and phylogenetic features of the internal variation within mitochondrial DNA macro-haplogroup R0. *PloS One* 4, e5112.
- Amorim, A. (1999). Archaeogenetics. *Journal of Iberian Archaeology* 1, 15–26.
- Amorim, C.E.G., Vai, S., Posth, C., Modi, A., Koncz, I., Hakenbeck, S., La Rocca, M.C., Mende, B., Bobo, D., Pohl, W., et al. (2018). Understanding 6th-century barbarian social organization and migration through paleogenomics. *Nature Communications* 9, 3547.
- An, C., Li, Y., Zhu, Y., and Shen, X. (1982). Molecular Cloning and Sequencing the 18S rDNA From Specialized Dinosaur Egg Fossil Found in Xixia Henan, China. *Chinese Science Abstracts Series B* 4, 1995.
- Anderson, S., Barrell, B., de Bruijn, M., Coulson, A., Drouin, J., Eperon, I., Nierlich, D., Roe, B., Sanger, F., Schreier, P., et al. (1981). Sequence and organization of the human mitochondrial genome. *Nature* 290, 457–465.
- Anderung, C., Bouwman, A., Persson, P., Carretero, J.M., Ortega, A.I., Elburg, R., Smith, C., Arsuaga, J.L., Ellegren, H., and Gotherstrom, A. (2005). Prehistoric contacts over the Straits of Gibraltar indicated by genetic analysis of Iberian Bronze Age cattle. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 102, 8431–8435.
- Andrades Valtueña, A., Mittnik, A., Key, F.M., Haak, W., Allmãe, R., Belinskij, A., Daubaras, M., Feldman, M.,

- Jankauskas, R., Janković, I., et al. (2017). The Stone Age Plague and Its Persistence in Eurasia. *Current Biology* 27, 3683–3691.
- Andrews, S. (2010). FastQC: a quality control tool for high throughput sequence data. <https://www.bioinformatics.babraham.ac.uk/projects/fastqc/>.
- Andrews, R.M., Kubacka, I., Chinnery, P.F., Lightowlers, R.N., Turnbull, D.M., and Howell, N. (1999). Reanalysis and revision of the Cambridge reference sequence for human mitochondrial DNA. *Nature Genetics* 23, 147.
- Anthony, D.W. (2010). *The horse, the wheel, and language: how Bronze-Age riders from the Eurasian steppes shaped the modern world* (New Jersey: Princeton University Press).
- Anthony, D.W., and Ringe, D. (2015). The Indo-European Homeland from Linguistic and Archaeological Perspectives. *Annual Review of Linguistics* 1, 199–219.
- Anthony, D.W., Bogucki, P., Comşa, E., Gimbutas, M., Jovanović, B., Mallory, J.P., and Milisaukas, S. (1986). The “Kurgan Culture,” Indo-European Origins, and the Domestication of the Horse: A Reconsideration. *Current Anthropology* 27, 291–313.
- Aranda Jiménez, G., García Sanjuán, L., Mora Molina, C., Moreno Escobar, M.C., Riquelme Cantal, J.A., Robles Carrasco, S., and Vázquez Paz, J. (2015). Evidencias de asentamiento y prácticas funerarias en los dólmenes de Menga y Viera en la Antigüedad: la intervención de 1988. *Menga. Revista de Prehistoria de Andalucía* 6, 253–289.
- Arauna, L.R., Mendoza-Revilla, J., Mas-Sandoval, A., Izaabel, H., Bekada, A., Benhamamouch, S., Fadhlouli-Zid, K., Zalloua, P., Hellenthal, G., and Comas, D. (2016). Recent historical migrations have shaped the gene pool of Arabs and Berbers in North Africa. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 34, 318–329.
- Arnold, B. (2006). “*Arierdämmerung*”: race and archaeology in Nazi Germany. *World Archaeology* 38, 8–31.
- Arteaga, O. (1992). Tribalización, jerarquización y estado en el territorio de El Argar. *SPAL: Revista de Prehistoria y Arqueología de La Universidad de Sevilla* 1, 179–208.
- Atkinson, Q.D., Gray, R.D., and Drummond, A.J. (2009). Bayesian coalescent inference of major human mitochondrial DNA haplogroup expansions in Africa. *Proceedings. Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 276, 367–373.
- Austin, J.J., Ross, A.J., Smith, A.B., Fortey, R.A., and Thomas, R.H. (1997a). Problems of reproducibility – does geologically ancient DNA survive in amber-preserved insects? *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. Series B: Biological Sciences* 264, 467–474.
- Austin, J.J., Smith, A.B., and Thomas, R.H. (1997b). Palaeontology in a molecular world: the search for authentic ancient DNA. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* 12, 303–306.
- Avise, J., Arnold, J., and Ball, R. (1987). Intraspecific phylogeography: the mitochondrial DNA bridge between population genetics and systematics. *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics* 18, 489–522.
- Ayub, Q., Mezzavilla, M., Pagani, L., Haber, M., Mohyuddin, A., Khaliq, S., Mehdi, S.Q., and Tyler-Smith, C. (2015). The Kalash genetic isolate: ancient divergence, drift, and selection. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 96, 775–783.
- Bachtrog, D., and Charlesworth, B. (2001). Towards a complete sequence of the human Y chromosome. *Genome Biology* 2, reviews1016.1.
- Bamshad, M., Kivisild, T., Watkins, W.S., Dixon, M.E., Ricker, C.E., Rao, B.B., Naidu, J.M., Prasad, B. V, Reddy, P.G., Rasanayagam, et al. (2001). Genetic evidence on the origins of Indian caste populations. *Genome Research* 11, 994–1004.
- Bandelt, H.-J., Kloss-Brandstätter, A., Richards, M.B., Yao, Y.-G., and Logan, I. (2014). The case for the continuing use of the revised Cambridge Reference Sequence (rCRS) and the standardization of notation in human mitochondrial DNA studies. *Journal of Human Genetics* 59, 66–77.
- Bandelt, H.-J.J., Lahermo, P., Richards, M., and Macaulay, V. (2001). Detecting errors in mtDNA data by phylogenetic analysis. *International Journal of Legal Medicine* 115, 64–69.
- Barrachina, A. (2004). La necrópolis islámica de la plaza de l’Almudín, Sogorb (Alt Palància). *Estudi antropològic i*

- cronològic. *Quaderns de prehistòria i arqueologia de Castelló* 24, 281-294.
- Barral-Arca, R., Pischedda, S., Gómez-Carballa, A., Pastoriza, A., Mosquera-Miguel, A., López-Soto, M., Martín-Torres, F., Álvarez-Iglesias, V., and Salas, A. (2016). Meta-Analysis of Mitochondrial DNA Variation in the Iberian Peninsula. *PLoS One* 11, e0159735.
- Barras, C. (2019). Story of most murderous people of all time revealed in ancient DNA. *New Scientist*.
- de Barros Damgaard, P., Martiniano, R., Kamm, J., Moreno-Mayar, J.V., Kroonen, G., Peyrot, M., Barjamovic, G., Rasmussen, S., Zacho, C., Baimukhanov, N., et al. (2018a). The first horse herders and the impact of early Bronze Age steppe expansions into Asia. *Science* 360, eaar7711.
- de Barros Damgaard, P., Marchi, N., Rasmussen, S., Peyrot, M., Renaud, G., Korneliussen, T., Moreno-Mayar, J.V., Pedersen, M.W., Goldberg, A., Usmanova, E., et al. (2018b). 137 ancient human genomes from across the Eurasian steppes. *Nature* 557, 369–374.
- Basu, A., Mukherjee, N., Roy, S., Sengupta, S., Banerjee, S., Chakraborty, M., Dey, B., Roy, M., Roy, B., Bhattacharyya, N.P., et al. (2003). Ethnic India: a genomic view, with special reference to peopling and structure. *Genome Research* 13, 2277–2290.
- Basu, A., Sarkar-Roy, N., and Majumder, P.P. (2016). Genomic reconstruction of the history of extant populations of India reveals five distinct ancestral components and a complex structure. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 113, 1594–1599.
- Batini, C., Hallast, P., Zadik, D., Delser, P.M., Benazzo, A., Ghirotto, S., Arroyo-Pardo, E., Cavalleri, G.L., de Knijff, P., Dupuy, B.M., et al. (2015). Large-scale recent expansion of European patrilineages shown by population resequencing. *Nature Communications* 6, 7152.
- Batini, C., Hallast, P., Vågene, Å.J., Zadik, D., Eriksen, H.A., Pamjav, H., Sajantila, A., Wetton, J.H., and Jobling, M.A. (2017). Population resequencing of European mitochondrial genomes highlights sex-bias in Bronze Age demographic expansions. *Scientific Reports* 7, 12086.
- Battaglia, V., Fornarino, S., Al-Zahery, N., Olivieri, A., Pala, M., Myres, N.M., King, R.J., Rootsi, S., Marjanovic, D., Primorac, D., et al. (2009). Y-chromosomal evidence of the cultural diffusion of agriculture in Southeast Europe. *European Journal of Human Genetics* 17, 820–830.
- Behar, D.M., van Oven, M., Rosset, S., Metspalu, M., Loogväli, E.-L., Silva, N.M., Kivisild, T., Torroni, A., and Villems, R. (2012a). A “Copernican” reassessment of the human mitochondrial DNA tree from its root. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 90, 675–684.
- Behar, D.M., Harmant, C., Manry, J., van Oven, M., Haak, W., Martinez-Cruz, B., Salaberria, J., Oyharçabal, B., Bauduer, F., Comas, D., et al. (2012b). The Basque paradigm: genetic evidence of a maternal continuity in the Franco-Cantabrian region since pre-Neolithic times. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 90, 486–493.
- Berger, B., Niederstätter, H., Erhart, D., Gassner, C., Schennach, H., and Parson, W. (2013). High resolution mapping of Y haplogroup G in Tyrol (Austria). *Forensic Science International: Genetics* 7, 529–536.
- Bersaglieri, T., Sabeti, P.C., Patterson, N., Vanderploeg, T., Schaffner, S.F., Drake, J.A., Rhodes, M., Reich, D.E., and Hirschhorn, J.N. (2004). Genetic signatures of strong recent positive selection at the lactase gene. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 74, 1111–1120.
- Bertranpetit, J., and Cavalli-Sforza, L.L. (1991). A genetic reconstruction of the history of the population of the Iberian Peninsula. *Annals of Human Genetics* 55, 51–67.
- Besse, M. (2014). Bell Beaker Common Ware during the third Millennium BC in Europe. In *Similar but Different: Bell Beakers in Europe*, J. Czebreszuk, ed. (Leiden: Sidestone Press), pp. 127–148.
- Binstock, M., Hafeez, F., Metchnikoff, C., and Arron, S.T. (2014). Single-nucleotide polymorphisms in pigment genes and nonmelanoma skin cancer predisposition: a systematic review. *British Journal of Dermatology* 171, 713–721.
- Bokor, S., Dumont, J., Spinneker, A., Gonzalez-Gross, M., Nova, E., Widhalm, K., Moschonis, G., Stehle, P., Amouyel, P., De Henauw, S., et al. (2010). Single nucleotide polymorphisms in the FADS gene cluster are associated with delta-5 and delta-6 desaturase activities estimated by serum fatty acid ratios. *Journal of Lipid*

Research 51, 2325–2333.

- Booth, T.J. (2019). A stranger in a strange land: a perspective on archaeological responses to the palaeogenetic revolution from an archaeologist working amongst palaeogeneticists. *World Archaeology* 1–16.
- Bos, K.I., Harkins, K.M., Herbig, A., Coscolla, M., Weber, N., Comas, I., Forrest, S.A., Bryant, J.M., Harris, S.R., Schuenemann, V.J., et al. (2014). Pre-Columbian mycobacterial genomes reveal seals as a source of New World human tuberculosis. *Nature* 514, 494–497.
- Botigué, L.R., Henn, B.M., Gravel, S., Maples, B.K., Gignoux, C.R., Corona, E., Atzmon, G., Burns, E., Ostrer, H., Flores, C., et al. (2013). Gene flow from North Africa contributes to differential human genetic diversity in southern Europe. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 110, 11791–11796.
- Bouckaert, R., Lemey, P., Dunn, M., Greenhill, S.J., Alekseyenko, A. V, Drummond, A.J., Gray, R.D., Suchard, M.A., and Atkinson, Q.D. (2012). Mapping the origins and expansion of the Indo-European language family. *Science* 337, 957–960.
- Bowen, G.J., and Revenaugh, J. (2003). Interpolating the isotopic composition of modern meteoric precipitation. *Water Resources Research* 39.
- Brace, S., Diekmann, Y., Booth, T.J., van Dorp, L., Faltyskova, Z., Rohland, N., Mallick, S., Olalde, I., Ferry, M., Michel, M., et al. (2019). Ancient genomes indicate population replacement in Early Neolithic Britain. *Nature Ecology & Evolution* 3, 765–771.
- Brandini, S., Bergamaschi, P., Cerna, M.F., Gandini, F., Bastaroli, F., Bertolini, E., Cereda, C., Ferretti, L., Gómez-Carballa, A., Battaglia, V., et al. (2018). The Paleo-Indian Entry into South America According to Mitogenomes. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 35, 299–311.
- Brandt, G., Haak, W., Adler, C.J., Roth, C., Szecsenyi-Nagy, A., Karimnia, S., Moller-Rieker, S., Meller, H., Ganslmeier, R., Friederich, S., et al. (2013). Ancient DNA Reveals Key Stages in the Formation of Central European Mitochondrial Genetic Diversity. *Science* 342, 257–261.
- Brandt, G., Szécsényi-Nagy, A., Roth, C., Alt, K.W., and Haak, W. (2015). Human paleogenetics of Europe – The known knowns and the known unknowns. *Journal of Human Evolution* 79, 73–92.
- Briggs, A.W., Stenzel, U., Johnson, P.L.F., Green, R.E., Kelso, J., Prüfer, K., Meyer, M., Krause, J., Ronan, M.T., Lachmann, M., et al. (2007). Patterns of damage in genomic DNA sequences from a Neandertal. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 104, 14616–14621.
- Briggs, A.W., Good, J.M., Green, R.E., Krause, J., Maricic, T., Stenzel, U., Lalueza-Fox, C., Rudan, P., Brajkovic, D., Kucan, Z., et al. (2009). Targeted Retrieval and Analysis of Five Neandertal mtDNA Genomes. *Science* 325, 318–321.
- Briggs, A.W., Stenzel, U., Meyer, M., Krause, J., Kircher, M., and Pääbo, S. (2010). Removal of deaminated cytosines and detection of in vivo methylation in ancient DNA. *Nucleic Acids Research* 38, e87–e87.
- Bronk Ramsey, C. (2009). Bayesian Analysis of Radiocarbon Dates. *Radiocarbon* 51, 337–360.
- Brotherton, P., Haak, W., Templeton, J., Brandt, G., Soubrier, J., Jane Adler, C., Richards, S.M., Sarkissian, C. Der, Ganslmeier, R., Friederich, S., et al. (2013). Neolithic mitochondrial haplogroup H genomes and the genetic origins of Europeans. *Nature Communications* 4, 1764.
- Broushaki, F., Thomas, M.G., Link, V., López, S., van Dorp, L., Kirsanow, K., Hofmanová, Z., Diekmann, Y., Cassidy, L.M., Díez-Del-Molino, D., et al. (2016). Early Neolithic genomes from the eastern Fertile Crescent. *Science* 353, 499–503.
- Brown, W.M., George, M., and Wilson, A.C. (1979). Rapid evolution of animal mitochondrial DNA. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 76, 1967–1971.
- Brownrigg, R., Minka, T.P., and Deckmyn, A. (2018). Original S code by Richard A. Becker and Allan R. Wilks. maps: Draw Geographical Maps, R package version 3.3.0. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=maps>.
- Brownrigg, R. (2018). Original S code by Richard A. Becker and Allan R. Wilks. mapdata: Extra Map Databases. R package version 2.3.0. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=mapdata>.

- Burger, J., Kirchner, M., Bramanti, B., Haak, W., and Thomas, M.G. (2007). Absence of the lactase-persistence-associated allele in early Neolithic Europeans. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 104, 3736–3741.
- Busby, G.B.J., Hellenthal, G., Montinaro, F., Tofanelli, S., Bulayeva, K., Rudan, I., Zemunik, T., Hayward, C., Toncheva, D., Karachanak-Yankova, S., et al. (2015). The Role of Recent Admixture in Forming the Contemporary West Eurasian Genomic Landscape. *Current Biology* 25, 2518–2526.
- Bycroft, C., Fernandez-Rozadilla, C., Ruiz-Ponte, C., Quintela, I., Carracedo, A., Donnelly, P., and Myers, S. (2019). Patterns of genetic differentiation and the footprints of historical migrations in the Iberian Peninsula. *Nature Communications* 10, 551.
- Van Campo, E. (1986). Monsoon Fluctuations in Two 20,000-Yr B.P. Oxygen-Isotope/Pollen Records Off Southwest India. *Quaternary Research* 26, 376–388.
- Campos, P.F., Craig, O.E., Turner-Walker, G., Peacock, E., Willerslev, E., and Gilbert, M.T.P. (2012). DNA in ancient bone – Where is it located and how should we extract it? *Annals of Anatomy - Anatomischer Anzeiger* 194, 7–16.
- Cann, R.L., Stoneking, M., and Wilson, A.C. (1987). Mitochondrial DNA and human evolution. *Nature* 325, 31–36.
- Cano, R.J., and Borucki, M.K. (1995). Revival and identification of bacterial spores in 25- to 40-million-year-old Dominican amber. *Science* 268, 1060–1064.
- Cano, R.J., Poinar, H.N., Pieniazek, N.J., Acra, A., and Poinar, G.O. (1993). Amplification and sequencing of DNA from a 120–135-million-year-old weevil. *Nature* 363, 536–538.
- Carpenter, M.L., Buenrostro, J.D., Valdiosera, C., Schroeder, H., Allentoft, M.E., Sikora, M., Rasmussen, M., Gravel, S., Guillén, S., Nekhrizov, G., et al. (2013). Pulling out the 1%: Whole-Genome Capture for the Targeted Enrichment of Ancient DNA Sequencing Libraries. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 93, 852–864.
- Carvalho-Silva, D.R., Santos, F.R., Hutz, M.H., Salzano, F.M., and Pena, S.D.J. (1999). Divergent Human Y-Chromosome Microsatellite Evolution Rates. *Journal of Molecular Evolution* 49, 204–214.
- Cassidy, L.M., Martiniano, R., Murphy, E.M., Teasdale, M.D., Mallory, J., Hartwell, B., and Bradley, D.G. (2016). Neolithic and Bronze Age migration to Ireland and establishment of the insular Atlantic genome. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 113, 368–373.
- Castellano, S., Parra, G., Sánchez-Quinto, F.A., Racimo, F., Kuhlwillm, M., Kircher, M., Sawyer, S., Fu, Q., Heinze, A., Nickel, B., et al. (2014). Patterns of coding variation in the complete exomes of three Neandertals. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 111, 6666–6671.
- Cavalli-Sforza, L.L., and Feldman, M.W. (2003). The application of molecular genetic approaches to the study of human evolution. *Nature Genetics* 33, 266–275.
- Černych, E.N. (1978). Aibunar—a Balkan copper mine of the fourth millennium BC. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society* 44, 203–217.
- Chacón-Duque, J.-C., Adhikari, K., Fuentes-Guajardo, M., Mendoza-Revilla, J., Acuña-Alonzo, V., Barquera, R., Quinto-Sánchez, M., Gómez-Valdés, J., Everardo Martínez, P., Villamil-Ramírez, H., et al. (2018). Latin Americans show wide-spread Converso ancestry and imprint of local Native ancestry on physical appearance. *Nature Communications* 9, 5388.
- Chaitanya, L., Breslin, K., Zuñiga, S., Wirken, L., Pośpiech, E., Kukla-Bartoszek, M., Sijen, T., Knijff, P. de, Liu, F., Branicki, W., et al. (2018). The HIrisPlex-S system for eye, hair and skin colour prediction from DNA: Introduction and forensic developmental validation. *Forensic Science International. Genetics* 35, 123–135.
- Chandler, H., Sykes, B., and Zilhão, J. (2005). Using ancient DNA to examine genetic continuity at the Mesolithic-Neolithic transition in Portugal. In *Actas Del III Congreso Del Neolítico En La Península Ibérica*, P. Arias, R. Ontañón, and C. García-Moncó, eds. (Santander: Monografías del Instituto Internacional de Investigaciones Prehistóricas de Cantabria 1), pp. 781–786.
- Chang, W., Cathcart, C., Hall, D., and Garrett, A. (2015). Ancestry-constrained phylogenetic analysis supports the Indo-European steppe hypothesis. *Language* 91, 194–244.

- Chaubey, G., Metspalu, M., Kivisild, T., and Villems, R. (2007). Peopling of South Asia: investigating the caste-tribe continuum in India. *BioEssays* 29, 91–100.
- Chaubey, G., Metspalu, M., Choi, Y., Mägi, R., Romero, I.G., Soares, P., van Oven, M., Behar, D.M., Rootsi, S., Hudjashov, G., et al. (2011). Population genetic structure in Indian Austroasiatic speakers: the role of landscape barriers and sex-specific admixture. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 28, 1013–1024.
- Chen, S., Lin, B.-Z., Baig, M., Mitra, B., Lopes, R.J., Santos, A.M., Magee, D.A., Azevedo, M., Tarroso, P., Sasazaki, S., et al. (2010). Zebu cattle are an exclusive legacy of the South Asia neolithic. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 27, 1–6.
- Cleary, K., and Gibson, C. (2019). Connectivity in Atlantic Europe during the Bronze Age (2800-800 BCE). In *Exploring Celtic Origins: New Ways Forward in Archaeology, Linguistics and Genetics*, B. Cunliffe, and J.T. Koch, eds. (Oxford, UK: Oxbow Books), pp. 80–116.
- Collins, F.S. (1999). The Human Genome Project and the Future of Medicine. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* 882, 42–55.
- Collins, M.J., Nielsen-Marsh, C.M., Hiller, J., Smith, C.I., Roberts, J.P., Prigodich, R. V., Wess, T.J., Csapo, J., Millard, A.R., and Turner-Walker, G. (2002). The survival of organic matter in bone: a review. *Archaeometry* 44, 383–394.
- Coningham, R., and Young, R. (2015). *The Archaeology of South Asia: From the Indus to Asoka, c. 6500 BCE–200 CE*. (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press).
- Cooper, A., Mourer-Chauviré, C., Chambers, G.K., von Haeseler, A., Wilson, A.C., and Pääbo, S. (1992). Independent origins of New Zealand moas and kiwis. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 89, 8741–8744.
- Correia, V.H. (2014). A escrita do sudoeste da Península Ibérica: velhos dados, novas teorias e a sua importância para o estudo das antigas culturas hispânicas. *Portvgalia* 35, 77–93.
- Coscollá Sanz, V. (2003). *La Valencia musulmana* (Carena Editors).
- Costa Simões, A.A. (1854). Grutas de Condeixa. In *O Instituto*, II, pp. 43–45.
- Cruciani, F., La Fratta, R., Santolamazza, P., Sellitto, D., Pascone, R., Moral, P., Watson, E., Guida, V., Colomb, E.B., Zaharova, B., et al. (2004). Phylogeographic analysis of haplogroup E3b (E-M215) Y chromosomes reveals multiple migratory events within and out of Africa. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 74, 1014–1022.
- Cruz-Dávalos, D.I., Nieves-Colón, M.A., Sockell, A., Poznik, G.D., Schroeder, H., Stone, A.C., Bustamante, C.D., Malaspina, A.-S., and Ávila-Arcos, M.C. (2018). In-solution Y-chromosome capture-enrichment on ancient DNA libraries. *BMC Genomics* 19, 608.
- Cullen, H.M., deMenocal, P.B., Hemming, S., Hemming, G., Brown, F.H., Guilderson, T., and Sirocko, F. (2000). Climate change and the collapse of the Akkadian empire: Evidence from the deep sea. *Geology* 28, 379.
- Cunliffe, B. (2003). *The Celts: A Very Short Introduction* (Oxford: Oxford University Press).
- Cunliffe, B. (2014). *By steppe, desert, and ocean: the birth of Eurasia* (Oxford: Oxford University Press).
- Danecek, P., Auton, A., Abecasis, G., Albers, C.A., Banks, E., DePristo, M.A., Handsaker, R.E., Lunter, G., Marth, G.T., Sherry, S.T., et al. (2011). The variant call format and VCFtools. *Bioinformatics* 27, 2156–2158.
- Danino, M. (2019). Methodological issues in the Indo-European debate. *Journal of Biosciences* 44, 68.
- Derenko, M., Malyarchuk, B., Bahmanimehr, A., Denisova, G., Perkova, M., Farjadian, S., and Yepiskoposyan, L. (2013). Complete Mitochondrial DNA Diversity in Iranians. *PloS One* 8, e80673.
- Derenko, M., Malyarchuk, B., Denisova, G., Perkova, M., Litvinov, A., Grzybowski, T., Dambueva, I., Skonieczna, K., Rogalla, U., Tsybovsky, I., et al. (2014). Western Eurasian ancestry in modern Siberians based on mitogenomic data. *BMC Evolutionary Biology* 14, 217.
- DeSalle, R., Gatesy, J., Wheeler, W., and Grimaldi, D. (1992). DNA sequences from a fossil termite in Oligo-Miocene amber and their phylogenetic implications. *Science* 257, 1933–1936.
- Destro-Bisol, G., Jobling, M.A., Rocha, J., Novembre, J., Richards, M.B., Mulligan, C., Batini, C., and Manni, F. (2010). Molecular anthropology in the genomic era. *Journal of Anthropological Sciences* 88, 93–112.

- Diamond, J., and Bellwood, P. (2003). Farmers and their languages: the first expansions. *Science* 300, 597–603.
- Díaz-Andreu, M. (1995). Complex societies in Copper and Bronze Age Iberia: a reappraisal. *Oxford Journal of Archaeology* 14, 23–39.
- Díaz-Zorita, M., and García Sanjuán, L. (2012). Las inhumaciones medievales del atrio del dolmen de Menga (Antequera, Málaga): estudio antropológico y cronología absoluta. *Menga. Revista de Prehistoria de Andalucía* 3, 237–249.
- Díaz-Zorita, M., Costa, M.E., and García Sanjuán, L. (2012). Funerary practices and demography from the Mesolithic to the Copper Age in Southern Spain. In *Funerary Practices in the Iberian Peninsula from the Mesolithic to the Chalcolithic* (Oxford: Archaeopress), pp 51–65.
- Dixit, Y., Hodell, D.A., and Petrie, C.A. (2014). Abrupt weakening of the summer monsoon in northwest India 4100 yr ago. *Geology* 42, 339–342.
- Drummond, A.J., Rambaut, A., Shapiro, B., and Pybus, O.G. (2005). Bayesian Coalescent Inference of Past Population Dynamics from Molecular Sequences. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 22, 1185–1192.
- Drummond, A.J., Suchard, M.A., Xie, D., and Rambaut, A. (2012). Bayesian phylogenetics with BEAUti and the BEAST 1.7. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 29, 1969–1973.
- Eaaswarkhanth, M., Haque, I., Ravesh, Z., Romero, I.G., Meganathan, P.R., Dubey, B., Khan, F.A., Chaubey, G., Kivisild, T., Tyler-Smith, C., et al. (2010). Traces of sub-Saharan and Middle Eastern lineages in Indian Muslim populations. *European Journal of Human Genetics* 18, 354–363.
- Eglinton, G., and Logan, G.A. (1991). Molecular preservation. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B: Biological Sciences* 333, 315–328.
- Elhaik, E. (2012). Empirical Distributions of F_{ST} from Large-Scale Human Polymorphism Data. *PloS One* 7, e49837.
- Elhaik, E., Greenspan, E., Staats, S., Krahn, T., Tyler-Smith, C., Xue, Y., Tofanelli, S., Francalacci, P., Cucca, F., Pagani, L., et al. (2013). The GenoChip: A New Tool for Genetic Anthropology. *Genome Biology and Evolution* 5, 1021–1031.
- Ellingham, S.T.D., Thompson, T.J.U., Islam, M., and Taylor, G. (2015). Estimating temperature exposure of burnt bone — A methodological review. *Science & Justice* 55, 181–188.
- Enattah, N.S., Sahi, T., Savilahti, E., Terwilliger, J.D., Peltonen, L., and Järvelä, I. (2002). Identification of a variant associated with adult-type hypolactasia. *Nature Genetics* 30, 233–237.
- Enattah, N.S., Jensen, T.G.K., Nielsen, M., Lewinski, R., Kuokkanen, M., Rasinpera, H., El-Shanti, H., Seo, J.K., Alifrangis, M., Khalil, I.F., et al. (2008). Independent introduction of two lactase-persistence alleles into human populations reflects different history of adaptation to milk culture. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 82, 57–72.
- Endicott, P., Metspalu, M., and Kivisild, T. (2007). Genetic evidence on modern human dispersals in South Asia: Y chromosome and mitochondrial DNA perspectives: The world through the eyes of two haploid genomes. In *The Evolution and History of Human Populations in South Asia*, M.D. Petraglia, and B. Allchin, eds. (Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands), pp. 229–244.
- Ennafaa, H., Cabrera, V.M., Abu-Amero, K.K., González, A.M., Amor, M.B., Bouhaha, R., Dzimir, N., Elgaaied, A.B., and Larruga, J.M. (2009). Mitochondrial DNA haplogroup H structure in North Africa. *BMC Genetics* 10, 8.
- Eriksson, N., Macpherson, J.M., Tung, J.Y., Hon, L.S., Naughton, B., Saxonov, S., Avey, L., Wojcicki, A., Pe'er, I., and Mountain, J. (2010). Web-Based, Participant-Driven Studies Yield Novel Genetic Associations for Common Traits. *PLoS Genetics* 6, e1000993.
- Ermini, L., Olivieri, C., Rizzi, E., Corti, G., Bonnal, R., Soares, P., Luciani, S., Marota, I., De Bellis, G., Richards, M.B., et al. (2008). Complete Mitochondrial Genome Sequence of the Tyrolean Iceman. *Current Biology* 18, 1687–1693.
- Fadhlaoui-Zid, K., Plaza, S., Calafell, F., Ben Amor, M., Comas, D., and Bennamar El gaaied, A. (2004). Mitochondrial DNA heterogeneity in Tunisian Berbers. *Annals of Human Genetics* 68, 222–233.
- Fadhlaoui-Zid, K., Martinez-Cruz, B., Khodjet-el-khil, H., Mendizabal, I., Benammar-Elgaaied, A., and Comas, D.

- (2011). Genetic structure of Tunisian ethnic groups revealed by paternal lineages. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 146, 271–280.
- Fernandes, D.M., Mitnik, A., Olalde, I., Lazaridis, I., Cheronet, O., Rohland, N., Mallick, S., Bernardos, R., Broomandkhoshbacht, N., Carlsson, J., et al. (2019). The Arrival of Steppe and Iranian Related Ancestry in the Islands of the Western Mediterranean. *BioRxiv* 584714.
- Fernandes, V., Alshamali, F., Alves, M., Costa, M.D., Pereira, J.B., Silva, N.M., Cherni, L., Harich, N., Cerny, V., Soares, P., et al. (2012). The Arabian cradle: mitochondrial relicts of the first steps along the southern route out of Africa. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 90, 347–355.
- Fernández-Silva, P., Enriquez, J., and Montoya, J. (2003). Replication and transcription of mammalian mitochondrial DNA. *Experimental Physiology* 88, 41–56.
- Fish, S.A., Shepherd, T.J., McGenity, T.J., and Grant, W.D. (2002). Recovery of 16S ribosomal RNA gene fragments from ancient halite. *Nature* 417, 432–436.
- Forster, P., Harding, R., Torroni, A., and Bandelt, H.J. (1996). Origin and evolution of Native American mtDNA variation: a reappraisal. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 59, 935–945.
- Fregel, R., Méndez, F.L., Bokbot, Y., Martín-Socas, D., Camalich-Massieu, M.D., Santana, J., Morales, J., Ávila-Arcos, M.C., Underhill, P.A., Shapiro, B., et al. (2018). Ancient genomes from North Africa evidence prehistoric migrations to the Maghreb from both the Levant and Europe. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 115, 6774–6779.
- Fregel, R., Ordóñez, A.C., Santana-Cabrera, J., Cabrera, V.M., Velasco-Vázquez, J., Alberto, V., Moreno-Benítez, M.A., Delgado-Darias, T., Rodríguez-Rodríguez, A., Hernández, J.C., et al. (2019). Mitogenomes illuminate the origin and migration patterns of the indigenous people of the Canary Islands. *PloS One* 14, e0209125.
- Fu, Q., Rudan, P., Pääbo, S., Krause, J., Zohary, M.D., Greenfield, H., Zvelebil, M., Sampietro, M., Lao, O., Caramelli, D., et al. (2012). Complete Mitochondrial Genomes Reveal Neolithic Expansion into Europe. *PloS One* 7, e32473.
- Fu, Q., Meyer, M., Gao, X., Stenzel, U., Burbano, H.A., Kelso, J., and Pääbo, S. (2013). DNA analysis of an early modern human from Tianyuan Cave, China. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 110, 2223–2227.
- Fu, Q., Hajdinjak, M., Moldovan, O.T., Constantin, S., Mallick, S., Skoglund, P., Patterson, N., Rohland, N., Lazaridis, I., Nickel, B., et al. (2015). An early modern human from Romania with a recent Neanderthal ancestor. *Nature* 524, 216–219.
- Fu, Q., Posth, C., Hajdinjak, M., Petr, M., Mallick, S., Fernandes, D., Furtwängler, A., Haak, W., Meyer, M., Mitnik, A., et al. (2016). The genetic history of Ice Age Europe. *Nature* 534, 200–205.
- Fuller, D.Q. (2007). Non-human genetics, agricultural origins and historical linguistics in South Asia. In *The Evolution and History of Human Populations in South Asia*, M.D. Petraglia, and B. Allchin, eds. (Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands), pp. 393–443.
- Fulton, T.L., and Shapiro, B. (2019). Setting Up an Ancient DNA Laboratory. In *Ancient DNA: Methods and Protocols*, B. Shapiro, A. Barlow, P.D. Heintzman, M. Hofreiter, J.L.A. Paijmans, and A.E.R. Soares, eds. (New York: Humana Press), pp. 1–13.
- Furholt, M. (2014). Upending a 'Totality': Re-evaluating Corded Ware Variability in Late Neolithic Europe. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society* 80, 67–86.
- Gallego Llorente, M., Jones, E.R., Eriksson, A., Siska, V., Arthur, K.W., Arthur, J.W., Curtis, M.C., Stock, J.T., Coltorti, M., Pieruccini, P., et al. (2015). Ancient Ethiopian genome reveals extensive Eurasian admixture throughout the African continent. *Science* 350, 820–822.
- Gama, R.P., and Cunha, E. (2003). A Neolithic case of cranial trepanation (Eira Pedrinha, Portugal). In *Trepanation: History–Discovery–Theory*, R. Arnott, S. Finger, C. Smith, eds. (Swets & Zeitlinger Publishers), pp. 131–136.
- Gamba, C., Fernández, E., Oliver, A., Tirado, M., Baeza, C., López-Parra, A.M., and Arroyo-Pardo, E. (2008). Population genetics and DNA preservation in ancient human remains from Eastern Spain. *Forensic Science International: Genetics Supplement Series* 1, 462–464.

- Gamba, C., Jones, E.R., Teasdale, M.D., McLaughlin, R.L., Gonzalez-Fortes, G., Mattiangeli, V., Domboróczki, L., Kővári, I., Pap, I., Anders, A., et al. (2014). Genome flux and stasis in a five millennium transect of European prehistory. *Nature Communications* 5, 5257.
- Gamito, T.J. (2005). The Celts in Portugal. *e-Keltoi: Journal of Interdisciplinary Celtic Studies* 6: 11.
- García Sanjuán, L., Moreno Escobar, M.D.C., Márquez Pérez, J., and Wheatley, D.W. (2016). The Copper Age in the lands of Antequera (Málaga): introduction to the settlement patterns and social dynamics. *Zephyrus* 78, 35.
- Gerling, C., Bánffy, E., Dani, J., Köhler, K., Kulcsár, G., Pike, A.W.G., Szeverényi, V., and Heyd, V. (2012). Immigration and transhumance in the Early Bronze Age Carpathian Basin: the occupants of a kurgan. *Antiquity* 86, 1097–1111.
- Gibson, C. (2013). Beakers into Bronze: Tracing connections between Iberia and the British Isles 2800-800 BC. In *Celtic from the West 2: Rethinking the Bronze Age and the arrival of Indo-European in Atlantic Europe*, B. Cunliffe, and J.T. Koch, eds. (Oxford: Oxbow Books), pp. 71–99.
- Gilbert, M.T.P., Bandelt, H.-J., Hofreiter, M., and Barnes, I. (2005). Assessing ancient DNA studies. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* 20, 541–544.
- Gilbert, M.T.P., Tomsho, L.P., Rendulic, S., Packard, M., Drautz, D.I., Sher, A., Tikhonov, A., Dalén, L., Kuznetsova, T., Kosintsev, P., et al. (2007). Whole-genome shotgun sequencing of mitochondria from ancient hair shafts. *Science* 317, 1927–1930.
- Gilbert, M.T.P., Kivisild, T., Grønnow, B., Andersen, P.K., Metspalu, E., Reidla, M., Tamm, E., Axelsson, E., Götherström, A., Campos, P.F., et al. (2008). Paleo-Eskimo mtDNA genome reveals matrilineal discontinuity in Greenland. *Science* 320, 1787–1789.
- Gimbutas, M. (1963). The Indo-Europeans: Archeological Problems. *American Anthropologist* 65, 815–836.
- Gimbutas, M. (1993). The Indo-Europeanization of Europe: the intrusion of steppe pastoralists from south Russia and the transformation of Old Europe. *World* 44, 205–222.
- Gleize, Y., Mendisco, F., Pemonge, M.-H., Hubert, C., Groppi, A., Houix, B., Deguilloux, M.-F., and Breuil, J.-Y. (2016). Early Medieval Muslim graves in France: first archaeological, anthropological and palaeogenomic evidence. *PloS One* 11, e0148583.
- Golenberg, E.M., Giannasi, D.E., Clegg, M.T., Smiley, C.J., Durbin, M., Henderson, D., and Zurawski, G. (1990). Chloroplast DNA sequence from a Miocene *Magnolia* species. *Nature* 344, 656–658.
- Gómez, A., and Lunt, D.H. (2007). Refugia within refugia: patterns of phylogeographic concordance in the Iberian Peninsula. In *Phylogeography of Southern European Refugia*, S. Weiss, and N. Ferrand (Dordrecht: Springer), pp. 155–188.
- Gómez Bellard, F. (1996). El Análisis antropológico de las cremaciones. *Complutum Extra* 6, 55–64.
- González-Fortes, G., Tassi, F., Trucchi, E., Henneberger, K., Paijmans, J.L.A., Díez-del-Molino, D., Schroeder, H., Susca, R.R., Barroso-Ruiz, C., Bermudez, F.J., et al. (2019). A western route of prehistoric human migration from Africa into the Iberian Peninsula. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 286, 20182288.
- Green, R.E., Krause, J., Ptak, S.E., Briggs, A.W., Ronan, M.T., Simons, J.F., Du, L., Egholm, M., Rothberg, J.M., Paunovic, M., et al. (2006). Analysis of one million base pairs of Neanderthal DNA. *Nature* 444, 330–336.
- Green, R.E., Malaspina, A.-S., Krause, J., Briggs, A.W., Johnson, P.L.F., Uhler, C., Meyer, M., Good, J.M., Maricic, T., Stenzel, U., et al. (2008). A Complete Neandertal Mitochondrial Genome Sequence Determined by High-Throughput Sequencing. *Cell* 134, 416–426.
- Green, R.E., Briggs, A.W., Krause, J., Prüfer, K., Burbano, H.A., Siebauer, M., Lachmann, M., and Pääbo, S. (2009). The Neandertal genome and ancient DNA authenticity. *The EMBO Journal* 28, 2494–2502.
- Green, R.E., Krause, J., Briggs, A.W., Maricic, T., Stenzel, U., Kircher, M., Patterson, N., Li, H., Zhai, W., Fritz, M.H.-Y., et al. (2010). A draft sequence of the Neandertal genome. *Science* 328, 710–722.
- Günther, T., Valdiosera, C., Malmström, H., Ureña, I., Rodríguez-Varela, R., Sverrisdóttir, Ó.O., Daskalaki, E.A., Skoglund, P., Naidoo, T., Svensson, E.M., et al. (2015). Ancient genomes link early farmers from Atapuerca in Spain to modern-day Basques. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*

112, 11917–11922.

- Günther, T., Malmström, H., Svensson, E.M., Omrak, A., Sánchez-Quinto, F., Kilinc, G.M., Krzewińska, M., Eriksson, G., Fraser, M., Edlund, H., et al. (2018). Population genomics of Mesolithic Scandinavia: Investigating early postglacial migration routes and high-latitude adaptation. *PloS Biology* 16, e2003703.
- Haak, W., Brandt, G., de Jong, H.N., Meyer, C., Ganslmeier, R., Heyd, V., Hawkesworth, C., Pike, A.W.G., Meller, H., and Alt, K.W. (2008). Ancient DNA, Strontium isotopes, and osteological analyses shed light on social and kinship organization of the Later Stone Age. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 105, 18226–18231.
- Haak, W., Lazaridis, I., Patterson, N., Rohland, N., Mallick, S., Llamas, B., Brandt, G., Nordenfelt, S., Harney, E., Stewardson, K., et al. (2015). Massive migration from the steppe was a source for Indo-European languages in Europe. *Nature* 522, 207–211.
- Haber, M., Doumet-Serhal, C., Scheib, C., Xue, Y., Danecek, P., Mezzavilla, M., Youhanna, S., Martiniano, R., Prado-Martinez, J., Szpak, M., et al. (2017). Continuity and admixture in the last five millennia of levantine history from ancient Canaanite and present-day Lebanese genome sequences. *The American Journal of Human Genetics* 101, 274–282.
- Hagelberg, E., Thomas, M.G., Cook, C.E., Sher, A. V., Baryshnikov, G.F., and Lister, A.M. (1994). DNA from ancient mammoth bones. *Nature* 370, 333–334.
- Hakenbeck, S.E. (2019). Genetics, archaeology and the far right: an unholy Trinity. *World Archaeology* 1–11.
- Hammer, M.F., and Zegura, S.L. (2003). The Human Y chromosome haplogroup tree: nomenclature and phylogeography of its major divisions. *Annual Review of Anthropology* 31, 303–321.
- Han, J., Kraft, P., Nan, H., Guo, Q., Chen, C., Qureshi, A., Hankinson, S.E., Hu, F.B., Duffy, D.L., Zhao, Z.Z., et al. (2008). A Genome-Wide Association Study Identifies Novel Alleles Associated with Hair Color and Skin Pigmentation. *PloS Genetics* 4, e1000074.
- Handley, L.J.L., Manica, A., Goudet, J., and Balloux, F. (2007). Going the distance: human population genetics in a clinal world. *Trends in Genetics* 23, 432–439.
- Hanel, A., and Carlberg, C. (2019). Vitamin D and evolution: pharmacologic implications. *Biochemical Pharmacology*.
- Hänni, C., Laudet, V., Stehelin, D., and Taberlet, P. (1994). Tracking the origins of the cave bear (*Ursus spelaeus*) by mitochondrial DNA sequencing. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 91, 12336–12340.
- Hansen, A.J., Willerslev, E., Wiuf, C., Mourier, T., and Arctander, P. (2001). Statistical evidence for miscoding lesions in ancient DNA templates. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 18, 262–265.
- Hansen, H.B., Damgaard, P.B., Margaryan, A., Stenderup, J., Lynnerup, N., Willerslev, E., and Allentoft, M.E. (2017). Comparing ancient DNA preservation in petrous bone and tooth cementum. *PloS One* 12, e0170940.
- Hardy, C., Callou, C., Vigne, J.-D., Casane, D., Dennebouy, N., Mounolou, J.-C., and Monnerot, M. (1995). Rabbit mitochondrial DNA diversity from prehistoric to modern times. *Journal of Molecular Evolution* 40, 227–237.
- Hasegawa, M., Kishino, H., and Yano, T. (1985). Dating of the human-ape splitting by a molecular clock of mitochondrial DNA. *Journal of Molecular Evolution* 22, 160–174.
- Hedges, S.B., Schweitzer, M.H., Henikoff, S., Allard, M.W., Young, D., Huyen, Y., Zischler, H., Höss, M., Handt, O., von Haeseler, A., et al. (1995). Detecting dinosaur DNA. *Science* 268, 1191–1194.
- Heintzman, P.D., Soares, A.E.R., Chang, D., and Shapiro, B. (2015). Paleogenomics. *Reviews in Cell Biology and Molecular Medicine* 1, 243–267.
- Hellenthal, G., Busby, G.B.J., Band, G., Wilson, J.F., Capelli, C., Falush, D., and Myers, S. (2014). A genetic atlas of human admixture history. *Science* 343, 747–751.
- Henn, B.M., Botigué, L.R., Gravel, S., Wang, W., Brisbin, A., Byrnes, J.K., Fadhlou-Zid, K., Zalloua, P.A., Moreno-Estrada, A., Bertranpetit, J., et al. (2012). Genomic ancestry of North Africans supports back-to-Africa migrations. *PloS Genetics* 8, e1002397.
- Hernández, C.L., Soares, P., Dugoujon, J.M., Novelletto, A., Rodríguez, J.N., Rito, T., Oliveira, M., Melhaoui, M.,

- Baali, A., Pereira, L., et al. (2015). Early Holocene and historic mtDNA African signatures in the Iberian Peninsula: the Andalusian region as a paradigm. *PLoS One* 10, e0139784.
- Hervella, M., Izagirre, N., Alonso, S., Fregel, R., Alonso, A., Cabrera, V.M., and de la Rúa, C. (2012). Ancient DNA from hunter-gatherer and farmer groups from northern Spain supports a random dispersion model for the Neolithic expansion into Europe. *PLoS One* 7, e34417.
- Hervella, M., Svensson, E.M., Alberdi, A., Günther, T., Izagirre, N., Munters, A.R., Alonso, S., Ioana, M., Ridiche, F., Soficaru, A., et al. (2016). The mitogenome of a 35,000-year-old *Homo sapiens* from Europe supports a Palaeolithic back-migration to Africa. *Scientific Reports* 6, 25501.
- Hewitt, G.M. (2001). Speciation, hybrid zones and phylogeography—or seeing genes in space and time. *Molecular Ecology* 10, 537–549.
- Heyd, V. (2007). Families, prestige goods, warriors & complex societies: Beaker groups of the 3rd millennium cal BC along the Upper & Middle Danube. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society* 73, 327–379.
- Heyd, V. (2017). Kossinna's smile. *Antiquity* 91, 348–359.
- Higuchi, R., Bowman, B., Freiberger, M., Ryder, O.A., and Wilson, A.C. (1984). DNA sequences from the quagga, an extinct member of the horse family. *Nature* 312, 282–284.
- Hofreiter, M., Poinar, H.N., Spaulding, W.G., Bauer, K., Martin, P.S., Possnert, G., and Paabo, S. (2000). A molecular analysis of ground sloth diet through the last glaciation. *Molecular Ecology* 9, 1975–1984.
- Hofreiter, M., Jaenicke, V., Serre, D., Haeseler, A. von, and Pääbo, S. (2001). DNA sequences from multiple amplifications reveal artefacts induced by cytosine deamination in ancient DNA. *Nucleic Acids Research* 29, 4793–4799.
- Hofreiter, M., Pajmans, J.L.A., Goodchild, H., Speller, C.F., Barlow, A., Fortes, G.G., Thomas, J.A., Ludwig, A., and Collins, M.J. (2015). The future of ancient DNA: Technical advances and conceptual shifts. *BioEssays* 37, 284–293.
- Hogue, J.T., and Barton, R.N.E. (2016). New radiocarbon dates for the earliest Later Stone Age microlithic technology in Northwest Africa. *Quaternary International* 413, 62–75.
- Hoz, J. de. (2011). *Historia lingüística de la Península Ibérica en la antigüedad* (Madrid: Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas).
- Huebner, R., Key, F.M.M., Warinner, C., Bos, K.I., Krause, J., and Herbig, A. (2019). HOPS: Automated detection and authentication of pathogen DNA in archaeological remains. *BioRxiv* 534198.
- Hunt, S.E., McLaren, W., Gil, L., Thormann, A., Schuilenburg, H., Sheppard, D., Parton, A., Armean, I.M., Trevanion, S.J., Flicek, P., et al. (2018). Ensembl variation resources. *Database*, 1–12.
- Huyghe, J.R., Fransen, E., Hannula, S., Van Laer, L., Van Eyken, E., Mäki-Torkko, E., Aikio, P., Sorri, M., Huentelman, M.J., and Camp, G. Van (2011). A genome-wide analysis of population structure in the Finnish Saami with implications for genetic association studies. *European Journal of Human Genetics* 19, 347–352.
- Hyde, E.R., Haarmann, D.P., Petrosino, J.F., Lynne, A.M., and Bucheli, S.R. (2015). Initial insights into bacterial succession during human decomposition. *International Journal of Legal Medicine* 129, 661–671.
- Ingram, C.J.E., Elamin, M.F., Mulcare, C.A., Weale, M.E., Tarekegn, A., Raga, T.O., Bekele, E., Elamin, F.M., Thomas, M.G., Bradman, N., et al. (2007). A novel polymorphism associated with lactose tolerance in Africa: multiple causes for lactase persistence? *Human Genetics* 120, 779–788.
- International Human Genome Sequencing Consortium (2001). Initial sequencing and analysis of the human genome. *Nature* 409, 860–921.
- Irrgeher, J., Teschler-Nicola, M., Leutgeb, K., Weiß, C., Kern, D., and Prohaska, T. Migration and mobility in the latest Neolithic of the Traisen Valley, Lower Austria: Sr isotope analysis.
- Iversen, R., and Kroonen, G. (2017). Talking Neolithic: linguistic and archaeological perspectives on how Indo-European was implemented in Southern Scandinavia. *American Journal of Archaeology* 121, 511.
- Jarrige, J.-F., and Jarrige, C. (2006). Premiers pasteurs et agriculteurs dans le sous-continent Indo-Pakistanaï. *Comptes Rendus Palevol* 5, 463–472.

- Jobling, M.A. (2012). The impact of recent events on human genetic diversity. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 367, 793–799.
- Jobling, M.A., and Tyler-Smith, C. (2003). The human Y chromosome: an evolutionary marker comes of age. *Nature Reviews Genetics* 4, 598–612.
- Jobling, M., Hollox, E., Hurles, M., Kivisild, T., and Tyler-Smith, C. (2014). *Human Evolutionary Genetics* (New York and London: Garland Science).
- Johnson, C.M., Lyle, E.A., Omueti, K.O., Stepensky, V.A., Yegin, O., Alpsoy, E., Hamann, L., Schumann, R.R., and Tapping, R.I. (2007). Cutting edge: a common polymorphism impairs cell surface trafficking and functional responses of TLR1 but protects against leprosy. *The Journal of Immunology* 178, 7520–7524.
- Jones, E.R., Gonzalez-Fortes, G., Connell, S., Siska, V., Eriksson, A., Martiniano, R., McLaughlin, R.L., Gallego Llorente, M., Cassidy, L.M., Gamba, C., et al. (2015). Upper Palaeolithic genomes reveal deep roots of modern Eurasians. *Nature Communications* 6, 8912.
- Jónsson, H., Ginolhac, A., Schubert, M., Johnson, P.L.F., and Orlando, L. (2013). mapDamage2.0: fast approximate Bayesian estimates of ancient DNA damage parameters. *Bioinformatics* 29, 1682–1684.
- Jousse, H. (2006). What is the impact of Holocene climatic changes on human societies? Analysis of West African Neolithic populations dietary customs. *Quaternary International* 151, 63–73.
- Jun, G., Flickinger, M., Hetrick, K.N., Romm, J.M., Doheny, K.F., Abecasis, G.R., Boehnke, M., and Kang, H.M. (2012). Detecting and estimating contamination of human DNA samples in sequencing and array-based genotype data. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 91, 839–848.
- Juras, A., Chyleński, M., Krenz-Niedbala, M., Malmström, H., Ehler, E., Pospieszny, Ł., Łukasik, S., Bednarczyk, J., Piontek, J., Jakobsson, M., et al. (2017). Investigating kinship of Neolithic post-LBK human remains from Krusza Zamkowa, Poland using ancient DNA. *Forensic Science International. Genetics* 26, 30–39.
- Juras, A., Chyleński, M., Ehler, E., Malmström, H., Żurkiewicz, D., Włodarczak, P., Wilk, S., Peška, J., Fojtík, P., Králík, M., et al. (2018). Mitochondrial genomes reveal an east to west cline of steppe ancestry in Corded Ware populations. *Scientific Reports* 8, 11603.
- Juyal, G., Mondal, M., Luisi, P., Laayouni, H., Sood, A., Midha, V., Heutink, P., Bertranpetit, J., Thelma, B.K., and Casals, F. (2014). Population and genomic lessons from genetic analysis of two Indian populations. *Human Genetics* 133, 1273–1287.
- Karmin, M., Saag, L., Vicente, M., Wilson Sayres, M.A., Järve, M., Talas, U.G., Rootsi, S., Ilumäe, A.-M., Mägi, R., Mitt, M., et al. (2015). A recent bottleneck of Y chromosome diversity coincides with a global change in culture. *Genome Research* 25, 459–466.
- Kashuba, N., Kirdök, E., Damlien, H., Manninen, M.A., Nordqvist, B., Persson, P., and Götherström, A. (2018). Ancient DNA from chewing gums connects material culture and genetics of Mesolithic hunter-gatherers in Scandinavia. *BioRxiv* 485045.
- Kearse, M., Moir, R., Wilson, A., Stones-Havas, S., Cheung, M., Sturrock, S., Buxton, S., Cooper, A., Markowitz, S., Duran, C., et al. (2012). Geneious Basic: an integrated and extendable desktop software platform for the organization and analysis of sequence data. *Bioinformatics* 28, 1647–1649.
- Keller, A., Graefen, A., Ball, M., Matzas, M., Boisguerin, V., Maixner, F., Leidinger, P., Backes, C., Khairat, R., Forster, M., et al. (2012). New insights into the Tyrolean Iceman's origin and phenotype as inferred by whole-genome sequencing. *Nature Communications* 3, 698.
- Kennedy, K., and Deraniyagala, S. (1989). Fossil remains of 28,000-year-old hominids from Sri Lanka. *Current Anthropology* 80, 139–144.
- Keyser, C., Bouakaze, C., Crubézy, E., Nikolaev, V.G., Montagnon, D., Reis, T., and Ludes, B. (2009). Ancient DNA provides new insights into the history of south Siberian Kurgan people. *Human Genetics* 126, 395–410.
- Kingwell-Banham, E., Petrie, C.A., and Fuller, D.Q. (2015). Early agriculture in South Asia. In *The Cambridge World History: Volume 2, A World with Agriculture, 12,000 BCE–500 CE.*, C.A. Barker, and C. Goucher, eds. (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press), pp. 261–288.

- Kircher, M. (2012). Analysis of high-throughput ancient DNA sequencing data. In *Ancient DNA: Methods and Protocols*, B. Shapiro, and M. Hofreiter, eds. (New York: Humana Press), pp. 197–228.
- Kircher, M., Sawyer, S., and Meyer, M. (2012). Double indexing overcomes inaccuracies in multiplex sequencing on the Illumina platform. *Nucleic Acids Research* 40, e3.
- Kistler, L., Ware, R., Smith, O., Collins, M., and Allaby, R.G. (2017). A new model for ancient DNA decay based on paleogenomic meta-analysis. *Nucleic Acids Research* 45, 6310–6320.
- Kivisild, T. (2017). The study of human Y chromosome variation through ancient DNA. *Human Genetics* 136, 529–546.
- Kivisild, T., Bamshad, M.J., Kaldma, K., Metspalu, M., Metspalu, E., Reidla, M., Laos, S., Parik, J., Watkins, W.S., Dixon, M.E., et al. (1999). Deep common ancestry of Indian and western-Eurasian mitochondrial DNA lineages. *Current Biology* 9, 1331–1334.
- Kivisild, T., Rootsi, S., and Metspalu, M. (2003). The genetic heritage of the earliest settlers persists both in Indian tribal and caste populations. *The American Journal of Human Genetics* 313–332.
- Kloss-Brandstätter, A., Pacher, D., Schönherr, S., Weissensteiner, H., Binna, R., Specht, G., and Kronenberg, F. (2011). HaploGrep: a fast and reliable algorithm for automatic classification of mitochondrial DNA haplogroups. *Human Mutation* 32, 25–32.
- Knipper, C., Mitnik, A., Massy, K., Kociumaka, C., Kucukkalipci, I., Maus, M., Wittenborn, F., Metz, S.E., Staskiewicz, A., Krause, J., et al. (2017). Female exogamy and gene pool diversification at the transition from the Final Neolithic to the Early Bronze Age in central Europe. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 201706355.
- Koch, J. (2019). *Common Ground and Progress on the Celtic of the South-western (SW) Inscriptions* (Aberystwyth: University of Wales Centre for Advanced Welsh and Celtic Studies).
- Koch, J.T. (2010). Paradigm shift? Interpreting Tartessian as Celtic. In *Celtic from the West: Alternative Perspectives from Archaeology, Genetics, Language and Literature*, B. Cunliffe, and J.T. Koch, eds. (Oxford: Oxbow Books), pp. 185–301.
- Koch, J.T. (2013a). Ha C1a ≠ PC ('The earliest Hallstatt Iron Age cannot equal Proto-Celtic'). In *Celtic from the West 2: Rethinking the Bronze Age and the Arrival of Indo-European in Atlantic Europe*, B. Cunliffe, and J.T. Koch, eds. (Oxford: Oxbow Books), pp. 1–16.
- Koch, J.T. (2013b). Out of the flow and ebb of the European Bronze Age: heroes, Tartessos, and Celtic. In *Celtic from the West 2: Rethinking the Bronze Age and the Arrival of Indo-European in Atlantic Europe*, B. Cunliffe, and J.T. Koch, eds. (Oxford: Oxbow Books), pp. 101–146.
- Koch, J.T. (2016). Phoenicians in the West and the break-up of the Atlantic Bronze Age and Proto-Celtic. In *Celtic from the West 3: Atlantic Europe in the Metal Ages: Questions of Shared Language*, J.T. Koch, and B. Cunliffe, eds. (Oxford: Oxbow Books), pp. 432–476.
- Koch, J., and Cunliffe, B. (2013). *Celtic from the West 2: rethinking the Bronze Age and the arrival of Indo-European in Atlantic Europe* (Oxford: Oxbow Books).
- Kohl, P.L. (2002). Archaeological transformations: crossing the pastoral/agricultural bridge. *Iranica Antiqua* 37, 151–190.
- Kohl, P.L. (2007). *The Making of Bronze Age Eurasia* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press).
- Korneliussen, T.S., Albrechtsen, A., and Nielsen, R. (2014). ANGSD: Analysis of Next Generation Sequencing Data. *BMC Bioinformatics* 15, 356.
- Koryakova, L., and Epimakhov, A. (2007). *The Urals and Western Siberia in the Bronze and Iron Ages* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press).
- Kremenetski, K. V. (2003). Steppe and Forest-steppe belt of Eurasia: Holocene environmental history. In *Prehistoric Steppe Adaptation and the Horse*, M. Levine, C. Renfrew, and K. Boyle, eds. (Cambridge: McDonald Institute for Archaeological Research), pp. 11–27.
- Krings, M., Stone, A., Schmitz, R.W., Krainitzki, H., Stoneking, M., and Pääbo, S. (1997). Neandertal DNA sequences and the origin of modern humans. *Cell* 90, 19–30.

- Kristiansen, K. (1989). Prehistoric Migrations — the case of the Single Grave and Corded Ware cultures. *Journal of Danish Archaeology* 8, 211–225.
- Kristiansen, K. (2011). Bridging India and Scandinavia: institutional transmission and elite conquest during the Bronze Age. In *Interweaving Worlds. Systemic Interactions in Eurasia, 7th to 1st millennia BC*, T.C. Wilkinson, S. Sherratt, and J. Bennet, eds. (Oxford: Oxbow Books), pp. 243–265.
- Kristiansen, K. (2015). The Decline of the Neolithic and the Rise of Bronze Age Society. In *The Oxford Handbook of Neolithic Europe*, C. Fowler, J. Harding, and D. Hofmann, eds. (Oxford University Press), pp. 1093–1117.
- Kristiansen, K., Allentoft, M.E., Frei, K.M., Iversen, R., Johannsen, N.N., Kroonen, G., Pospieszny, Ł., Price, T.D., Rasmussen, S., Sjögren, K.-G., et al. (2017). Re-theorising mobility and the formation of culture and language among the Corded Ware Culture in Europe. *Antiquity* 91, 334–347.
- Kristiansen, K., Hemphill, B., Barjamovic, G., Omura, S., Senyurt, S.Y., Moiseyev, V., Gromov, A., Yediay, F.E., Ahmad, H., Hameed, A., et al. (2018). Archaeological supplement A to Damgaard et al. 2018: Archaeology of the Caucasus, Anatolia, Central and South Asia 4000–1500 BCE.
- Krzewińska, M., Merve Kılınc, G., Juras, A., Koptekin, D., Chyleński, M., Nikitin, A.G., Shcherbakov, N., Shuteleva, I., Leonova, T., Kraeva, L., et al. (2018). Ancient genomes suggest the eastern Pontic-Caspian steppe as the source of western Iron Age nomads. *Science Advances* 4, eaat4457.
- Kuan, V., Martineau, A.R., Griffiths, C.J., Hyppönen, E., and Walton, R. (2013). DHCR7 mutations linked to higher vitamin D status allowed early human migration to northern latitudes. *BMC Evolutionary Biology* 13, 144.
- Kuper, R., and Kröpelin, S. (2006). Climate-Controlled Holocene Occupation in the Sahara: Motor of Africa's Evolution. *Science* 313, 803–807.
- Lachance, J., and Tishkoff, S.A. (2013). SNP ascertainment bias in population genetic analyses: Why it is important, and how to correct it. *BioEssays* 35, 780–786.
- Langaney, A., Roessli, D., Blyenburgh, N.H., and Dard, P. (1992). Do most human populations descend from phylogenetic trees? *Human Evolution* 7, 47–61.
- Lazaridis, I., Nadel, D., Rollefson, G., Merrett, D.C., Rohland, N., Mallick, S., Fernandes, D., Novak, M., Gamarra, B., Sirak, K., et al. (2016). Genomic insights into the origin of farming in the ancient Near East. *Nature* 536, 419–424.
- Lazaridis, I., Mitnik, A., Patterson, N., Mallick, S., Rohland, N., Pfrenkle, S., Furtwängler, A., Peltzer, A., Posth, C., Vasilakis, A., et al. (2017). Genetic origins of the Minoans and Mycenaeans. *Nature* 548, 214.
- Lazaridis, I., Belfer-Cohen, A., Mallick, S., Patterson, N., Rohland, N., Bar-Oz, G., Bar-Yosef, O., Jakeli, N., Lordkipanidze, D., Matzkevich, Z., et al. (2018). Paleolithic DNA from the Caucasus reveals core of West Eurasian ancestry. *BioRxiv*, 423079.
- Lee, E.J., Makarewicz, C., Renneberg, R., Harder, M., Krause-Kyora, B., Müller, S., Ostritz, S., Fehren-Schmitz, L., Schreiber, S., Müller, J., et al. (2012). Emerging genetic patterns of the European Neolithic: Perspectives from a late Neolithic bell beaker burial site in Germany. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 148, 571–579.
- Lejeune, M. (1973). La grande inscription celtibère de Botorrita (Saragosse). *Comptes-Rendus Des Séances de l'Année - Académie Des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres* 117, 622–648.
- Leonard, J.A., Wayne, R.K., and Cooper, A. (2000). Population genetics of Ice Age brown bears. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 97, 1651–1654.
- Lewontin, R.C. (1972). The Apportionment of Human Diversity. In *Evolutionary Biology* (New York, NY: Springer US), pp. 381–398.
- Li, H. (2013). Aligning sequence reads, clone sequences and assembly contigs with BWA-MEM. *arXiv* 1303.3997.
- Li, H., and Durbin, R. (2011). Inference of human population history from individual whole-genome sequences. *Nature* 475, 493–496.
- Li, H., Handsaker, B., Wysoker, A., Fennell, T., Ruan, J., Homer, N., Marth, G., Abecasis, G., and Durbin, R. (2009). The Sequence Alignment/Map format and SAMtools. *Bioinformatics* 25, 2078–2079.
- Li, Y., An, C., and Zhu, Y. (1995). DNA isolation and sequence analysis of dinosaur DNA from Cretaceous dinosaur

- egg in Xixia Henan, China. Chinese Science Abstracts Series B 4.
- Lillios, K.T. (2015). Practice, process, and social change in third millennium BC Europe: a view from the Sizandro Valley, Portugal. *European Journal of Archaeology* 18, 245–258.
- Lillios, K.T., Waterman, A.J., Artz, J.A., and Josepshs, R.L. (2010). The Neolithic-Early Bronze Age mortuary rockshelter of Bolores, Torres Vedras, Portugal. *Journal of Field Archaeology* 35, 19–39.
- Lillios, K.T., Alan Artz, J., Waterman, A.J., Mack, J., Thomas, J.T., Trinidade, L.J., and Luna, I. (2014). The rock-cut tomb of Bolores (Torres Vedras): an interdisciplinary approach to understanding the social landscape of the Late Neolithic/Copper Age of the Iberian Peninsula. *Trabajos de Prehistoria* 71 (Julio-Diciembre 2014), 282–304.
- Lindahl, T. (1993). Instability and decay of the primary structure of DNA. *Nature* 362, 709–715.
- Lindahl, T. (1996). The Croonian Lecture, 1996: Endogenous damage to DNA. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B: Biological Sciences* 351, 1529–1538.
- Vander Linden, M. (2007). What linked the Bell Beakers in third millennium BC Europe? *Antiquity* 81, 343–352.
- Lippold, S., Xu, H., Ko, A., Li, M., Renaud, G., Butthof, A., Schröder, R., Stoneking, M., Calderón, R., Sáez, J.L., et al. (2014). Human paternal and maternal demographic histories: insights from high-resolution Y chromosome and mtDNA sequences. *Investigative Genetics* 5, 13.
- Lipson, M., Szécsényi-Nagy, A., Mallick, S., Pósa, A., Stégmár, B., Keerl, V., Rohland, N., Stewardson, K., Ferry, M., Michel, M., et al. (2017). Parallel palaeogenomic transects reveal complex genetic history of early European farmers. *Nature* 551, 368–372.
- Lipson, M., Skoglund, P., Spriggs, M., Valentin, F., Bedford, S., Shing, R., Buckley, H., Phillip, I., Ward, G.K., Mallick, S., et al. (2018). Population turnover in remote Oceania shortly after initial settlement. *Current Biology : CB* 28, 1157–1165.
- Loogväli, E.-L., Roostalu, U., Malyarchuk, B.A., Derenko, M. V., Kivisild, T., Metspalu, E., Tambets, K., Reidla, M., Tolk, H.-V., Parik, J., et al. (2004). Disuniting uniformity: a pied cladistic canvas of mtDNA haplogroup H in Eurasia. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 21, 2012–2021.
- van de Loosdrecht, M., Bouzouggar, A., Humphrey, L., Posth, C., Barton, N., Aximu-Petri, A., Nickel, B., Nagel, S., Talbi, E.H., El Hajraoui, M.A., et al. (2018). Pleistocene North African genomes link Near Eastern and sub-Saharan African human populations. *Science* 360, 548–552.
- López-Cachero, F.J. (2011). Cremation cemeteries in the Northeastern Iberian peninsula: funeral diversity and social transformation during the Late Bronze and Early Iron Ages. *European Journal of Archaeology* 14, 116–132.
- Lorrio, A.J., Ruiz Zapatero, G., Ruiz, G., and de Alicante Gonzalo Ruiz Zapatero, U. (2005). The Celts in the Iberian Peninsula: an overview. *e-Keltoi: Journal of Interdisciplinary Celtic Studies* 6, 167–254.
- Lull, V., Micó, R., and Rihuete Herrada, Cristina Risch, R. (2013). Bronze Age Iberia. In *The Oxford Handbook of the European Bronze Age*, H. Fokkens, and A. Harding, eds. (Oxford: Oxford University Press), pp. 594–616.
- Luna, I. (2008). Sepultura do Alto dos Moinhos, Torres Vedras: resultados dos trabalhos arqueológicos (Torres Vedras).
- Luna, I. (2012). “Necrópole” do Casal dos Bucúculos (Dois Portos, Torres Vedras): Relatório dos trabalhos arqueológicos (Torres Vedras).
- Luo, S., Valencia, C.A., Zhang, J., Lee, N.-C., Slone, J., Gui, B., Wang, X., Li, Z., Dell, S., Brown, J., et al. (2018). Biparental inheritance of mitochondrial DNA in humans. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 115, 13039–13044.
- Lutz-Bonengel, S., and Parson, W. (2019). No further evidence for paternal leakage of mitochondrial DNA in humans yet. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 116, 1821–1822.
- Ma, X., Liu, Y., Gowen, B.B., Graviss, E.A., Clark, A.G., and Musser, J.M. (2007). Full-exon resequencing reveals Toll-like receptor variants contribute to human susceptibility to tuberculosis disease. *PloS One* 2, e1318.
- Maca-Meyer, N., Gonzalez, A., Larruga, J., Flores, C., and Cabrera, V. (2001). Major genomic mitochondrial lineages delineate early human expansions. *BMC Genetics* 2, 13.
- Maca-Meyer, N., González, A.M., Pestano, J., Flores, C., Larruga, J.M., and Cabrera, V.M. (2003). Mitochondrial DNA

- transit between West Asia and North Africa inferred from U6 phylogeography. *BMC Genetics* 4, 15.
- Maca-Meyer, N., Arnay, M., Rando, J.C., Flores, C., González, A.M., Cabrera, V.M., and Larruga, J.M. (2004). Ancient mtDNA analysis and the origin of the Guanches. *European Journal of Human Genetics* 12, 155–162.
- Macaulay, V., Richards, M., Hickey, E., Vega, E., Cruciani, F., Guida, V., Scozzari, R., Bonne-Tamir, B., Sykes, B., and Torroni, A. (1999). The emerging tree of West Eurasian mtDNAs: a synthesis of control-region sequences and RFLPs. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 64, 232–249.
- Macaulay, V., Hill, C., Achilli, A., Rengo, C., Clarke, D., Meehan, W., Blackburn, J., Semino, O., Scozzari, R., Cruciani, F., et al. (2005). Single, rapid coastal settlement of Asia revealed by analysis of complete mitochondrial genomes. *Science* 308, 1034–1036.
- MacHugh, D. (2000). The extraction and analysis of ancient DNA from bone and teeth: A survey of current methodologies. *Ancient Biomolecules* 3, 81–102.
- Maddin, R., Muhly, J.D., and Stech, T. (1999). Early metalworking at Cayonu. In *The Beginnings of Metallurgy*, A. Hauptmann, E. Pernicka, T. Rehren, and U. Yalcin, eds. (Bochum: Deutsches Bergbau Museum), pp. 37–44.
- Majumder, P.P. (2010). The human genetic history of South Asia. *Current Biology* 20, R184–7.
- Majumder, P.P. (2018). Understanding the Aryan debate: population genetic concepts and frameworks. *Current Science* 114, 971–975.
- Malaspinas, A.-S., Tange, O., Moreno-Mayar, J.V., Rasmussen, M., DeGiorgio, M., Wang, Y., Valdiosera, C.E., Politis, G., Willerslev, E., and Nielsen, R. (2014). bammds: a tool for assessing the ancestry of low-depth whole-genome data using multidimensional scaling (MDS). *Bioinformatics* 30, 2962–2964.
- Malaspinas, A.-S., Westaway, M.C., Muller, C., Sousa, V.C., Lao, O., Alves, I., Bergström, A., Athanasiadis, G., Cheng, J.Y., Crawford, J.E., et al. (2016). A genomic history of Aboriginal Australia. *Nature* 538, 207–214.
- Mallick, S., Li, H., Lipson, M., Mathieson, I., Gymrek, M., Racimo, F., Zhao, M., Chennagiri, N., Nordenfelt, S., Tandon, A., et al. (2016). The Simons Genome Diversity Project: 300 genomes from 142 diverse populations. *Nature* 538, 201–206.
- Mallory, J.P. (1989). In *Search of the Indo-Europeans: Language, Archaeology and Myth*. (London: Thames & Hudson).
- Mallory, J.P., and Adams, D.Q. (2006). *The Oxford Introduction to Proto-Indo-European and the Proto-Indo-European World* (Oxford: Oxford University Press).
- Malyarchuk, B.A. (2013). Improving the reconstructed sapiens reference sequence of mitochondrial DNA. *Forensic Science International. Genetics* 7, e74–5.
- Malyarchuk, B., Grzybowski, T., Derenko, M., Perkova, M., Vanecek, T., Lazur, J., Gornolcak, P., and Tsybovsky, I. (2008). Mitochondrial DNA phylogeny in Eastern and Western Slavs. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 25, 1651–1658.
- Malyarchuk, B., Derenko, M., Grzybowski, T., Perkova, M., Rogalla, U., Vanecek, T., and Tsybovsky, I. (2010). The peopling of Europe from the mitochondrial haplogroup U5 perspective. *PLoS One* 5, e10285.
- Marciniak, S., Klunk, J., Devault, A., Enk, J., and Poinar, H.N. (2015). Ancient human genomics: the methodology behind reconstructing evolutionary pathways. *Journal of Human Evolution* 79, 21–34.
- Marcus, J.H., Posth, C., Ringbauer, H., Lai, L., Skeates, R., Sidore, C., Beckett, J., Furtwängler, A., Olivieri, A., Chiang, C., et al. (2019). Population history from the Neolithic to present on the Mediterranean island of Sardinia: An ancient DNA perspective. *BioRxiv* 583104.
- Margaryan, A., Derenko, M., Hovhannisyan, H., Malyarchuk, B., Heller, R., Khachatryan, Z., Avetisyan, P., Badalyan, R., Bobokhyan, A., Melikyan, V., et al. (2017). Eight millennia of matrilineal genetic continuity in the South Caucasus. *Current Biology* 27, 2023–2028.e7.
- Márquez-Romero, J.E., and Jiménez-Jáimez, V. (2013). Monumental ditched enclosures in southern Iberia (fourth–third millennia BC). *Antiquity* 87, 447–460.
- Marshall, M. (2018). Every man in Spain was wiped out 4500 years ago by hostile invaders. *New Scientist*.
- Marshall, M.H., Lamb, H.F., Huws, D., Davies, S.J., Bates, R., Bloemendal, J., Boyle, J., Leng, M.J., Umer, M., and

- Bryant, C. (2011). Late Pleistocene and Holocene drought events at Lake Tana, the source of the Blue Nile. *Global and Planetary Change* 78, 147–161.
- Martiniano, R., Caffell, A., Holst, M., Hunter-Mann, K., Montgomery, J., Müldner, G., McLaughlin, R.L., Teasdale, M.D., van Rheezen, W., Veldink, J.H., et al. (2016). Genomic signals of migration and continuity in Britain before the Anglo-Saxons. *Nature Communications* 7, 10326.
- Martiniano, R., Cassidy, L.M., Ó'Maoldúin, R., McLaughlin, R., Silva, N.M., Manco, L., Fidalgo, D., Pereira, T., Coelho, M.J., Serra, M., et al. (2017). The population genomics of archaeological transition in west Iberia: Investigation of ancient substructure using imputation and haplotype-based methods. *PLoS Genetics* 13, e1006852.
- Mathieson, S., and Mathieson, I. (2018). *FADS1* and the timing of human adaptation to agriculture. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 35, 2957–2970.
- Mathieson, I., Lazaridis, I., Rohland, N., Mallick, S., Patterson, N., Roodenberg, S.A., Harney, E., Stewardson, K., Fernandes, D., Novak, M., et al. (2015). Genome-wide patterns of selection in 230 ancient Eurasians. *Nature* 528, 499–503.
- Mathieson, I., Alpaslan-Roodenberg, S., Posth, C., Szécsényi-Nagy, A., Rohland, N., Mallick, S., Olalde, I., Broomandkhoshbacht, N., Candilio, F., Cheronet, O., et al. (2018). The genomic history of southeastern Europe. *Nature* 555, 197–203.
- McIntosh, J.R. (2008). *The ancient Indus Valley: new perspectives* (Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO).
- McKenna, A., Hanna, M., Banks, E., Sivachenko, A., Cibulskis, K., Kernysky, A., Garimella, K., Altshuler, D., Gabriel, S., Daly, M., et al. (2010). The Genome Analysis Toolkit: a MapReduce framework for analyzing next-generation DNA sequencing data. *Genome Research* 20, 1297–1303.
- Meierhofer, D., Mayr, J.A., Ebner, S., Sperl, W., and Kofler, B. (2005). Rapid screening of the entire mitochondrial DNA for low-level heteroplasmic mutations. *Mitochondrion* 5, 282–296.
- Mejías Moreno, M., Benítez de Lugo Enrich, L., del Pozo Tejado, J., and Moraleda Sierra, J. (2014). Los primeros aprovechamientos de aguas subterráneas en la Península Ibérica. Las motillas de Daimiel en la Edad del Bronce de La Mancha. *Boletín Geológico y Minero* 125, 455–474.
- Mellars, P., Gori, K.C., Carr, M., Soares, P.A., and Richards, M.B. (2013). Genetic and archaeological perspectives on the initial modern human colonization of southern Asia. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 110, 10699–10704.
- Menozi, P., Piazza, A., and Cavalli-Sforza, L. (1978). Synthetic maps of human gene frequencies in Europeans. *Science* 201, 786–792.
- Metspalu, M., Kivisild, T., Metspalu, E., Parik, J., Hudjashov, G., Kaldma, K., Serk, P., Karmin, M., Behar, D.M., Gilbert, M.T.P., et al. (2004). Most of the extant mtDNA boundaries in south and southwest Asia were likely shaped during the initial settlement of Eurasia by anatomically modern humans. *BMC Genetics* 5, 26.
- Meyer, M., and Kircher, M. (2010). Illumina sequencing library preparation for highly multiplexed target capture and sequencing. *Cold Spring Harbor Protocols* 2010, pdb.prot5448-pdb.prot5448.
- Meyer, M., Kircher, M., Gansauge, M.-T., Li, H., Racimo, F., Mallick, S., Schraiber, J.G., Jay, F., Prüfer, K., Filippo, C. de, et al. (2012). A high-coverage genome sequence from an archaic Denisovan individual. *Science* 338, 222–226.
- Meyer, M., Fu, Q., Aximu-Petri, A., Glocke, I., Nickel, B., Arsuaga, J.-L., Martínez, I., Gracia, A., de Castro, J.M.B., Carbonell, E., et al. (2014). A mitochondrial genome sequence of a hominin from Sima de los Huesos. *Nature* 505, 403–406.
- Meyer, M., Arsuaga, J.-L., de Filippo, C., Nagel, S., Aximu-Petri, A., Nickel, B., Martínez, I., Gracia, A., de Castro, J.M.B., Carbonell, E., et al. (2016). Nuclear DNA sequences from the Middle Pleistocene Sima de los Huesos hominins. *Nature* 531, 504–507.
- Miller, E.F., Manica, A., and Amos, W. (2018). Global demographic history of human populations inferred from whole mitochondrial genomes. *Royal Society Open Science* 5, 180543.
- Miller, W., Drautz, D.I., Ratan, A., Pusey, B., Qi, J., Lesk, A.M., Tomsho, L.P., Packard, M.D., Zhao, F., Sher, A., et

- al. (2008). Sequencing the nuclear genome of the extinct woolly mammoth. *Nature* 456, 387–390.
- Minot, S.S., Krumm, N., and Greenfield, N.B. (2015). One Codex: a sensitive and accurate data platform for genomic microbial identification. *BioRxiv* 027607.
- Mitnik, A., Wang, C.-C., Pfrengle, S., Daubaras, M., Zariņa, G., Hallgren, F., Allmäe, R., Khartanovich, V., Moiseyev, V., Tõrv, M., et al. (2018). The genetic prehistory of the Baltic Sea region. *Nature Communications* 9, 442.
- Monroy Kuhn, J.M., Jakobsson, M., and Günther, T. (2018). Estimating genetic kin relationships in prehistoric populations. *PloS One* 13, e0195491.
- Moorjani, P., Patterson, N., Hirschhorn, J.N., Keinan, A., Hao, L., Atzmon, G., Burns, E., Ostrer, H., Price, A.L., and Reich, D. (2011). The history of African gene flow into Southern Europeans, Levantines, and Jews. *PloS Genetics* 7, e1001373.
- Moorjani, P., Thangaraj, K., Patterson, N., Lipson, M., Loh, P.-R., Govindaraj, P., Berger, B., Reich, D., and Singh, L. (2013). Genetic evidence for recent population mixture in India. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 93, 422–438.
- Moorjani, P., Sankararaman, S., Fu, Q., Przeworski, M., Patterson, N., and Reich, D. (2016). A genetic method for dating ancient genomes provides a direct estimate of human generation interval in the last 45,000 years. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 113, 5652–5657.
- Moreno-Mayar, J.V., Vinner, L., de Barros Damgaard, P., de la Fuente, C., Chan, J., Spence, J.P., Allentoft, M.E., Vimala, T., Racimo, F., Pinotti, T., et al. (2018). Early human dispersals within the Americas. *Science* 362, eaav2621.
- Müller, J., and van Willigen, S. (2001). New radiocarbon evidence for European Bell Beakers and the consequences for the diffusion of the Bell Beaker phenomenon. In *Bell Beakers Today: Pottery, People, Culture, Symbols in Prehistoric Europe*, F. Nicolis, ed. (Trento: Servizio Beni Culturali, Ufficio Beni Archeologici), pp. 59–80.
- Müller, J., Seregély, T., Becker, C., Christensen, A.-M., Fuchs, M., Kroll, H., Mischka, D., and Schüssler, U. (2015). A revision of Corded Ware settlement pattern – new results from the Central European low mountain range. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society* 75, 125–142.
- Mullis, K., Faloona, F., Scharf, S., Saiki, R., Horn, G., and Erlich, H. (1986). Specific enzymatic amplification of DNA in vitro: the Polymerase Chain Reaction. *Cold Spring Harbor Symposia on Quantitative Biology* 51, 263–273.
- Murillo-Barroso, M., and Montero-Ruiz, I. (2012). Copper ornaments in the Iberian Chalcolithic: technology versus social demand. *Journal of Mediterranean Archaeology* 25, 53–73.
- Myres, N.M., Rootsi, S., Lin, A.A., Järve, M., King, R.J., Kutuev, I., Cabrera, V.M., Khusnutdinova, E.K., Pshenichnov, A., Yunusbayev, B., et al. (2011). A major Y-chromosome haplogroup R1b Holocene era founder effect in Central and Western Europe. *European Journal of Human Genetics* 19, 95–101.
- Narasimhan, V.M., Patterson, N.J., Moorjani, P., Lazaridis, I., Lipson, M., Mallick, S., Rohland, N., Bernardos, R., Kim, A.M., Nakatsuka, N., et al. (2018). The genomic formation of South and Central Asia. *BioRxiv* 292581.
- Narasimhan, V.M., Patterson, N., Moorjani, P., Rohland, N., Bernardos, R., Mallick, S., Lazaridis, I., Nakatsuka, N., Olalde, I., Lipson, M., et al. (2019). The formation of human populations in South and Central Asia. *Science* 365, eaat7487.
- Neuwirth, E. (2011). RColorBrewer: colorbrewer palettes. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=RColorBrewer>.
- Nicoll, K. (2004). Recent environmental change and prehistoric human activity in Egypt and Northern Sudan. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 23, 561–580.
- Nikitin, A.G., Ivanova, S., Kiosak, D., Badgerow, J., and Pashnick, J. (2017a). Subdivisions of haplogroups U and C encompass mitochondrial DNA lineages of Eneolithic–Early Bronze Age Kurgan populations of western North Pontic steppe. *Journal of Human Genetics* 62, 605–613.
- Nikitin, A.G., Potekhina, I., Rohland, N., Mallick, S., Reich, D., and Lillie, M. (2017b). Mitochondrial DNA analysis of eneolithic trypillians from Ukraine reveals neolithic farming genetic roots. *PloS One* 12, e0172952.
- Novembre, J., and Ramachandran, S. (2011). Perspectives on human population structure at the cusp of the

- sequencing era. *Annual Review Of Genomics And Human Genetics* 12, 245–274.
- Novembre, J., Johnson, T., Bryc, K., Kutalik, Z., Boyko, A.R., Auton, A., Indap, A., King, K.S., Bergmann, S., Nelson, M.R., et al. (2008). Genes mirror geography within Europe. *Nature* 456, 98–101.
- Okonechnikov, K., Conesa, A., and García-Alcalde, F. (2015). Qualimap 2: advanced multi-sample quality control for high-throughput sequencing data. *Bioinformatics* 32, btv566.
- Olalde, I., Allentoft, M.E., Sánchez-Quinto, F., Santpere, G., Chiang, C.W.K., DeGiorgio, M., Prado-Martinez, J., Rodríguez, J.A., Rasmussen, S., Quilez, J., et al. (2014). Derived immune and ancestral pigmentation alleles in a 7,000-year-old Mesolithic European. *Nature* 507, 225–228.
- Olalde, I., Schroeder, H., Sandoval-Velasco, M., Vinner, L., Lobón, I., Ramirez, O., Civit, S., García Borja, P., Salazar-García, D.C., Talamo, S., et al. (2015). A Common Genetic Origin for Early Farmers from Mediterranean Cardial and Central European LBK Cultures. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 32, msv181.
- Olalde, I., Brace, S., Allentoft, M.E., Armit, I., Kristiansen, K., Booth, T., Rohland, N., Mallick, S., Szécsényi-Nagy, A., Mittnik, A., et al. (2018). The Beaker phenomenon and the genomic transformation of northwest Europe. *Nature* 555, 190–196.
- Olalde, I., Mallick, S., Patterson, N., Rohland, N., Villalba-Mouco, V., Silva, M., Dulas, K., Edwards, C.J., Gandini, F., Pala, M., et al. (2019). The genomic history of the Iberian Peninsula over the past 8000 years. *Science* 363, 1230–1234.
- Olaria Puyoles, C.R. (1995). Cueva de enterramiento del Bronce valenciano en Alcudia de Veo. *Quaderns de Prehistòria i Arqueologia de Castelló*. 151–156.
- Oliver Asín, J. (1974). En torno a los orígenes de Castilla; su toponimia en relación con los árabes y los beréberes. Discurso leído en el acto de su recepción pública. (Madrid: Real Academia de la Historia).
- Olivieri, A., Achilli, A., Pala, M., Battaglia, V., Fornarino, S., Al-Zahery, N., Scozzari, R., Cruciani, F., Behar, D.M., Dugoujon, J.-M., et al. (2006). The mtDNA Legacy of the Levantine Early Upper Palaeolithic in Africa. *Science* 314.
- Olivieri, A., Sidore, C., Achilli, A., Angius, A., Posth, C., Furtwängler, A., Brandini, S., Capodiferro, M.R., Gandini, F., Zoledziewska, M., et al. (2017). Mitogenome diversity in Sardinians: a genetic window onto an island's past. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 34, 1230–1239.
- Olson, M. V (1993). The human genome project. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 90, 4338–4344.
- Orlando, L., and Cooper, A. (2014). Using ancient DNA to understand evolutionary and ecological processes. *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution, and Systematics* 45, 573–598.
- Orlando, L., Ginolhac, A., Zhang, G., Froese, D., Albrechtsen, A., Stiller, M., Schubert, M., Cappellini, E., Petersen, B., Moltke, I., et al. (2013). Recalibrating Equus evolution using the genome sequence of an early Middle Pleistocene horse. *Nature* 499, 74–78.
- Otto-Bliesner, B.L., Russell, J.M., Clark, P.U., Liu, Z., Overpeck, J.T., Konecky, B., deMenocal, P., Nicholson, S.E., He, F., and Lu, Z. (2014). Coherent changes of southeastern equatorial and northern African rainfall during the last deglaciation. *Science* 346, 1223–1227.
- Ottoni, C., Primativo, G., Hooshir Kashani, B., Achilli, A., Martínez-Labarga, C., Biondi, G., Torroni, A., and Rickards, O. (2010). Mitochondrial Haplogroup H1 in North Africa: An Early Holocene arrival from Iberia. *PloS One*, e13378.
- van Oven, M. (2015a). PhyloTree Build 17: Growing the human mitochondrial DNA tree. *Forensic Science International: Genetics Supplement Series* 5, e392–e394.
- van Oven, M., and Kayser, M. (2009). Updated comprehensive phylogenetic tree of global human mitochondrial DNA variation. *Human Mutation* 30, E386–94.
- Pääbo, S. (1985a). Molecular cloning of Ancient Egyptian mummy DNA. *Nature* 314, 644–645.
- Pääbo, S. (1985b). Preservation of DNA in ancient Egyptian mummies. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 12, 411–417.
- Pääbo, S., Poinar, H., Serre, D., Jaenicke-Després, V., Hebler, J., Rohland, N., Kuch, M., Krause, J., Vigilant, L., and

- Hofreiter, M. (2004). Genetic analyses from ancient DNA. *Annual Review of Genetics* 38, 645–679.
- Pagani, L., Lawson, D.J., Jagoda, E., Mörseburg, A., Eriksson, A., Mitt, M., Clemente, F., Hudjashov, G., DeGiorgio, M., Saag, L., et al. (2016). Genomic analyses inform on migration events during the peopling of Eurasia. *Nature* 538, 238–242.
- Pakendorf, B., and Stoneking, M. (2005). Mitochondrial DNA and human evolution. *Annual Review of Genomics and Human Genetics* 6, 165–183.
- Pala, M., Olivieri, A., Achilli, A., Accetturo, M., Metspalu, E., Reidla, M., Tamm, E., Karmin, M., Reisberg, T., Kashani, B.H., et al. (2012). Mitochondrial DNA signals of late glacial recolonization of Europe from near eastern refugia. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 90, 915–924.
- Pala, M., Gyaneshwer, C., Soares, P., and Richards, M.B. (2014). The Archaeogenetics of European Ancestry. In *Encyclopedia of Life Sciences* (Chichester, UK: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.).
- Pala, M., Soares, P., and Richards, M.B. (2016). Archaeogenetic and palaeogenetic evidence for metal age mobility in Europe. In *Celtic from the West 3: Atlantic Europe in the Metal Ages: Questions of Shared Language*, J.T. Koch, and B. Cunliffe, eds. (Oxford: Oxbow Books), pp. 351–384.
- Palanichamy, M.G., Sun, C., Agrawal, S., Bandelt, H.-J., Kong, Q.-P., Khan, F., Wang, C.-Y., Chaudhuri, T.K., Palla, V., and Zhang, Y.-P. (2004). Phylogeny of mitochondrial DNA macrohaplogroup N in India, based on complete sequencing: implications for the peopling of South Asia. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 75, 966–978.
- Palanichamy, M.G., Mitra, B., Zhang, C.-L., Debnath, M., Li, G.-M., Wang, H.-W., Agrawal, S., Chaudhuri, T.K., and Zhang, Y.-P. (2015). West Eurasian mtDNA lineages in India: an insight into the spread of the Dravidian language and the origins of the caste system. *Human Genetics* 134, 637–647.
- Parpola, A. (2015). *The Roots of Hinduism: The Early Aryans and the Indus Civilization*. (Oxford University Press, USA).
- Pashkevych, G. (2012). Environment and economic activities of Neolithic and Bronze age populations of the Northern Pontic area. *Quaternary International* 261, 176–182.
- Pathak, A.K., Kadian, A., Kushniarevich, A., Montinaro, F., Mondal, M., Ongaro, L., Singh, M., Kumar, P., Rai, N., Parik, J., et al. (2018). The genetic ancestry of modern Indus Valley populations from Northwest India. *The American Journal of Human Genetics* 103, 918–929.
- Patterson, N., Price, A.L., and Reich, D. (2006). Population structure and eigenanalysis. *PloS Genetics* 2, e190.
- Patterson, N., Moorjani, P., Luo, Y., Mallick, S., Rohland, N., Zhan, Y., Genschoreck, T., Webster, T., and Reich, D. (2012). Ancient Admixture in Human History. *Genetics* 192, 1065–1093.
- Pechal, J.L., Crippen, T.L., Benbow, M.E., Tarone, A.M., Dowd, S., and Tomberlin, J.K. (2014). The potential use of bacterial community succession in forensics as described by high throughput metagenomic sequencing. *International Journal of Legal Medicine* 128, 193–205.
- Peltzer, A., Jäger, G., Herbig, A., Seitz, A., Kniep, C., Krause, J., and Nieselt, K. (2016). EAGER: efficient ancient genome reconstruction. *Genome Biology* 17.
- Pemberton, T.J., Li, F.-Y., Hanson, E.K., Mehta, N.U., Choi, S., Ballantyne, J., Belmont, J.W., Rosenberg, N.A., Tyler-Smith, C., and Patel, P.I. (2012). Impact of restricted marital practices on genetic variation in an endogamous Gujarati group. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 149, 92–103.
- Pereira, J.B., Costa, M.D., Vieira, D., Pala, M., Bamford, L., Harich, N., Cherni, L., Alshamali, F., Hatina, J., Rychkov, S., et al. (2017). Reconciling evidence from ancient and contemporary genomes: a major source for the European Neolithic within Mediterranean Europe. *Proceedings. Biological Sciences* 284, 20161976.
- Pereira, L., Richards, M., Goios, A., Alonso, A., Albarrán, C., Garcia, O., Behar, D.M., Gölge, M., Hatina, J., Al-Gazali, L., et al. (2005). High-resolution mtDNA evidence for the late-glacial resettlement of Europe from an Iberian refugium. *Genome Research* 15, 19–24.
- Pereira, L., Cerny, V., Cerezo, M., Silva, N.M., Hajek, M., Vasikova, A., Kujanova, M., Brdicka, R., and Salas, A. (2010a). Linking the sub-Saharan and West Eurasian gene pools: maternal and paternal heritage of the Tuareg nomads from the African Sahel. *European Journal of Human Genetics* 18, 915–923.

- Pereira, L., Silva, N.M., Franco-Duarte, R., Fernandes, V., Pereira, J.B., Costa, M.D., Martins, H., Soares, P., Behar, D.M., Richards, M.B., et al. (2010b). Population expansion in the North African late Pleistocene signalled by mitochondrial DNA haplogroup U6. *BMC Evolutionary Biology* 10, 390.
- Perera, N., Kourampas, N., Simpson, I.A., Deraniyagala, S.U., Bulbeck, D., Kamminga, J., Perera, J., Fuller, D.Q., Szabó, K., and Oliveira, N. V (2011). People of the ancient rainforest: late Pleistocene foragers at the Batadombalena rockshelter, Sri Lanka. *Journal of Human Evolution* 61, 254–269.
- Perry, C.A., and Hsu, K.J. (2000). Geophysical, archaeological, and historical evidence support a solar-output model for climate change. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 97, 12433–12438.
- Petruglia, M., Korisettar, R., Boivin, N., Clarkson, C., Ditchfield, P., Jones, S., Koshy, J., Lahr, M.M., Oppenheimer, C., Pyle, D., et al. (2007). Middle Paleolithic assemblages from the Indian subcontinent before and after the Toba super-eruption. *Science* 317, 114–116.
- Petrie, C.A. (2015). Case study: Mehrgarh. In *The Cambridge World History: Volume 2, A World with Agriculture, 12,000 BCE–500 CE.*, C.A. Barker, and C. Goucher, eds. (Cambridge University Press), pp. 289–309.
- Pickrell, J.K., and Reich, D. (2014). Toward a new history and geography of human genes informed by ancient DNA. *Trends in Genetics* 30, 377–389.
- Pinhasi, R., Fernandes, D., Sirak, K., Novak, M., Connell, S., Alpaslan-Roodenberg, S., Gerritsen, F., Moiseyev, V., Gromov, A., Raczyk, P., et al. (2015). Optimal ancient DNA yields from the inner ear part of the human petrous bone. *PloS One* 10, e0129102.
- Poinar, H.N., Schwarz, C., Qi, J., Shapiro, B., Macphee, R.D.E., Buigues, B., Tikhonov, A., Huson, D.H., Tomsho, L.P., Auch, A., et al. (2006). Metagenomics to paleogenomics: large-scale sequencing of mammoth DNA. *Science* 311, 392–394.
- Posth, C., Renaud, G., Mitnik, A., Drucker, D.G., Rougier, H., Cupillard, C., Valentin, F., Thevenet, C., Furtwängler, A., Wißing, C., et al. (2016). pleistocene mitochondrial genomes suggest a single major dispersal of non-Africans and a late glacial population turnover in Europe. *Current Biology* 1–7.
- Posth, C., Nakatsuka, N., Lazaridis, I., Skoglund, P., Mallick, S., Lamnidis, T.C., Rohland, N., Nägele, K., Adamski, N., Bertolini, E., et al. (2018). Reconstructing the deep population history of Central and South America. *Cell* 175, 1185–1197.
- Poznik, G.D., Xue, Y., Mendez, F.L., Willems, T.F., Massaia, A., Wilson Sayres, M.A., Ayub, Q., McCarthy, S.A., Narechania, A., Kashin, S., et al. (2016). Punctuated bursts in human male demography inferred from 1,244 worldwide Y-chromosome sequences. *Nature Genetics* 48, 593–599.
- Pritchard, J.K., Stephens, M., and Donnelly, P. (2000). Inference of population structure using multilocus genotype data. *Genetics* 155, 945–959.
- Prohaska, A., Racimo, F., Schork, A.J., Sikora, M., Stern, A.J., Ilardo, M., Allentoft, M.E., Folkersen, L., Buil, A., Moreno-Mayar, J.V., et al. (2019). Human disease variation in the light of population genomics. *Cell* 177, 115–131.
- Prüfer, K., Racimo, F., Patterson, N., Jay, F., Sankararaman, S., Sawyer, S., Heinze, A., Renaud, G., Sudmant, P.H., de Filippo, C., et al. (2014). The complete genome sequence of a Neanderthal from the Altai Mountains. *Nature* 505, 43–49.
- Prüfer, K., de Filippo, C., Grote, S., Mafessoni, F., Korlević, P., Hajdinjak, M., Vernot, B., Skov, L., Hsieh, P., Peyrégne, S., et al. (2017). A high-coverage Neandertal genome from Vindija Cave in Croatia. *Science* 358, 655–658.
- Pruvost, M., Schwarz, R., Correia, V.B., Champlot, S., Braguier, S., Morel, N., Fernandez-Jalvo, Y., Grange, T., and Geigl, E.-M. (2007). Freshly excavated fossil bones are best for amplification of ancient DNA. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*. 104, 739–744.
- Purcell, S., Neale, B., Todd-Brown, K., Thomas, L., Ferreira, M.A.R., Bender, D., Maller, J., Sklar, P., de Bakker, P.I.W., Daly, M.J., et al. (2007). PLINK: a tool set for whole-genome association and population-based linkage

- analyses. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 81, 559–575.
- Radivojević, M., Rehren, T., Pernicka, E., Borić, D., Brauns, M., and Šljivar, D. (2007). Evidence for earliest copper smelting in Belovode, a Vinča culture site in eastern Serbia (London: UCL MSc Thesis).
- Raghavan, M., Steinrucken, M., Harris, K., Schiffels, S., Rasmussen, S., DeGiorgio, M., Albrechtsen, A., Valdiosera, C., Avila-Arcos, M.C., Malaspina, A.-S., et al. (2015). Genomic evidence for the Pleistocene and recent population history of Native Americans. *Science* 349, aab3884.
- Ralf, A., Montiel González, D., Zhong, K., and Kayser, M. (2018). Yleaf: software for human Y-chromosomal haplogroup inference from next-generation sequencing data. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 35, 1291–1294.
- Raquel Vilaça (2014). The Faces of Death: from the Bronze to the Iron Age, between the North and the South of the Portuguese territory. In *Rendering Death: Ideological and Archaeological Narratives from Recent Prehistory (Iberia)*, Proceedings of the conference held in Abrantes, Portugal, BAR International Series, A.R. Cruz, E. Cerrillo Cuenca, P. Bueno Ramírez, J.C. Caninas, and C. Batata, eds. (Oxford: Archaeopress), pp. 125–138.
- Rasmussen, M., Li, Y., Lindgreen, S., Pedersen, J.S., Albrechtsen, A., Moltke, I., Metspalu, M., Metspalu, E., Kivisild, T., Gupta, R., et al. (2010). Ancient human genome sequence of an extinct Palaeo-Eskimo. *Nature* 463, 757–762.
- Rasmussen, M., Sikora, M., Albrechtsen, A., Korneliussen, T.S., Moreno-Mayar, J.V., Poznik, G.D., Zollikofer, C.P.E., Ponce de León, M.S., Allentoft, M.E., Moltke, I., et al. (2015a). The ancestry and affiliations of Kennewick Man. *Nature* 523, 455.
- Rasmussen, S., Allentoft, M.E., Nielsen, K., Orlando, L., Sikora, M., Sjögren, K.-G., Pedersen, A.G., Schubert, M., Van Dam, A., Kapel, C.M.O., et al. (2015b). Early divergent strains of *Yersinia pestis* in Eurasia 5,000 years ago. *Cell* 163, 571–582.
- Reguig, A., Harich, N., Eddoukali Abdelhamid Barakat, C., and Rouba, H. (2014). Phylogeography of E1b1b1b-M81 haplogroup and analysis of its subclades in Morocco. *Human Biology* 86, 105–113.
- Reich, D. (2018). *Who we are and how we got here: ancient DNA and the new science of the human past* (New York: Pantheon Books).
- Reich, D., Thangaraj, K., Patterson, N., Price, A.L., and Singh, L. (2009). Reconstructing Indian population history. *Nature* 461, 489–494.
- Reich, D., Green, R.E., Kircher, M., Krause, J., Patterson, N., Durand, E.Y., Viola, B., Briggs, A.W., Stenzel, U., Johnson, P.L.F., et al. (2010). Genetic history of an archaic hominin group from Denisova Cave in Siberia. *Nature* 468, 1053–1060.
- Reimer, P.J., Bard, E., Bayliss, A., Beck, J.W., Blackwell, P.G., Ramsey, C.B., Buck, C.E., Cheng, H., Edwards, R.L., Friedrich, M., et al. (2013). IntCal13 and Marine13 Radiocarbon Age Calibration Curves 0–50,000 Years cal BP. *Radiocarbon* 55, 1869–1887.
- Renaud, G., Stenzel, U., and Kelso, J. (2014). leeHom: adaptor trimming and merging for Illumina sequencing reads. *Nucleic Acids Research* 42, e141.
- Renaud, G., Slon, V., Duggan, A.T., and Kelso, J. (2015). Schmutzi: estimation of contamination and endogenous mitochondrial consensus calling for ancient DNA. *Genome Biology* 16, 224.
- Renfrew, C. (1987). *Archaeology and Language: The Puzzle of Indo-European Origins*. (London: Jonathan Cape).
- Renfrew, C., and Boyle, K. V. (2000). *Archaeogenetics: DNA and the population prehistory of Europe* (Cambridge: McDonald Institute for Archaeological Research).
- Richards, M., and Macaulay, V. (2001). The mitochondrial gene tree comes of age. *The American Journal of Human Genetics* 68, 1315–1320.
- Richards, M., Macaulay, V., Hickey, E., Vega, E., Sykes, B., Guida, V., Rengo, C., Sellitto, D., Cruciani, F., Kivisild, T., et al. (2000). Tracing European founder lineages in the Near Eastern mtDNA pool. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 67, 1251–1276.
- Richards, M.B., Macaulay, V.A., Bandelt, H.J., and Sykes, B.C. (1998). Phylogeography of mitochondrial DNA in western Europe. *Annals of Human Genetics* 62, 241–260.

- Richards, M.B., Soares, P., and Torroni, A. (2016). Palaeogenomics: mitogenomes and migrations in Europe's Past. *Current Biology* 26, R243–R246.
- Richardson, L.-J., and Booth, T. (2017). Response to 'Brexit, Archaeology and Heritage: Reflections and Agendas.' *Papers from the Institute of Archaeology* 27.
- Ringe, D., Warnow, T., and Taylor, A. (2002). Indo-European and Computational Cladistics. *Transactions of the Philological Society* 100, 59–129.
- Roberts, B.W., Thornton, C.P., and Pigott, V.C. (2009). Development of metallurgy in Eurasia. *Antiquity* 83, 1012–1022.
- Robino, C., Crobu, F., Di Gaetano, C., Bekada, A., Benhamamouch, S., Cerutti, N., Piazza, A., Inturri, S., and Torre, C. (2008). Analysis of Y-chromosomal SNP haplogroups and STR haplotypes in an Algerian population sample. *International Journal of Legal Medicine* 122, 251–255.
- Rodríguez-Ezpeleta, N., Álvarez-Busto, J., Imaz, L., Regueiro, M., Azcárate, M.N., Bilbao, R., Iriando, M., Gil, A., Estonba, A., and Aransay, A.M. (2010). High-density SNP genotyping detects homogeneity of Spanish and French Basques, and confirms their genomic distinctiveness from other European populations. *Human Genetics* 128, 113–117.
- Rodríguez-Varela, R., Günther, T., Krzewińska, M., Storå, J., Gillingwater, T.H., MacCallum, M., Arsuaga, J.L., Dobney, K., Valdiosera, C., Jakobsson, M., et al. (2017). Genomic analyses of pre-European conquest human remains from the Canary islands reveal close affinity to modern North Africans. *Current Biology* 27, 3396–3402.e5.
- Rodríguez Ramos, J. (2002). El origen de la escritura Sudluso-Tartesia y la formación de alfabetos a partir de alefatos. *Rivista Di Studi Fenici* 30, 187–222.
- Rodríguez, L.F., Isabel, M., García, C., and Barranquero, A. (2014). Primera aproximación a los aspectos funerarios durante el Neolítico Reciente en el asentamiento de Arroyo Saladillo. *Mainake* 35, 31–52.
- Roesch, L.F.W., Fulthorpe, R.R., Riva, A., Casella, G., Hadwin, A.K.M., Kent, A.D., Daroub, S.H., Camargo, F.A.O., Farmerie, W.G., and Triplett, E.W. (2007). Pyrosequencing enumerates and contrasts soil microbial diversity. *The ISME Journal* 1, 283–290.
- Rohland, N., Harney, E., Mallick, S., Nordenfelt, S., and Reich, D. (2015). Partial uracil–DNA–glycosylase treatment for screening of ancient DNA. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 370, 20130624.
- Roostalu, U., Kutuev, I., Loogväli, E.-L., Metspalu, E., Tambets, K., Reidla, M., Khusnutdinova, E.K., Usanga, E., Kivisild, T., Villems, R., et al. (2007). Origin and expansion of haplogroup H, the dominant human mitochondrial DNA lineage in West Eurasia: the Near Eastern and Caucasian perspective. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 24, 436–448.
- Rosenberg, N. a, Mahajan, S., Gonzalez-Quevedo, C., Blum, M.G.B., Nino-Rosales, L., Ninis, V., Das, P., Hegde, M., Molinari, L., Zapata, G., et al. (2006). Low levels of genetic divergence across geographically and linguistically diverse populations from India. *PLoS Genetics* 2, e215.
- Rosenberg, N.A., Pritchard, J.K., Weber, J.L., Cann, H.M., Kidd, K.K., Zhivotovsky, L.A., Feldman, M.W., Bodmer, W.F., Bonne-Tamir, B., Cambon-Thomsen, A., et al. (2002). Genetic structure of human populations. *Science* 298, 2381–2385.
- Rosenberg, N.A., Huang, L., Jewett, E.M., Szpiech, Z.A., Jankovic, I., and Boehnke, M. (2010). Genome-wide association studies in diverse populations. *Nature Reviews Genetics* 11, 356–366.
- Rosser, Z.H., Zerjal, T., Hurles, M.E., Adojaan, M., Alavantic, D., Amorim, A., Amos, W., Armenteros, M., Arroyo, E., Barbujani, G., et al. (2000). Y-chromosomal diversity in Europe is clinal and influenced primarily by geography, rather than by language. *The American Journal of Human Genetics* 67, 1526–1543.
- Rovira, S., and Montero-Ruiz, I. (2013). Iberia: technological development of prehistoric metallurgy. In *Metal Matters: Innovative Technologies and Social Change in Prehistory and Antiquity*, S. Burmeister, S. Hansen, M. Kunst, and N. Müller-Scheeßel, eds. (VML Leidorf), pp. 231–239.

- Ruggles, D.F. (2000). *Gardens, landscape, and vision in the palaces of Islamic Spain* (Pennsylvania State University Press).
- Ruggles, D.F. (2008). *Islamic gardens and landscapes* (University of Pennsylvania Press).
- Ruiz-Taboada, A., and Montero-Ruiz, I. (1999). The oldest metallurgy in western Europe. *Antiquity* 73, 897–903.
- Rusu, I., Modi, A., Vai, S., Pilli, E., Mircea, C., Radu, C., Urduzia, C., Pinter, Z.K., Bodolică, V., Dobrinescu, C., et al. (2018). Maternal DNA lineages at the gate of Europe in the 10th century AD. *PloS One* 13, e0193578.
- Sahakyan, H., Hooshir Kashani, B., Tamang, R., Kushniarevich, A., Francis, A., Costa, M.D., Pathak, A.K., Khachatryan, Z., Sharma, I., van Oven, M., et al. (2017). Origin and spread of human mitochondrial DNA haplogroup U7. *Scientific Reports* 7, 46044.
- Sahoo, S., Singh, A., Himabindu, G., Banerjee, J., Sitalaximi, T., Gaikwad, S., Trivedi, R., Endicott, P., Kivisild, T., Metspalu, M., et al. (2006). A prehistory of Indian Y chromosomes: evaluating demic diffusion scenarios. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 103, 843–848.
- Saillard, J., Forster, P., Lynnerup, N., and Nørby, S. (2000). mtDNA variation among greenland eskimos: the edge of the Veringian expansion. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 1, 718–726.
- Salas, A., Schönherr, S., Bandelt, H.-J., Gómez-Carballa, A., and Weissensteiner, H. (2019). Extraordinary claims require extraordinary evidence in the case of asserted mtDNA biparental inheritance. *BioRxiv* 585752.
- Sánchez-Quinto, F., Schroeder, H., Ramirez, O., Ávila-Arcos, M.C., Pybus, M., Olalde, I., Velazquez, A.M.V., Marcos, M.E.P., Encinas, J.M.V., Bertranpetit, J., et al. (2012a). Genomic affinities of two 7,000-year-old Iberian hunter-gatherers. *Current Biology* 22, 1494–1499.
- Sánchez-Quinto, F., Botigué, L.R., Civit, S., Arenas, C., Ávila-Arcos, M.C., Bustamante, C.D., Comas, D., and Lalueza-Fox, C. (2012b). North African populations carry the signature of admixture with Neandertals. *PloS One* 7, e47765.
- Sánchez-Quinto, F., Malmström, H., Fraser, M., Girdland-Flink, L., Svensson, E.M., Simões, L.G., George, R., Hollfelder, N., Burenhult, G., Noble, G., et al. (2019). Megalithic tombs in western and northern Neolithic Europe were linked to a kindred society. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 116, 9469–9474.
- Sanger, F., and Coulson, A.R. (1975). A rapid method for determining sequences in DNA by primed synthesis with DNA polymerase. *Journal of Molecular Biology* 94, 441–448.
- Sanger, F., Nicklen, S., and Coulson, A.R. (1977). DNA sequencing with chain-terminating inhibitors. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 74, 5463–5467.
- Sanjuán, L.G., Triviño, M.L., Schuhmacher, T.X., Wheatley, D., and Banerjee, A. (2013). Ivory craftsmanship, trade and social significance in the Southern Iberian Copper Age: the evidence from the PP4-Montelirio Sector of Valencina de la Concepción (Seville, Spain). *European Journal of Archaeology* 16, 610–635.
- Sankararaman, S., Mallick, S., Patterson, N., and Reich, D. (2016). The combined landscape of Denisovan and Neanderthal ancestry in present-day humans. *Current Biology* 26, 1241–1247.
- Sarianidi, V. (2001). The Indo-Iranian problem in the light of latest excavations in Margiana. In *Vidyarjavavandanam: Essays in Honour of Asko Parpola, K. Karttunen, and P. Koskikallio*, eds. (Helsinki: The Finnish Oriental Society), pp. 417–441.
- Sawicki, M.P., Samara, G., Hurwitz, M., and Passaro, E. (1993). Human Genome Project. *The American Journal of Surgery* 165, 258–264.
- Sawyer, S., Krause, J., Guschanski, K., Savolainen, V., and Pääbo, S. (2012). Temporal patterns of nucleotide misincorporations and DNA fragmentation in ancient DNA. *PloS One* 7, e34131.
- Scheib, C.L., Li, H., Desai, T., Link, V., Kendall, C., Dewar, G., Griffith, P.W., Mörseburg, A., Johnson, J.R., Potter, A., et al. (2018). Ancient human parallel lineages within North America contributed to a coastal expansion. *Science* 360, 1024–1027.
- Scheib, C.L., Hui, R., D’Atanasio, E., Wohns, A.W., Inskip, S.A., Rose, A., Cessford, C., O’Connell, T.C., Robb, J.E., Evans, C., et al. (2019). East Anglian early Neolithic monument burial linked to contemporary Megaliths. *Annals*

- of Human Biology 46, 145–149.
- Schiffels, S., Haak, W., Paajanen, P., Llamas, B., Popescu, E., Loe, L., Clarke, R., Lyons, A., Mortimer, R., Sayer, D., et al. (2016). Iron Age and Anglo-Saxon genomes from East England reveal British migration history. *Nature Communications* 7, 10408.
- Schlebusch, C.M., Malmström, H., Günther, T., Sjödin, P., Coutinho, A., Edlund, H., Munters, A.R., Vicente, M., Steyn, M., Soodyall, H., et al. (2017). Southern African ancient genomes estimate modern human divergence to 350,000 to 260,000 years ago. *Science* 358, 652–655.
- Schroeder, H., Margaryan, A., Szmyt, M., Theulot, B., Włodarczak, P., Rasmussen, S., Gopalakrishnan, S., Szczepanek, A., Konopka, T., Jensen, T.Z.T., et al. (2019). Unraveling ancestry, kinship, and violence in a Late Neolithic mass grave. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 116, 10705–10710.
- Schubert, M., Ginolhac, A., Lindgreen, S., Thompson, J.F., AL-Rasheid, K.A., Willerslev, E., Krogh, A., and Orlando, L. (2012). Improving ancient DNA read mapping against modern reference genomes. *BMC Genomics* 13, 178.
- Schubert, M., Lindgreen, S., and Orlando, L. (2016). AdapterRemoval v2: rapid adapter trimming, identification, and read merging. *BMC Research Notes* 9, 88.
- Schuenemann, V.J., Avanzi, C., Krause-Kyora, B., Seitz, A., Herbig, A., Inskip, S., Bonazzi, M., Reiter, E., Urban, C., Dangvard Pedersen, D., et al. (2018). Ancient genomes reveal a high diversity of *Mycobacterium leprae* in medieval Europe. *PLoS Pathogens* 14, e1006997.
- Schulting, R., and Richards, M. (2016). Stable isotope analysis of Neolithic to Late Bronze Age populations in the Samara Valley. In *A Bronze Age Landscape in the Russian Steppes. The Samara Valley Project*, D.W. Anthony, D.R. Brown, A.A. Khokhlov, P.F. Kuznetsov, and Mochalov O.D., eds. (Los Angeles, CA: Cotsen Institute of Archaeology), pp. 127–149.
- Schulz Paulsson, B. (2019). Radiocarbon dates and Bayesian modeling support maritime diffusion model for megaliths in Europe. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 116, 3460–3465.
- Schwartz, M., and Vissing, J. (2002). Paternal inheritance of mitochondrial DNA. *New England Journal of Medicine* 347, 576–580.
- Secher, B., Fregel, R., Larruga, J.M., Cabrera, V.M., Endicott, P., Pestano, J.J., and González, A.M. (2014). The history of the North African mitochondrial DNA haplogroup U6 gene flow into the African, Eurasian and American continents. *BMC Evolutionary Biology* 14, 109.
- Semino, O. (2000). The genetic legacy of Paleolithic *Homo sapiens sapiens* in extant Europeans: A Y chromosome perspective. *Science* 290, 1155–1159.
- Semino, O., Magri, C., Benuzzi, G., Lin, A.A., Al-Zahery, N., Battaglia, V., Maccioni, L., Triantaphyllidis, C., Shen, P., Oefner, P.J., et al. (2004). Origin, diffusion, and differentiation of Y-chromosome haplogroups E and J: inferences on the neolithization of Europe and later migratory events in the Mediterranean area. *The American Journal of Human Genetics* 74, 1023–1034.
- Sengupta, S., Zhivotovsky, L.A., King, R., Mehdi, S.Q., Edmonds, C.A., Chow, C.-E.T., Lin, A.A., Mitra, M., Sil, S.K., Ramesh, A., et al. (2006). Polarity and temporality of high-resolution Y-chromosome distributions in India identify both indigenous and exogenous expansions and reveal minor genetic influence of Central Asian pastoralists. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 78, 202–221.
- Shanahan, T.M., McKay, N.P., Hughen, K.A., Overpeck, J.T., Otto-Bliesner, B., Heil, C.W., King, J., Scholz, C.A., and Peck, J. (2015). The time-transgressive termination of the African Humid Period. *Nature Geoscience* 8, 140.
- Shapiro, R. (1981). Damage to DNA caused by hydrolysis. In *Chromosome Damage and Repair*, E. Seeberg, and K. Kleppe, eds. (New York: Springer US), pp. 3–18.
- Shinde, V., Narasimhan, V.M., Rohland, N., Mallick, S., Mah, M., Lipson, M., Nakatsuka, N., Adamski, N., Broomandkhoshbacht, N., Ferry, M., et al. (2019). An Ancient Harappan Genome Lacks Ancestry from Steppe Pastoralists or Iranian Farmers. *Cell*.

- Shriner, D., Tekola-Ayele, F., Adeyemo, A., and Rotimi, C.N. (2014). Genome-wide genotype and sequence-based reconstruction of the 140,000 year history of modern human ancestry. *Scientific Reports* 4, 6055.
- Shuster, R.C., Rubenstein, A.J., and Wallace, D.C. (1988). Mitochondrial DNA in anucleate human blood cells. *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications* 155, 1360–1365.
- Sidow, A., Wilson, A.C., and Pääbo, S. (1991). Bacterial DNA in *Clarkia* fossils. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B: Biological Sciences* 333, 429–433.
- Silva, A.M. (2002). Antropologia funerária e paleobiologia das populações portuguesas (litorais) do Neolítico Final/Calcolítico. Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian/Fundação para a Ciência e a Tecnologia.
- Silva, M., Oliveira, M., Vieira, D., Brandão, A., Rito, T., Pereira, J.B., Fraser, R.M., Hudson, B., Gandini, F., Edwards, C., et al. (2017). A genetic chronology for the Indian Subcontinent points to heavily sex-biased dispersals. *BMC Evolutionary Biology* 17, 88.
- Silva, M., Dulias, K., Oteo-Garcia, G., Gandini, F., Edwards, C., Pala, M., Soares, P., Wilson, J.F., and Richards, M.B. (2019a). Once upon a time in the West: the archaeogenetics of Celtic origins. In *Exploring Celtic Origins: New Ways Forward in Archaeology, Linguistics and Genetics*, B. Cunliffe, and J.T. Koch, eds. (Oxbow Books), pp. 153–191.
- Silva, M., Justeau, P., Rodrigues, S., Oteo-Garcia, G., Dulias, K., Foody, G., Fichera, A., Yau, B., Rito, T., Wilson, J.F., et al. (2019b). Untangling Neolithic and Bronze Age mitochondrial lineages in South Asia. *Annals of Human Biology* 46, 140–144.
- Silva, M., Koch, J.T., Pala, M., Edwards, C.J., Soares, P., and Richards, M.B. (2019c). On Methodological issues in the Indo-European debate By Michel Danino. *Journal of Biosciences* 44, 69.
- Simoni, L., Calafell, F., Pettener, D., Bertranpetit, J., and Barbujani, G. (2000). Reconstruction of prehistory on the basis of genetic data. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 66, 1177–1179.
- Sjögren, K.-G., Price, T.D., and Kristiansen, K. (2016). Diet and mMobility in the Corded Ware of Central Europe. *PloS One* 11, e0155083.
- Skoglund, P., and Mathieson, I. (2018). Ancient genomics of modern humans: the first decade. *Annual Review of Genomics and Human Genetics* 19, 381–404.
- Skoglund, P., Storå, J., Götherström, A., and Jakobsson, M. (2013). Accurate sex identification of ancient human remains using DNA shotgun sequencing. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 40, 4477–4482.
- Skoglund, P., Northoff, B.H., Shunkov, M. V., Derevianko, A.P., Pääbo, S., Krause, J., and Jakobsson, M. (2014). Separating endogenous ancient DNA from modern day contamination in a Siberian Neandertal. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 111, 2229–2234.
- Skoglund, P., Posth, C., Sirak, K., Spriggs, M., Valentin, F., Bedford, S., Clark, G.R., Reepmeyer, C., Petchey, F., Fernandes, D., et al. (2016). Genomic insights into the peopling of the Southwest Pacific. *Nature* 538, 510–513.
- Skoglund, P., Thompson, J.C., Prendergast, M.E., Mitnik, A., Sirak, K., Hajdinjak, M., Salie, T., Rohland, N., Mallick, S., Peltzer, A., et al. (2017). Reconstructing prehistoric African population structure. *Cell* 171, 59–71.
- Slatkin, M., and Racimo, F. (2016). Ancient DNA and human history. 113, 6380–6387.
- Slavchev, V. (2010). The Varna Eneolithic cemetery in the context of the Late Copper Age in the East Balkans. In *The Lost World of Old Europe: The Danube Valley, 5000–3500 BC*, D.W. Anthony, and J. Chi, eds. (Institute for the Study of the Ancient World at New York University), pp. 193–210.
- Slon, V., Hopfe, C., Weiß, C.L., Mafessoni, F., de la Rasilla, M., Lalueza-Fox, C., Rosas, A., Soressi, M., Knul, M. V., Miller, R., et al. (2017). Neandertal and Denisovan DNA from Pleistocene sediments. *Science* 356, 605–608.
- Slon, V., Mafessoni, F., Vernot, B., de Filippo, C., Grote, S., Viola, B., Hajdinjak, M., Peyrégne, S., Nagel, S., Brown, S., et al. (2018). The genome of the offspring of a Neanderthal mother and a Denisovan father. *Nature* 561, 113–116.
- Smith, C.S. (1977). On Art, Invention, and Technology. *Leonardo* 10, 144.
- Smith, C.I., Chamberlain, A.T., Riley, M.S., Cooper, A., Stringer, C.B., and Collins, M.J. (2001). Neanderthal DNA: Not just old but old and cold? *Nature* 410, 771–772.

- Smith, C.I., Chamberlain, A.T., Riley, M.S., Stringer, C., and Collins, M.J. (2003). The thermal history of human fossils and the likelihood of successful DNA amplification. *Journal of Human Evolution* 45, 203–217.
- Soares, P., Ermini, L., Thomson, N., Mormina, M., Rito, T., Röhl, A., Salas, A., Oppenheimer, S., Macaulay, V., and Richards, M.B. (2009). Correcting for purifying selection: an improved human mitochondrial molecular clock. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 84, 740–759.
- Soares, P., Achilli, A., Semino, O., Davies, W., Macaulay, V., Bandelt, H.-J., Torroni, A., and Richards, M.B. (2010). The archaeogenetics of Europe. *Current Biology* 20, R174–83.
- Soler Díaz, J.A. (2013). Releyendo Villa Filomena. Notas sobre el proceso de investigación y acopio de materiales de un yacimiento imprescindible para el conocimiento del Campaniforme en la Península Ibérica. In *Villa Filomena, Vila-Real (Castellón de La Plana): Memoria de Una Excavación Nonagenaria. Un Poblado de Hoyos Con Campaniforme.*, J. Soler Díaz, V. Barciela González, A. Barrachina Ibáñez, and A. Bedmar Vidal, eds. (Castelló: Servei d'Investigacions Arqueològiques i Prehistòriques), pp. 31–78.
- Spyrou, M.A., Tikhbatova, R.I., Feldman, M., Drath, J., Kacki, S., Beltrán de Heredia, J., Arnold, S., Sitdikov, A.G., Castex, D., Wahl, J., et al. (2016). Historical *Y. pestis* genomes reveal the European Black Death as the source of ancient and modern plague pandemics. *Cell Host & Microbe* 19, 874–881.
- Spyrou, M.A., Tikhbatova, R.I., Wang, C.-C., Valtueña, A.A., Lankapalli, A.K., Kondrashin, V. V., Tsybin, V.A., Khokhlov, A., Kühnert, D., Herbig, A., et al. (2018). Analysis of 3800-year-old *Yersinia pestis* genomes suggests Bronze Age origin for bubonic plague. *Nature Communications* 9, 2234.
- Staubwasser, M., Sirocko, F., Grootes, P.M., and Segl, M. (2003). Climate change at the 4.2 ka BP termination of the Indus valley civilization and Holocene south Asian monsoon variability. *Geophysical Research Letters* 30.
- Stolarek, I., Juras, A., Handschuh, L., Marcinkowska-Swojak, M., Philips, A., Zenczak, M., Dębski, A., Kóčka-Krenz, H., Piontek, J., Kozłowski, P., et al. (2018). A mosaic genetic structure of the human population living in the South Baltic region during the Iron Age. *Scientific Reports* 8, 2455.
- Sturm, R.A., Duffy, D.L., Zhao, Z.Z., Leite, F.P.N., Stark, M.S., Hayward, N.K., Martin, N.G., and Montgomery, G.W. (2008). A single SNP in an evolutionary conserved region within intron 86 of the *HERC2* gene determines human blue-brown eye color. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 82, 424–431.
- Sulem, P., Gudbjartsson, D.F., Stacey, S.N., Helgason, A., Rafnar, T., Magnusson, K.P., Manolescu, A., Karason, A., Palsson, A., Thorleifsson, G., et al. (2007). Genetic determinants of hair, eye and skin pigmentation in Europeans. *Nature Genetics* 39, 1443–1452.
- Sun, C., Kong, Q.-P., Palanichamy, M.G., Agrawal, S., Bandelt, H.-J., Yao, Y.-G., Khan, F., Zhu, C.-L., Chaudhuri, T.K., and Zhang, Y.-P. (2006). The dazzling array of basal branches in the mtDNA macrohaplogroup M from India as inferred from complete genomes. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 23, 683–690.
- Szécsényi-Nagy, A., Roth, C., Brandt, G., Rihuete-Herrada, C., Tejedor-Rodríguez, C., Held, P., García-Martínez-de-Lagrán, Í., Arcusa Magallón, H., Zesch, S., Knipper, C., et al. (2017). The maternal genetic make-up of the Iberian Peninsula between the Neolithic and the Early Bronze Age. *Scientific Reports* 7, 15644.
- Taberlet, P., Fumagalli, L., Wust-Saucy, A.G., and Cosson, J.F. (1998). Comparative phylogeography and postglacial colonization routes in Europe. *Molecular Ecology* 7, 453–464.
- Tallavaara, M., Luoto, M., Korhonen, N., Järvinen, H., and Seppä, H. (2015). Human population dynamics in Europe over the Last Glacial Maximum. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 112, 8232–8237.
- Tavaré, S. (1986). Some probabilistic and statistical problems in the analysis of DNA sequences. *Lectures on mathematics in the life sciences* 17, 57–86.
- Thanseem, I., Thangaraj, K., Chaubey, G., Singh, V., Bhaskar, L.V., Reddy, B.M., Reddy, A.G., and Singh, L. (2006). Genetic affinities among the lower castes and tribal groups of India: inference from Y chromosome and mitochondrial DNA. *BMC Genetics* 7, 42.
- The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015). A global reference for human genetic variation. *Nature* 526, 68–74.
- The R Development Core Team (2008). *R: A Language and Environment for Statistical Computing*.

- The Y Chromosome Consortium (2002). A nomenclature system for the tree of human Y-chromosomal binary haplogroups. *Genome Research* 12, 339–348.
- Thomas, R.H., Schaffner, W., Wilson, A.C., and Pääbo, S. (1989). DNA phylogeny of the extinct marsupial wolf. *Nature* 340, 465–467.
- Thorvaldsdottir, H., Robinson, J.T., and Mesirov, J.P. (2013). Integrative Genomics Viewer (IGV): high-performance genomics data visualization and exploration. *Briefings in Bioinformatics* 14, 178–192.
- Tishkoff, S.A., Reed, F.A., Ranciaro, A., Voight, B.F., Babbitt, C.C., Silverman, J.S., Powell, K., Mortensen, H.M., Hirbo, J.B., Osman, M., et al. (2007). Convergent adaptation of human lactase persistence in Africa and Europe. *Nature Genetics* 39, 31–40.
- Tito, R.Y., Knights, D., Metcalf, J., Obregon-Tito, A.J., Cleeland, L., Najar, F., Roe, B., Reinhard, K., Sobolik, K., Belknap, S., et al. (2012). Insights from characterizing extinct human gut microbiomes. *PLoS One* 7, e51146.
- Torres, M.A.M. (1862). *Descrição historica e economica da villa e termo de Torres-Vedras: parte historica* (Coimbra: Imprensa da Universidade de Coimbra).
- Torroni, A., Schurr, T.G., Cabell, M.F., Brown, M.D., Neel, J. V, Larsen, M., Smith, D.G., Vullo, C.M., and Wallace, D.C. (1993). Asian affinities and continental radiation of the four founding Native American mtDNAs. *Am J Hum Genet* 53, 563–590.
- Torroni, A., Huoponen, K., and Francalacci, P. (1996). Classification of European mtDNAs from an analysis of three European populations. *Genetics* 144, 1835–1850.
- Torroni, A., Achilli, A., Macaulay, V., Richards, M., and Bandelt, H.-J. (2006). Harvesting the fruit of the human mtDNA tree. *Trends in Genetics* 22, 339–345.
- Trivedi, R., Sahoo, S., Singh, A., Bindu, G.H., Banerjee, J., Manuj, T., Gaikwad, S., Rajkumar, R., Sitalaximi, T., Ashma, R., et al. (2008). Genetic imprints of Pleistocene origin of Indian populations: a comprehensive phylogeographic sketch of Indian Y-chromosomes. *International Journal of Human Genetics* 8, 97–118.
- Turner-Walker, G. (2008). The chemical and microbial degradation of bones and teeth. In *Advances in Human Palaeopathology*, R. Pinhasi, and S. Mays, eds. (Chichester, UK: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd), pp. 3–29.
- Underhill, P.A., and Kivisild, T. (2007). Use of Y chromosome and mitochondrial DNA population structure in tracing human migrations. *Annual Review of Genetics* 41, 539–564.
- Underhill, P.A., Myres, N.M., Rootsi, S., Metspalu, M., Zhivotovsky, L.A., King, R.J., Lin, A.A., Chow, C.-E.T., Semino, O., Battaglia, V., et al. (2010). Separating the post-Glacial coancestry of European and Asian Y chromosomes within haplogroup R1a. *European Journal of Human Genetics* 18, 479–484.
- Underhill, P.A., Poznik, G.D., Rootsi, S., Järve, M., Lin, A.A., Wang, J., Passarelli, B., Kanbar, J., Myres, N.M., King, R.J., et al. (2015). The phylogenetic and geographic structure of Y-chromosome haplogroup R1a. *European Journal of Human Genetics* 23, 124–131.
- Vågene, Å.J., Herbig, A., Campana, M.G., Robles García, N.M., Warinner, C., Sabin, S., Spyrou, M.A., Andrades Valtueña, A., Huson, D., Tuross, N., et al. (2018). *Salmonella enterica* genomes from victims of a major sixteenth-century epidemic in Mexico. *Nature Ecology & Evolution* 2, 520–528.
- Vai, S., Brunelli, A., Modi, A., Tassi, F., Vergata, C., Pilli, E., Lari, M., Susca, R.R., Giostra, C., Baricco, L.P., et al. (2019). A genetic perspective on Longobard-Era migrations. *European Journal of Human Genetics* 27, 647–656.
- Valdiosera, C., Günther, T., Vera-Rodríguez, J.C., Ureña, I., Iriarte, E., Rodríguez-Varela, R., Simões, L.G., Martínez-Sánchez, R.M., Svensson, E.M., Malmström, H., et al. (2018). Four millennia of Iberian biomolecular prehistory illustrate the impact of prehistoric migrations at the far end of Eurasia. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 115, 3428–3433.
- Valera, A.C. (2017). The “exogenous” at Perdigões. Approaching interaction in the late 4th and 3rd millennium BC in Southwest Iberia. In *Key Resources and Sociocultural Developments in the Iberian Chalcolithic*, M. Bartelheim, P.B. Ramírez, and M. Kunst, eds. (Tübingen: Tübingen Library Publishing), pp. 201–224.
- Valera, A.C., Silva, A.M., Enrique, J., Romero, M., Carlos, A., Ana, V., Silva, M., José, /, and Romero, E.M. (2014a). The temporality of perdigões enclosures: absolute chronology of the structures and social practices. *SPAL*:

- Revista de Prehistoria y Arqueología 23, 11–26.
- Valera, A.C., Santos, H., Figueiredo, M., and Granja, R. (2014b). Contextos funerários na periferia do Porto Torrão: Cardim 6 e Carrascal 2. In *Actas Do IV Colóquio Arqueológico de Alquev (Évora: Memórias d’Odiana)*.
- Valverde, P., Healy, E., Jackson, I., Rees, J.L., and Thody, A.J. (1995). Variants of the melanocyte-stimulating hormone receptor gene are associated with red hair and fair skin in humans. *Nature Genetics* 11, 328–330.
- Valverde, P., Healy, E., Sikkink, S., Haldane, F., Thody, A.J., Carothers, A., Jackson, I.J., and Rees, J.L. (1996). The Asp84Glu variant of the melanocortin 1 receptor (MC1R) is associated with melanoma. *Human Molecular Genetics* 5, 1663–1666.
- Veeramah, K.R. (2018). The importance of fine-scale studies for integrating paleogenomics and archaeology. *Current Opinion in Genetics & Development* 53, 83–89.
- Veeramah, K.R., Rott, A., Groß, M., Dorp, L. van, López, S., Kirsanow, K., Sell, C., Blöcher, J., Wegmann, D., Link, V., et al. (2018). Population genomic analysis of elongated skulls reveals extensive female-biased immigration in Early Medieval Bavaria. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 115, 3494–3499.
- Venter, J.C., Adams, M.D., Myers, E.W., Li, P.W., Mural, R.J., Sutton, G.G., Smith, H.O., Yandell, M., Evans, C.A., Holt, R.A., et al. (2001). The sequence of the human genome. *Science* 291, 1304–1351.
- Vilaça, R. (1990). Sondagem arqueológica no Covão d’Almeida (Eira Pedrinha, Condeixa-a-Nova). *Antropologia Portuguesa* 8, 101–131.
- Vilaça, R. (2016). Um passado remoto para um presente em perspectiva. *Arqueologia Pré-histórica de Eira Pedrinha / Condeixa-a-Nova*. In *Actas Das III Jornadas de Valorização Do Património Cultural Material, Imaterial e Natural de Eira Pedrinha (Condeixa-a-Velha/Condeixa-a-Nova)*, pp. 49–56.
- Visser, M., Kayser, M., and Palstra, R.-J. (2012). HERC2 rs12913832 modulates human pigmentation by attenuating chromatin-loop formation between a long-range enhancer and the OCA2 promoter. *Genome Research* 22, 446–455.
- Vreeland, R.H., Rosenzweig, W.D., and Powers, D.W. (2000). Isolation of a 250 million-year-old halotolerant bacterium from a primary salt crystal. *Nature* 407, 897–900.
- Wang, C.-C., Reinhold, S., Kalmykov, A., Wissgott, A., Brandt, G., Jeong, C., Cheronet, O., Ferry, M., Harney, E., Keating, D., et al. (2019). Ancient human genome-wide data from a 3000-year interval in the Caucasus corresponds with eco-geographic regions. *Nature Communications* 10, 590.
- Wang, H.L., Yan, Z.Y., and Jin, D.Y. (1997). Reanalysis of published DNA sequence amplified from cretaceous dinosaur egg fossil. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 14, 589–591.
- Watson, E., Forster, P., Richards, M., and Bandelt, H. (1997). Mitochondrial footprints of human expansions in Africa. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 61, 691–704.
- Watson, S.W., Bock, E., Valois, F.W., Waterbury, J.B., and Schlosser, U. (1986). *Nitrospira marina* gen. nov. sp. nov.: a chemolithotrophic nitrite-oxidizing bacterium. *Archives of Microbiology* 144, 1–7.
- Wayne, R.K., Leonard, J.A., and Cooper, A. (1999). Full of Sound and Fury: History of ancient DNA. *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics* 30, 457–477.
- Wei, W., Ayub, Q., Chen, Y., McCarthy, S., Hou, Y., Carbone, I., Xue, Y., and Tyler-Smith, C. (2013). A calibrated human Y-chromosomal phylogeny based on resequencing. *Genome Research* 23, 388–395.
- Weiss, H., and Bradley, R.S. (2001). What Drives Societal Collapse? *Science* 291, 609–610.
- Wheeler, M. (1953). *The Indus civilization* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press).
- Wichmann, H.-E., Gieger, C., Illig, T., for the MONICA/KORA Study Group. (2005). KORA-gen – Resource for population genetics, controls and a broad spectrum of disease Phenotypes. *Das Gesundheitswesen* 67, 26–30.
- Wickham, H. (2016). *ggplot2: Elegant Graphics for Data Analysis* (New York: Springer). <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=ggplot2>
- Wiesner, R.J., Rüegg, J.C., and Morano, I. (1992). Counting target molecules by exponential polymerase chain reaction: Copy number of mitochondrial DNA in rat tissues. *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications* 183, 553–559.

- Wikander, S. (1966). Sur la langue des inscriptions Sud-Hispaniques. *Studia Linguistica* 20, 1–8.
- Willerslev, E., and Cooper, A. (2005). Ancient DNA. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 272, 3–16.
- Willerslev, E., Cappellini, E., Boomsma, W., Nielsen, R., Hebsgaard, M.B., Brand, T.B., Hofreiter, M., Bunce, M., Poinar, H.N., Dahl-Jensen, D., et al. (2007). Ancient biomolecules from deep ice cores reveal a forested southern Greenland. *Science* 317, 111–114.
- Witzel, M. (2005). Autochthonous visions of ancient India. In *The Indo-Aryan Controversy: Evidence and Inference in Indian History*, E.F. Bryant, and L.L. Patton, eds. (New York: Routledge), pp. 341–404.
- Wong, S.H., Gochhait, S., Malhotra, D., Pettersson, F.H., Teo, Y.Y., Khor, C.C., Rautanen, A., Chapman, S.J., Mills, T.C., Srivastava, A., et al. (2010). Leprosy and the adaptation of human Toll-like receptor 1. *PloS Pathogens* 6, e1000979.
- Woodward, S.R., Weyand, N.J., and Bunnell, M. (1994). DNA sequence from Cretaceous period bone fragments. *Science* 266, 1229–1232.
- Xing, J., Watkins, W.S., Hu, Y., Huff, C.D., Sabo, A., Muzny, D.M., Bamshad, M.J., Gibbs, R.A., Jorde, L.B., and Yu, F. (2010). Genetic diversity in India and the inference of Eurasian population expansion. *Genome Biology* 11, R113.
- Yan, S., Wang, C.-C., Li, H., Li, S.-L., and Jin, L. (2011). An updated tree of Y-chromosome Haplogroup O and revised phylogenetic positions of mutations P164 and PK4. *European Journal of Human Genetics* 19, 1013–1015.
- Yang, Z. (2007). PAML 4: Phylogenetic Analysis by Maximum Likelihood. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 24, 1586–1591.
- Yang, M.A., and Fu, Q. (2018). Insights into modern human prehistory using ancient genomes. *Trends in Genetics* 34, 184–196.
- Yang, D.Y., Eng, B., Wayne, J.S., Dudar, J.C., and Saunders, S.R. (1998). Improved DNA extraction from ancient bones using silica-based spin columns. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 105, 539–543.
- Young, K.L., Sun, G., Deka, R., and Crawford, M.H. (2011). Paternal genetic history of the Basque population of Spain. *Human Biology* 83, 455–475.
- Yunusbayev, B., Metspalu, M., Metspalu, E., Valeev, A., Litvinov, S., Valiev, R., Akhmetova, V., Balanovska, E., Balanovsky, O., Turdikulova, S., et al. (2015). The genetic legacy of the expansion of Turkic-speaking nomads across Eurasia. *PLoS Genetics* 11, e1005068.
- Zalloua, P.A., Xue, Y., Khalife, J., Makhoul, N., Debiane, L., Platt, D.E., Royyuru, A.K., Herrera, R.J., Hernanz, D.F.S., Blue-Smith, J., et al. (2008). Y-Chromosomal diversity in Lebanon is structured by recent historical events. *The American Journal of Human Genetics* 82, 873–882.
- Zhong, H., Shi, H., Qi, X.-B., Xiao, C.-J., Jin, L., Ma, R.Z., and Su, B. (2010). Global distribution of Y-chromosome haplogroup C reveals the prehistoric migration routes of African exodus and early settlement in East Asia. *Journal of Human Genetics* 55, 428–435.

Appendix A

Supplementary material for chapter II

*A genetic chronology for the Indian Subcontinent:
sex-biased dispersals in the Bronze Age*

Arabia + Near East:

| | | | |
|----------------|--------------|------------|----------------|
| ✕ Bedouins | ✕ Saudis | • Yemeni | • Yemeni Jews |
| ▲ Palestinians | ▲ Druze | ✕ Lebanese | ◆ Jordanians |
| • Syrians | ■ Iraqi Jews | ♦ Iranians | ♦ Iranian Jews |

Anatolia + Caucasus:

| | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| ▲ Cypriots | + Turks | ♦ Armenians | ✕ Balkars |
| ✕ Chechens | • Lezgins | ■ Abkhassians | • Adygei |
| ■ North Ossetians | ▲ Georgians | ▲ Georgian Jews | ✕ Azerbaijani Jews |
| ✕ Kumyks | • Nogais | | |

Central Asia:

| | | | |
|------------|----------|--------------------|----------|
| ▲ Turkmens | ■ Uzbeks | ■ Uzbekistani Jews | ✕ Tajiks |
|------------|----------|--------------------|----------|

South Asia:

| | | | |
|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| + Kalash | ♦ Balochi | + Brahui | ✕ Burusho |
| ✕ Sindhi | ✕ Pathan | ■ Makrani | • PJJ |
| ▲ GIH+Gujaratis | • Meghawal | • Meena | |
| ■ Nihali | ◆ Dusadh | ✕ Gond | ◆ Brahmins-Central |
| ▲ Kshatriya | • Dharkars | ▲ Low Caste - Central | ◆ Muslim |
| ■ Chamar | ✕ Kol | ■ Kanjars | • Tharus |
| ■ Kharia | • Bhunjia | | |
| ■ ITU | ■ Brahmins-South | ◆ Low Caste-South | • Sakilli |
| ✕ Cochin Jews | + Bene Israel | ■ Velmas | ✕ North Kannadi |
| □ Piramalai Kallars | ▲ Halakipikki | ✕ Kurumba | ○ Malayan |
| ✕ Paniya | • Chenchus | + Lambadi | ♦ STU |
| ▲ BEB+Bengali | ✕ Ho | ■ Bonda | • Khasi |
| ◆ Savara | + Juang | ✕ Asur | ■ Gadaba |
| ■ Santhal | ◆ Mawasi | ▲ Dhurwa | |

Figure S1. Detailed caption for the PCA shown in Figure 2.5.

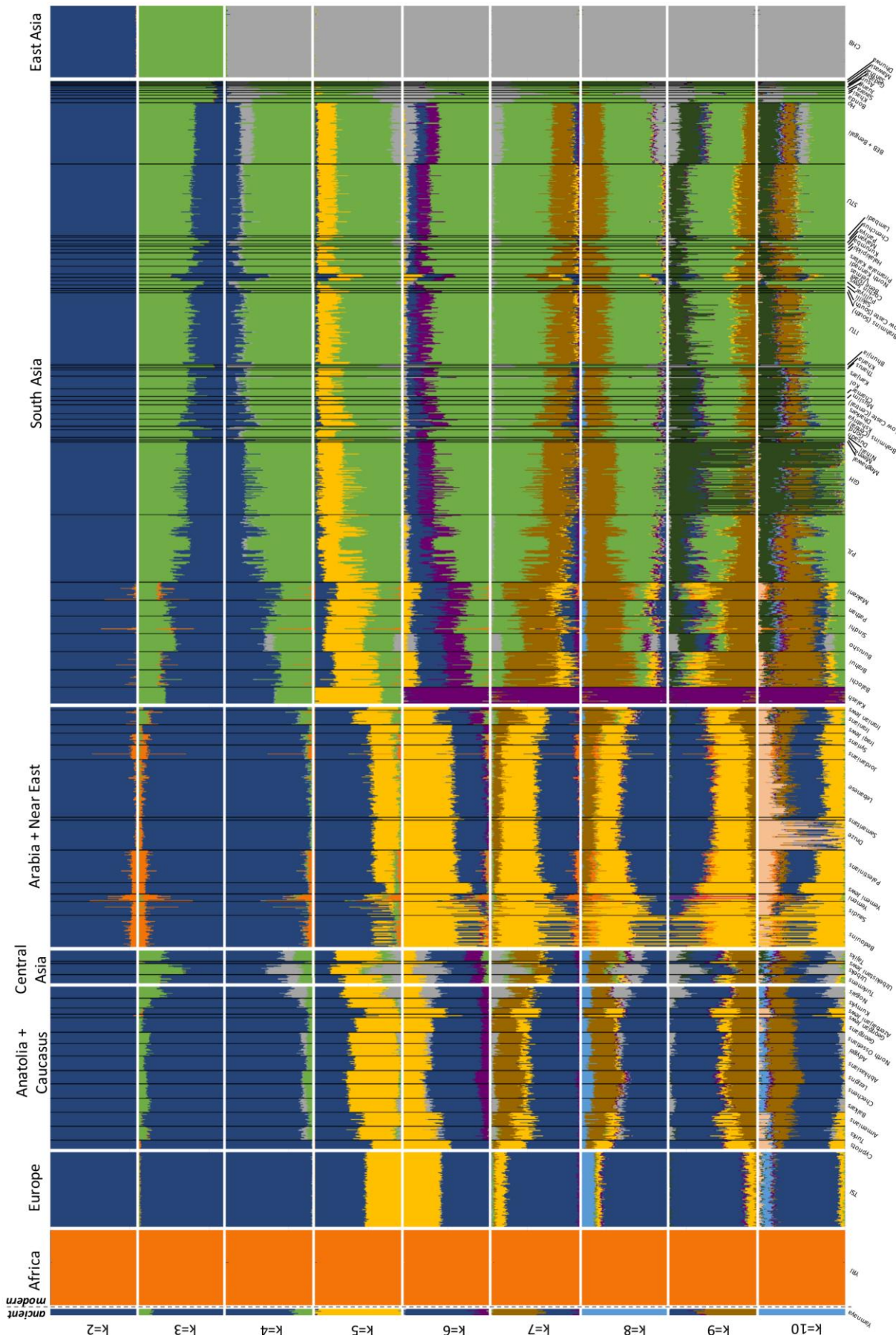


Figure S2. ADMIXTURE analysis ($K=2$ to $K=10$). Information on the populations included in Table S2.

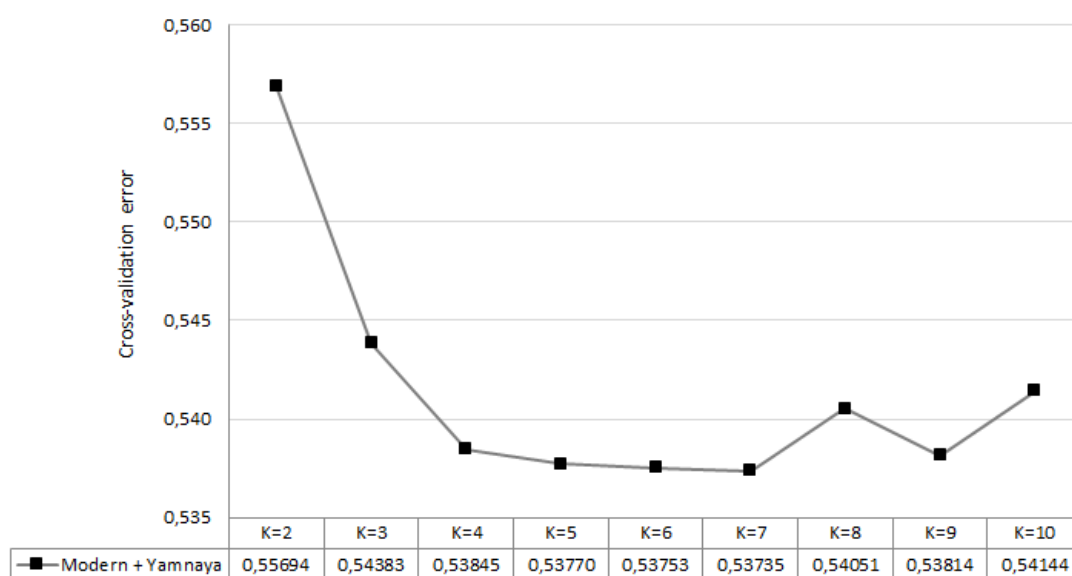


Figure S3. Cross-validation errors for different values of K for ADMIXTURE.

Table S1. List of non-autochthonous complete modern mtDNA sequences used in the analyses. Population codes: BEB – Bengali from Bangladesh; GIH – Gujarati Indian from Houston, Texas; ITU – Indian Telugu from the UK; PJI – Punjabi from Lahore, Pakistan; STU – Sri Lankan Tamil from the UK; TSI – Tuscans from Italy; KHV – Kinh from Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam; CDX – Chinese Dai from Xishuangbanna, China; CEU – Utah Residents (CEPH) with Northern and Western Ancestry.

| Sample | Hg. | Origin (Population) | Region | Reference |
|----------|-----|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| EU597524 | H1 | Czech Republic | Europe | Hartmann et al. (2009) |
| EU747355 | H1 | Germany | Europe | Family Tree |
| JQ702008 | H1 | Germany | Europe | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ702174 | H1 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ702182 | H1 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ704245 | H1 | Ireland | Europe | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ704536 | H1 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JX885690 | H1 | England | Europe | Family Tree |
| AY713977 | H1 | India: Andhra Pradesh | South Asia - South | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| AY738961 | H2 | Iraq | Southwest Asia | Achilli et al. (2004) |
| HQ659667 | H2 | Germany | Europe | Family Tree |
| JQ702621 | H2 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ704274 | H2 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ704530 | H2 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| NA07051 | H2 | CEU | Europe | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| NA20585 | H2 | TSI | Europe | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| NA20802 | H2 | TSI | Europe | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| EU597574 | H2 | Pakistan: Brahui | South Asia - West | Hartmann et al. (2009) |
| HG01586 | H2 | PJI | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG04039 | H2 | STU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| KJ446362 | H2 | Pakistan: Pathan | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KP763834 | H2 | India | South Asia | Palanichamy et al. (2015) |
| NA20872 | H2 | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| KJ856744 | H2 | Altai | Central Asia/Siberia | Derenko et al. (2014) |
| KJ856726 | H2 | Altai | Central Asia/Siberia | Derenko et al. (2014) |
| KJ856720 | H2 | Khamnigan | Central Asia/Siberia | Derenko et al. (2014) |
| KF161829 | H2 | Denmark | Europe | Li et al. (2014) |
| KJ446360 | H2 | Russia | Europe | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KC990675 | H2 | Possibly India | South Asia | Ramanan et al. (unpublished) |
| JQ705227 | H2 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ702943 | H2 | Greece | Europe | Behar et al. (2012) |
| EU600329 | H6 | Druze | Southwest Asia | Shlush et al. (2008) |
| FJ348203 | H6 | Hutterite | Europe | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| JQ702285 | H6 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| NA20850 | H6 | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HM852826 | H7 | Iran | Southwest Asia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| JQ702601 | H7 | Germany | Europe | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ702990 | H7 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ704890 | H7 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| KC911403 | H7 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| NA20870 | H7 | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| AY713978 | H9 | India: Uttar Pradesh | South Asia - Central | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| AY738969 | H9 | Italy | Europe | Achilli et al. (2004) |
| JQ705022 | H9 | Germany | Europe | Behar et al. (2012) |
| AY339409 | H13 | Finland | Europe | Finnilä et al. (2001) |
| AY495107 | H13 | Europe | Europe | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495149 | H13 | Europe | Europe | Coble et al. (2004) |
| EF556150 | H13 | Israel: Jew | Southwest Asia | Behar et al. (2008a) |
| EU597515 | H13 | Palestine | Southwest Asia | Hartmann et al. (2009) |
| AY713980 | H13 | India: Andhra Pradesh | South Asia - South | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |

| | | | | |
|----------|------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| AY713982 | H13 | India: Uttar Pradesh | South Asia - Central | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| JQ702112 | H13 | England | Europe | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ703858 | H13 | Ireland | Europe | Behar et al. (2012) |
| KC911327 | H13 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911369 | H13 | Iran: Qashqai | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911443 | H13 | Iran: Indian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911454 | H13 | Russia: Saratov Region | Europe | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| HG01589 | H13 | PJL | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG02651 | H13 | PJL | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG03692 | H13 | STU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG03844 | H13 | STU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG03849 | H13 | STU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG03995 | H13 | STU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| KJ446338 | H13 | Pakistan: Balochi | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ446339 | H13 | Pakistan: Balochi | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ446340 | H13 | Pakistan: Brahui | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ446341 | H13 | Pakistan: Balochi | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| AY713995 | H15 | India: Uttar Pradesh | South Asia - Central | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| AY495146 | H15 | Europe | Europe | Coble et al. (2004) |
| HM852832 | H15 | Iran | Southwest Asia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| JQ704364 | H15 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| KC911289 | H15 | Iran: Azeri | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911292 | H15 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| EU600335 | H29 | Druze | Southwest Asia | Shlush et al. (2008) |
| EU600343 | H29 | Druze | Southwest Asia | Shlush et al. (2008) |
| JQ704540 | H29 | Italy | Europe | Behar et al. (2012) |
| KC911535 | H29 | Iran: Azeri | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| NA20896 | H29 | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| NA21098 | H29 | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| AY713981 | HV | India: Andhra Pradesh | South Asia - South | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| EF222251 | HV | Poland | Europe | Malyarchuk et al. (2008b) |
| EU545435 | HV | Russia | Europe | Malyarchuk et al. (2008b) |
| HM852792 | HV | Azeri | Southwest Asia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| HM852816 | HV | Iran | Southwest Asia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| HQ287727 | HV | Armenia | Southwest Asia | Family Tree |
| HQ436102 | HV | Armenia | Southwest Asia | Family Tree |
| JF313325 | HV | Sweden | Europe | Family Tree |
| KC765916 | HV | Bulgaria | Europe | Family Tree |
| KC911391 | HV | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911408 | HV | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911439 | HV | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911472 | HV | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| HG02491 | HV | PJL | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG02661 | HV | PJL | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG03235 | HV | PJL | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HM776579 | HV | India: Tamil Nadu | South Asia - South | Family Tree |
| DQ523620 | HV0 | Sardinia | Europe | Fraumene et al. (2006) |
| JQ705544 | HV0 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| AY713986 | HV2 | India: Uttar Pradesh | South Asia - Central | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| HM852806 | HV2 | Azeri | Southwest Asia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| KC911372 | HV2 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911452 | HV2 | Iran: Qashqai | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| NA20867 | HV2 | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| AY713976 | HV12 | India: Andhra Pradesh | South Asia - South | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| AY713987 | HV12 | India: Andhra Pradesh | South Asia - South | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| HM852785 | HV12 | Armenia | Southwest Asia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| KC911301 | HV12 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911424 | HV12 | Iran: Qashqai | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911482 | HV12 | Iran: Mazandarani | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| HG03009 | HV12 | BEB | South Asia - East | Sudmant et al. (2015) |

| | | | | |
|----------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| NA21112 | HV12 | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HM852828 | HV13 | Iran | Southwest Asia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| JF700125 | HV13 | Armenia | Southwest Asia | Family Tree |
| KC911298 | HV13 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| HG02652 | HV13 | PJL | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| AY713988 | HV14 | India: Andhra Pradesh | South Asia - South | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| KC911456 | HV14 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| NA18743 | HV14 | Han Chinese | East Asia | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG03873 | HV14 | ITU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG03890 | HV14 | STU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG03895 | HV14 | STU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG03900 | HV14 | STU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG03998 | HV14 | STU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG03999 | HV14 | STU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG04003 | HV14 | STU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG04225 | HV14 | ITU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| KJ446056 | I | Palestine | Southwest Asia | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ446060 | I | Palestine | Southwest Asia | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| AY714041 | I1 | India: Uttar Pradesh | South Asia - Central | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| AY195769 | I1 | unknown | unknown | Mishmar et al. (2003) |
| EF556153 | I1 | Tunisia: Jew | Africa | Behar et al. (2008a) |
| FJ234984 | I1 | Armenia | Southwest Asia | Family Tree |
| JQ245776 | I1 | Turkey: Kurd | Southwest Asia | Fernandes et al. (2012) |
| JQ705376 | I1 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ705840 | I1 | England | Europe | Behar et al. (2012) |
| HG03727 | I1 | ITU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| KJ446055 | I1 | Pakistan: Burusho | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| JQ245724 | I5 | Russia: North Ossetia | Southwest Asia | Fernandes et al. (2012) |
| KJ446057 | I5 | Israel: Bedouin | Southwest Asia | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| AY714033 | J1 | India: Andhra Pradesh | South Asia - South | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| AY714034 | J1 | India: Andhra Pradesh | South Asia - South | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| AY714035 | J1 | India: Uttar Pradesh | South Asia - Central | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| AY495202 | J1 | Europe | Europe | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495216 | J1 | Europe | Europe | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495234 | J1 | Europe | Europe | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495235 | J1 | Europe | Europe | Coble et al. (2004) |
| EF556155 | J1 | Iran: Jew | Southwest Asia | Behar et al. (2008a) |
| EF583177 | J1 | Slovakia | Europe | Malyarchuk et al. (2008a) |
| FJ348177 | J1 | Hutterite | Europe | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| FJ502349 | J1 | unknown | unknown | Family Tree |
| HM852779 | J1 | Armenia | Southwest Asia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| HM852784 | J1 | Armenia | Southwest Asia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| HM852838 | J1 | Iran | Southwest Asia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| JF929909 | J1 | Armenia | Southwest Asia | Family Tree |
| JN663354 | J1 | Armenia | Southwest Asia | Family Tree |
| JQ703029 | J1 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ703802 | J1 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ703825 | J1 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ705141 | J1 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ705164 | J1 | Scotland | Europe | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ797765 | J1 | Kuwait | Southwest Asia | Pala et al. (2012) |
| JQ797770 | J1 | Iran | Southwest Asia | Pala et al. (2012) |
| JQ797775 | J1 | Greece | Europe | Pala et al. (2012) |
| KC911407 | J1 | Iran: Armenian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911461 | J1 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911496 | J1 | Iran: Gilak | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KJ445884 | J1 | Israel: Druze | Southwest Asia | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ445886 | J1 | Palestine | Southwest Asia | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ445907 | J1 | Israel: Bedouin | Southwest Asia | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| HG03744 | J1 | STU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |

| | | | | |
|----------|----|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| HG03833 | J1 | BEB | South Asia - East | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG03868 | J1 | ITU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG03902 | J1 | BEB | South Asia - East | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| KJ445885 | J1 | Pakistan: Pathan | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ445899 | J1 | Pakistan: Sindhi | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ445900 | J1 | Pakistan: Burusho | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ445901 | J1 | Pakistan: Burusho | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ445902 | J1 | Pakistan: Pathan | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ445904 | J1 | Pakistan: Brahui | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ445905 | J1 | Pakistan: Balochi | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ445906 | J1 | Pakistan: Balochi | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| NA21126 | J1 | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| JQ704041 | J2 | Ireland | Europe | Behar et al. (2012) |
| HM852886 | K | Georgia | Southwest Asia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| AY714044 | K1 | India: Uttar Pradesh | South Asia - Central | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| AF382005 | K1 | Spain | Europe | Maca-Meyer et al. (2001) |
| EU259093 | K1 | unknown | unknown | Family Tree |
| HM852762 | K1 | Armenia | Southwest Asia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| HQ586011 | K1 | USA | America | Family Tree |
| JN048471 | K1 | Armenia | Southwest Asia | Family Tree |
| JQ702086 | K1 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ702624 | K1 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ703522 | K1 | Syria | Southwest Asia | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ706042 | K1 | Iran | Southwest Asia | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JX273286 | K1 | Russia | Europe | Costa et al. (2013) |
| KC911418 | K1 | Iran: Azeri | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911440 | K1 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| HG04014 | K1 | ITU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| AY714017 | K2 | India: Andhra Pradesh | South Asia - South | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| EU597528 | K2 | Pakistan: Pathan | South Asia - West | Hartmann et al. (2009) |
| AY495241 | K2 | Europe | Europe | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495247 | K2 | Europe | Europe | Coble et al. (2004) |
| DQ301796 | K2 | Yemen: Jew | Southwest Asia | Behar et al. (2006) |
| JQ703018 | K2 | Ireland | Europe | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JX021502 | K2 | Germany | Europe | Family Tree |
| JX273250 | K2 | Turkey | Southwest Asia | Costa et al. (2013) |
| KC911393 | K2 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KJ445985 | K2 | Pakistan: Sindhi | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| NA20910 | K2 | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| DQ341069 | L3 | Ethiopia | Africa | Torrioni et al. (2006) |
| EU092923 | L3 | Yemen | Southwest Asia | Behar et al. (2008b) |
| JN655780 | L3 | Ethiopia | Africa | Soares et al. (2012) |
| JN655785 | L3 | Ethiopia | Africa | Soares et al. (2012) |
| NA21118 | L3 | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| NA21142 | L3 | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| AY714008 | N1 | India: Andhra Pradesh | South Asia - South | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| JF298212 | N1 | Armenia | Southwest Asia | Family Tree |
| JQ245734 | N1 | United Arab Emirates: Dubai | Southwest Asia | Fernandes et al. (2012) |
| JQ245766 | N1 | Turkey | Southwest Asia | Fernandes et al. (2012) |
| JQ245777 | N1 | Yemen | Southwest Asia | Fernandes et al. (2012) |
| KC911323 | N1 | Iran: Azeri | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KJ446050 | N1 | Israel: Bedouin | Southwest Asia | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| HG03698 | N1 | STU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG04238 | N1 | ITU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| KJ446052 | N1 | Pakistan: Balochi | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ446053 | N1 | Pakistan: Burusho | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ446070 | N1 | Pakistan: Balochi | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KP763833 | N1 | India | South Asia | Palanichamy et al. (2015) |
| KP763844 | N1 | India | South Asia | Palanichamy et al. (2015) |
| KC911431 | N2 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |

| | | | | |
|----------|-----|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| HG04047 | N5 | STU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| GQ301867 | N21 | Vietnam | Southeast Asia | Peng et al. (2010) |
| GQ301885 | N21 | Thailand | Southeast Asia | Peng et al. (2010) |
| GQ301887 | N21 | China | East Asia | Peng et al. (2010) |
| HG03943 | N21 | STU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| AY713999 | R0 | India: Uttar Pradesh | South Asia - Central | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| EU597493 | R0 | Pakistan: Kalash | South Asia - West | Hartmann et al. (2009) |
| HG02657 | R0 | PJL | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG02072 | R0 | KHV | Southeast Asia | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG02399 | R0 | CDX | East Asia | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HM185249 | R0 | Yemen | Southwest Asia | Cerný et al. (2011) |
| HM852825 | R0 | Iran | Southwest Asia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| KC911373 | R0 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KJ446215 | R0 | Israel: Bedouin | Southwest Asia | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ446216 | R0 | Palestine | Southwest Asia | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ446217 | R0 | Palestine | Southwest Asia | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ446218 | R0 | Palestine | Southwest Asia | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ446219 | R0 | Palestine | Southwest Asia | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ446220 | R0 | Palestine | Southwest Asia | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ446221 | R0 | Israel: Bedouin | Southwest Asia | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ446222 | R0 | Israel: Bedouin | Southwest Asia | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ446223 | R0 | Israel: Druze | Southwest Asia | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ446225 | R0 | Palestine | Southwest Asia | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ446226 | R0 | Israel: Bedouin | Southwest Asia | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ446227 | R0 | Israel: Bedouin | Southwest Asia | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ446228 | R0 | Israel: Bedouin | Southwest Asia | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ446206 | R0 | Pakistan: Kalash | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ446207 | R0 | Pakistan: Kalash | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ446208 | R0 | Pakistan: Kalash | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ446209 | R0 | Pakistan: Kalash | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ446211 | R0 | Pakistan: Kalash | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ446212 | R0 | Pakistan: Kalash | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ446213 | R0 | Pakistan: Kalash | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ446214 | R0 | Pakistan: Kalash | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ446224 | R0 | Pakistan: Pathan | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| AY714045 | R1 | India: Uttar Pradesh | South Asia - Central | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| AF381997 | R1 | Jordan | Southwest Asia | Maca-Meyer et al. (2001) |
| EU545437 | R1 | Russia | Europe | Malyarchuk et al. (2008b) |
| EU545445 | R1 | Russia | Europe | Malyarchuk et al. (2008b) |
| HM852786 | R1 | Azeri | Southwest Asia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| HQ602771 | R1 | Armenia | Southwest Asia | Family Tree |
| JQ705295 | R1 | Sweden | Europe | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ705561 | R1 | England | Europe | Behar et al. (2012) |
| AY714007 | R2 | India: Uttar Pradesh | South Asia - Central | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| EU597551 | R2 | Pakistan: Brahui | South Asia - West | Hartmann et al. (2009) |
| EF556167 | R2 | Yemen: Jew | Southwest Asia | Behar et al. (2008a) |
| HM030516 | R2 | Mongolian | East Asia | Kong et al. (2011) |
| HM852870 | R2 | Turk | Southwest Asia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| JN581649 | R2 | Italy | Europe | Bertolin et al. (2011) |
| JX155264 | R2 | Oman | Southwest Asia | Al-Abri et al. (2012) |
| JX155265 | R2 | Oman | Southwest Asia | Al-Abri et al. (2012) |
| JX155266 | R2 | Oman | Southwest Asia | Al-Abri et al. (2012) |
| JX155267 | R2 | Oman | Southwest Asia | Al-Abri et al. (2012) |
| JX155268 | R2 | Oman | Southwest Asia | Al-Abri et al. (2012) |
| JX155269 | R2 | Oman | Southwest Asia | Al-Abri et al. (2012) |
| JX155270 | R2 | Oman | Southwest Asia | Al-Abri et al. (2012) |
| JX155271 | R2 | Oman | Southwest Asia | Al-Abri et al. (2012) |
| JX155272 | R2 | Oman | Southwest Asia | Al-Abri et al. (2012) |
| KC911280 | R2 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911319 | R2 | Iran: Qashqai | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |

| | | | | |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| KC911337 | R2 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911374 | R2 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911379 | R2 | Iran: Qashqai | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911485 | R2 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911495 | R2 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911541 | R2 | Iran: Qashqai | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911627 | R2 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KJ446063 | R2 | Pakistan: Makrani | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ446065 | R2 | Pakistan: Makrani | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ446066 | R2 | Pakistan: Balochi | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ446067 | R2 | Pakistan: Balochi | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ446069 | R2 | Pakistan: Balochi | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| NA20877 | R2 | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| NA20892 | R2 | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| NA20899 | R2 | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| NA21086 | R2 | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| NA21091 | R2 | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| NA21093 | R2 | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| NA21117 | R2 | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| NA21123 | R2 | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| NA21141 | R2 | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| KC911379 | R2*JT | Iran: Qashqai | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| AY714015 | T1 | India: Andhra Pradesh | South Asia - South | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| AY714036 | T1 | India: Uttar Pradesh | South Asia - Central | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| AY495288 | T1 | Europe | Europe | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495289 | T1 | Europe | Europe | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495290 | T1 | Europe | Europe | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495293 | T1 | Europe | Europe | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495295 | T1 | Europe | Europe | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495296 | T1 | Europe | Europe | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495297 | T1 | Europe | Europe | Coble et al. (2004) |
| DQ358975 | T1 | unknown | unknown | Detjen et al. (2007) |
| FJ348197 | T1 | Hutterite | Europe | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| HM184912 | T1 | Czech Republic | Europe | Family Tree |
| HM852798 | T1 | Azeri | Southwest Asia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| JF831941 | T1 | unknown | unknown | Family Tree |
| JQ702340 | T1 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ702556 | T1 | England | Europe | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ702716 | T1 | Ireland | Europe | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ705353 | T1 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ705463 | T1 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| KC911320 | T1 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911343 | T1 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911473 | T1 | Iran: Qashqai | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KJ445831 | T1 | Palestine | Southwest Asia | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| HG04093 | T1 | ITU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| KJ445834 | T1 | Pakistan: Brahui | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ445835 | T1 | Pakistan: Brahui | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ445839 | T1 | Pakistan: Pathan | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| NA20890 | T1 | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| AY714016 | T2 | India: Uttar Pradesh | South Asia - Central | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| AY714022 | T2 | India: Andhra Pradesh | South Asia - South | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| AY714029 | T2 | India: Uttar Pradesh | South Asia - Central | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| AY714037 | T2 | India: Uttar Pradesh | South Asia - Central | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| HG02604 | T2 | PJL | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG02649 | T2 | PJL | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG03625 | T2 | PJL | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG03784 | T2 | ITU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG04023 | T2 | ITU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| AY495272 | T2 | Europe | Europe | Coble et al. (2004) |

| | | | | |
|----------|----|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| AY495298 | T2 | Europe | Europe | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495299 | T2 | Europe | Europe | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495301 | T2 | Europe | Europe | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495304 | T2 | Europe | Europe | Coble et al. (2004) |
| HG04025 | T2 | ITU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| EF060363 | T2 | Italy | Europe | La Morgia et al. (2008) |
| FJ238094 | T2 | Armenia | Southwest Asia | Family Tree |
| FJ656215 | T2 | Russia | Europe | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| GU565218 | T2 | unknown | unknown | Family Tree |
| HM852766 | T2 | Armenia | Southwest Asia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| HM852781 | T2 | Armenia | Southwest Asia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| HM852899 | T2 | Georgia | Southwest Asia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| JQ702108 | T2 | Germany | Europe | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ702594 | T2 | Scotland | Europe | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ703754 | T2 | Scotland | Europe | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ705133 | T2 | Ireland | Europe | Behar et al. (2012) |
| KC911414 | T2 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911414 | T2 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KJ445844 | T2 | Palestine | Southwest Asia | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ445845 | T2 | Israel: Bedouin | Southwest Asia | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ445849 | T2 | Palestine | Southwest Asia | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ445856 | T2 | Palestine | Southwest Asia | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ445862 | T2 | Russia: Adygei, Caucasus | Southwest Asia | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ445863 | T2 | Russia: Adygei, Caucasus | Southwest Asia | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ445851 | T2 | Pakistan: Sindhi | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ445855 | T2 | Pakistan: Burusho | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ445860 | T2 | Pakistan: Kalash | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ445861 | T2 | Pakistan: Brahui | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| NA20901 | T2 | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| AY289073 | U1 | India: Koraga | South Asia - South | Ingman and Gyllensten 2003) |
| AY714038 | U1 | India: Uttar Pradesh | South Asia - Central | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| AY714042 | U1 | India: Andhra Pradesh | South Asia - South | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| EF556194 | U1 | Cochin Jew | South Asia | Behar et al. (2008a) |
| HG03780 | U1 | ITU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG03862 | U1 | ITU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG03886 | U1 | STU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG04098 | U1 | ITU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HM156682 | U1 | India | South Asia | Govindaraj et al. (2011) |
| AY882396 | U1 | Adygei | Southwest Asia | Achilli et al. (2004) |
| EF556161 | U1 | Iran: Jew | Southwest Asia | Behar et al. (2008a) |
| EF661008 | U1 | Italy | Europe | Gasparre et al. (2007) |
| FJ748753 | U1 | Tibet | East Asia | Ji et al. (2012) |
| GU218692 | U1 | Greece | Europe | Family Tree |
| HM852789 | U1 | Azeri | Southwest Asia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| HM852790 | U1 | Azeri | Southwest Asia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| HM852847 | U1 | Turk | Southwest Asia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| KC477757 | U1 | Iraq - Kurd | Southwest Asia | Family Tree |
| KC911306 | U1 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911344 | U1 | Iran: Armenian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911457 | U1 | Iran: Azeri | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911527 | U1 | Iran: Qashqai | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KJ445918 | U1 | Russia: Adygei, Caucasus | Southwest Asia | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ445919 | U1 | Israel: Druze | Southwest Asia | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ445921 | U1 | Palestine | Southwest Asia | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ445920 | U1 | Pakistan: Hazara | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| NA21097 | U1 | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| AY714026 | U2 | India: Andhra Pradesh | South Asia - South | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| AY714040 | U2 | India: Andhra Pradesh | South Asia - South | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| AY714049 | U2 | India: Andhra Pradesh | South Asia - South | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| HG03960 | U2 | ITU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |

| | | | | |
|----------|----|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| HM156683 | U2 | India | South Asia | Govindaraj et al. (2011) |
| HM156688 | U2 | India | South Asia | Govindaraj et al. (2011) |
| AF381995 | U2 | Jordan | Southwest Asia | Maca-Meyer et al. (2001) |
| EF528162 | U2 | unknown | unknown | Family Tree |
| EF661006 | U2 | Italy | Europe | Gasparre et al. (2007) |
| FJ493504 | U2 | Russia | Europe | Sukernik et al. (2012) |
| FJ828532 | U2 | unknown | unknown | Family Tree |
| JQ701890 | U2 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ701947 | U2 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ702004 | U2 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ702106 | U2 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ702663 | U2 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ705559 | U2 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ705711 | U2 | England | Europe | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ705900 | U2 | England | Europe | Behar et al. (2012) |
| KC911479 | U2 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911513 | U2 | Iran: Qashqai | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| NA20904 | U2 | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| AY714023 | U3 | India: Uttar Pradesh | South Asia - Central | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| HM852797 | U3 | Azeri | Southwest Asia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| HM852819 | U3 | Iran | Southwest Asia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| HM852891 | U3 | Georgia | Southwest Asia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| JQ704130 | U3 | Hungary | Europe | Behar et al. (2012) |
| KC911459 | U3 | Iran: Qashqai | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911334 | U4 | Iran: Qashqai | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| HG03897 | U5 | STU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG04159 | U5 | BEB | South Asia - East | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| JF906114 | U5 | India | South Asia | Family Tree |
| DQ156210 | U5 | Spain | Europe | Montiel-Sosa et al. (2006) |
| EU597527 | U5 | Palestine | Southwest Asia | Hartmann et al. (2009) |
| GU296543 | U5 | Poland | Europe | Malyarchuk et al. (2010b) |
| GU296570 | U5 | Czech Republic | Europe | Malyarchuk et al. (2010b) |
| GU296581 | U5 | Belarus | Europe | Malyarchuk et al. (2010b) |
| GU296583 | U5 | Belarus | Europe | Malyarchuk et al. (2010b) |
| HM852782 | U5 | Armenia | Southwest Asia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| JQ582984 | U5 | England | Europe | Family Tree |
| JQ702310 | U5 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ702913 | U5 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ704112 | U5 | Scotland | Europe | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ705429 | U5 | England | Europe | Behar et al. (2012) |
| KC569552 | U5 | USA | Europe | Family Tree |
| KC911325 | U5 | Iran: Qashqai | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911503 | U5 | Iran: Qashqai | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911532 | U5 | Iran: Qashqai | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| NA20854 | U5 | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| AY714004 | U7 | India: Uttar Pradesh | South Asia - Central | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| AY714013 | U7 | India: Uttar Pradesh | South Asia - Central | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| AY714014 | U7 | India: Uttar Pradesh | South Asia - Central | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| AY882391 | U7 | Pakistan | South Asia - West | Achilli et al. (2004) |
| GU213243 | U7 | India: Uttar Pradesh | South Asia - Central | Palanichamy et al. (2015) |
| GU213244 | U7 | India: Tamil Nadu | South Asia - South | Palanichamy et al. (2015) |
| GU213245 | U7 | Bangladesh | South Asia - East | Palanichamy et al. (2015) |
| GU213246 | U7 | Bangladesh | South Asia - East | Palanichamy et al. (2015) |
| GU213247 | U7 | India: Uttar Pradesh | South Asia - Central | Palanichamy et al. (2015) |
| GU213248 | U7 | India: Uttar Pradesh | South Asia - Central | Palanichamy et al. (2015) |
| GU213249 | U7 | India: Tamil Nadu | South Asia - South | Palanichamy et al. (2015) |
| GU213250 | U7 | India: Tamil Nadu | South Asia - South | (Palanichamy et al., 2015) |
| GU213251 | U7 | India: West Bengal | South Asia - East | Palanichamy et al. (2015) |
| GU213252 | U7 | India: West Bengal | South Asia - East | Palanichamy et al. (2015) |
| GU213253 | U7 | India: Tamil Nadu | South Asia - South | Palanichamy et al. (2015) |

| | | | | |
|----------|----|----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| GU213254 | U7 | India: Tamil Nadu | South Asia - South | Palanichamy et al. (2015) |
| GU480003 | U7 | India: Madhya Pradesh | South Asia - Central | Sharma et al. (2012) |
| HG02494 | U7 | PJL | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG02648 | U7 | PJL | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG02694 | U7 | PJL | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG02724 | U7 | PJL | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG02731 | U7 | PJL | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG02775 | U7 | PJL | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG03681 | U7 | STU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG03696 | U7 | STU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG03711 | U7 | STU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG04056 | U7 | ITU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG04134 | U7 | BEB | South Asia - East | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| AF382011 | U7 | Spain | Europe | Maca-Meyer et al. (2001) |
| AY339547 | U7 | Finland | Europe | Finnilä et al. (2001) |
| AY339548 | U7 | Finland | Europe | Finnilä et al. (2001) |
| KJ445973 | U7 | Pakistan: Brahui | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ445974 | U7 | Pakistan: Brahui | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| EF556179 | U7 | Iran: Jew | Southwest Asia | Behar et al. (2008a) |
| EU445683 | U7 | Italy: Isle of Elba | Europe | Brisighelli et al. (2009) |
| EU445684 | U7 | Italy: Isle of Elba | Europe | Brisighelli et al. (2009) |
| EU445685 | U7 | Italy: Isle of Elba | Europe | Brisighelli et al. (2009) |
| EU445686 | U7 | Italy: Isle of Elba | Europe | Brisighelli et al. (2009) |
| EU445687 | U7 | Italy: Isle of Elba | Europe | Brisighelli et al. (2009) |
| EU445688 | U7 | Italy: Isle of Elba | Europe | Brisighelli et al. (2009) |
| EU445689 | U7 | Italy: Isle of Elba | Europe | Brisighelli et al. (2009) |
| EU445690 | U7 | Italy: Isle of Elba | Europe | Brisighelli et al. (2009) |
| EU445691 | U7 | Italy: Isle of Elba | Europe | Brisighelli et al. (2009), 2009 |
| EU597503 | U7 | Israel: Bedouin | Southwest Asia | Hartmann et al. (2009) |
| FJ858878 | U7 | Russia: North-West Siberia | East Asia | Sukernik et al. (2012) |
| GQ176284 | U7 | Finland | Europe | Family Tree |
| GU213236 | U7 | Russia | Europe | Palanichamy et al. (2015) |
| GU213237 | U7 | Kalmyk | Europe | Palanichamy et al. (2015) |
| GU213238 | U7 | Russia | Europe | Palanichamy et al. (2015) |
| GU213239 | U7 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Palanichamy et al. (2015) |
| GU213240 | U7 | Bargut | East Asia | Palanichamy et al. (2015) |
| GU213241 | U7 | Slovakia | Europe | Palanichamy et al. (2015) |
| GU213242 | U7 | Russia | Europe | Palanichamy et al. (2015) |
| KJ445975 | U7 | Pakistan: Burusho | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ445976 | U7 | Pakistan: Pathan | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ445977 | U7 | Pakistan: Hazara | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ445979 | U7 | Pakistan: Brahui | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ445980 | U7 | Pakistan: Burusho | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| GU213255 | U7 | unknown | unknown | Palanichamy et al. (2015) |
| GU213256 | U7 | unknown | unknown | Palanichamy et al. (2015) |
| GU213257 | U7 | unknown | unknown | Palanichamy et al. (2015) |
| GU213258 | U7 | unknown | unknown | Palanichamy et al. (2015) |
| GU213259 | U7 | unknown | unknown | Palanichamy et al. (2015) |
| GU327373 | U7 | unknown | unknown | Zhang, et al. (unpublished) |
| HM852777 | U7 | Armenia | Southwest Asia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| HM852788 | U7 | Azeri | Southwest Asia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| HM852791 | U7 | Azeri | Southwest Asia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| HM852801 | U7 | Azeri | Southwest Asia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| HM852823 | U7 | Iran | Southwest Asia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| HM852853 | U7 | Turk | Southwest Asia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| JQ701923 | U7 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ703913 | U7 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ703978 | U7 | Poland: Ashkenazi Jew | Europe | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ704100 | U7 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ705198 | U7 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |

| | | | | |
|----------|----|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| JQ705966 | U7 | Iraq: Kirkuk, Mizrachi | Southwest Asia | Behar et al. (2012) |
| KC911278 | U7 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911287 | U7 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911288 | U7 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911299 | U7 | Iran: Qashqai | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911347 | U7 | Iran: Lur | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911392 | U7 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911402 | U7 | Iran: Lur | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911415 | U7 | Iran: Qashqai | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911448 | U7 | Iran: Qashqai | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911455 | U7 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911470 | U7 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911508 | U7 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911509 | U7 | Iran: Kurd | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911526 | U7 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911553 | U7 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911563 | U7 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911615 | U7 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911620 | U7 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911622 | U7 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KJ445972 | U7 | Israel: Bedouin | Southwest Asia | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| NA18130 | U7 | Han Chinese | East Asia | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| KP763839 | U7 | India: Uttar Pradesh | South Asia | Palanichamy et al. (2015) |
| NA20862 | U7 | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| NA20889 | U7 | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| NA21107 | U7 | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| NA21113 | U7 | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| NA21130 | U7 | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HM852759 | U8 | Armenia | Southwest Asia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| JQ702759 | U8 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| AY882390 | U9 | Pakistan | South Asia - West | Achilli et al. (2004) |
| EU597540 | U9 | Pakistan: Pathan | South Asia - West | Hartmann et al. (2009) |
| FJ770944 | U9 | India: Andhra Pradesh | South Asia | Fornarino et al. (2009) |
| HG03777 | U9 | ITU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG03916 | U9 | BEB | South Asia - East | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG04118 | U9 | ITU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| KJ445948 | U9 | Pakistan: Makrani | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KP763838 | U9 | India | South Asia | Palanichamy et al. (2015) |
| KP763849 | U9 | India | South Asia | Palanichamy et al. (2015) |
| AY882389 | U9 | Ethiopia | Africa | Achilli et al. (2004) |
| GU990521 | U9 | USA | America | Family Tree |
| NA21108 | U9 | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| AY713979 | V | India: Uttar Pradesh | South Asia - Central | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| AY195750 | V | unknown | unknown | Mishmar et al. (2003) |
| AY495307 | V | Europe | Europe | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495309 | V | Europe | Europe | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495311 | V | Europe | Europe | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495315 | V | Europe | Europe | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495320 | V | Europe | Europe | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495322 | V | Europe | Europe | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495326 | V | Europe | Europe | Coble et al. (2004) |
| JN630803 | V | Spain: Jew | Europe | Family Tree |
| KC911406 | V | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| JQ705658 | V2 | England | Europe | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ245778 | W | Yemen | Southwest Asia | Fernandes et al. (2012) |
| KC911341 | W | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| AY714039 | W1 | India: Uttar Pradesh | South Asia - Central | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| HG03228 | W1 | PJL | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| EU257638 | W1 | unknown | unknown | Family Tree |
| EU558696 | W1 | England | Europe | Family Tree |

| | | | | |
|----------|----|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| FJ472633 | W1 | unknown | unknown | Family Tree |
| GU123002 | W1 | Russia | Europe | Malyarchuk et al. (2010a) |
| JQ245768 | W1 | Turkey | Southwest Asia | Fernandes et al. (2012) |
| JQ702050 | W1 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ702450 | W1 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ706021 | W1 | United Kingdom | Europe | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ898579 | W1 | Ashkenazi Jew | Europe | Family Tree |
| KC911433 | W1 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911537 | W1 | Iran: Qashqai | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| AY714043 | W3 | India: Uttar Pradesh | South Asia - Central | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| GU002155 | W3 | India: Punjab | South Asia | Family Tree |
| HG03778 | W3 | ITU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG03785 | W3 | ITU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG03786 | W3 | ITU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG03815 | W3 | BEB | South Asia - East | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG04026 | W3 | ITU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG04156 | W3 | BEB | South Asia - East | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| KJ445931 | W3 | Pakistan: Pathan | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ445932 | W3 | Pakistan: Pathan | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ445933 | W3 | Pakistan: Sindhi | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| KJ445934 | W3 | Pakistan: Pathan | South Asia - West | HGDP - Zheng, et al. (unpublished) |
| JQ245741 | W3 | Azerbaijan | Southwest Asia | Fernandes et al. (2012) |
| JQ245760 | W3 | Turkey: Kurd | Southwest Asia | Fernandes et al. (2012) |
| JQ702421 | W3 | unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ705313 | W3 | Austria | Europe | Behar et al. (2012) |
| AY714018 | W4 | India: Uttar Pradesh | South Asia - Central | Palanichamy et al. (2004) |
| NA20858 | W4 | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| GU045487 | W4 | Ulster Scots | Europe | Family Tree |
| JQ245758 | W4 | Turkey: Kurd | Southwest Asia | Fernandes et al. (2012) |
| HG02734 | W6 | PJL | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| HG04239 | W6 | ITU | South Asia - South | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| NA20851 | W6 | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| JF902025 | W6 | England | Europe | Family Tree |
| JQ245723 | W6 | Russia: North Ossetia | Southwest Asia | Fernandes et al. (2012) |
| JQ245736 | W6 | Russia: North Ossetia | Southwest Asia | Fernandes et al. (2012) |
| JQ245769 | W6 | Turkey | Southwest Asia | Fernandes et al. (2012) |
| JQ705793 | W6 | England | Europe | Behar et al. (2012) |
| KC911604 | W6 | Iran: Persian | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| HG02733 | X | PJL | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| NA20886 | X | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| NA20898 | X | GIH | South Asia - West | Sudmant et al. (2015) |
| EU600318 | X | Druze | Southwest Asia | Shlush et al. (2008) |
| HM852799 | X | Azeri | Southwest Asia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| JQ245765 | X | Turkey | Southwest Asia | Fernandes et al. (2012) |
| KC911291 | X | Iran: Qashqai | Southwest Asia | Derenko et al. (2013) |

Table S2. Dataset used for GW analyses. **(a)** Modern dataset. Populations marked with an asterisk (*) were added to the dataset exclusively for ADMIXTURE analysis. Population codes: BEB – Bengali from Bangladesh; GIH – Gujarati Indian from Houston, Texas; ITU – Indian Telugu from the UK; PJI – Punjabi from Lahore, Pakistan; STU – Sri Lankan Tamil from the UK; CHB – Han Chinese in Beijing, China; TSI – Tuscans from Italy; IRY – Yoruba in Ibadan, Nigeria. **(b)** Yamnaya samples.

| (a) Modern dataset | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--|-----------|
| Region | Population | Reference | n |
| Africa | YRI* | Sudmant et al. (2015) | 108 |
| Europe | TSI* | Sudmant et al. (2015) | 107 |
| Anatolia + Caucasus | Abkhazians | Yunusbayev et al. (2012) | 20 |
| | Adygei | Li et al. (2008) | 17 |
| | Armenians | Behar et al. (2010); Yunusbayev et al. (2012) | 19 |
| | Azerbaijani Jews | Behar et al. (2010) | 8 |
| | Balkars | Yunusbayev et al. (2012) | 19 |
| | Chechens | Yunusbayev et al. (2012) | 20 |
| | Cypriots | Behar et al. (2010) | 12 |
| | Georgian Jews | Behar et al. (2010) | 4 |
| | Georgians | Behar et al. (2010) | 20 |
| | Kumyks | Yunusbayev et al. (2012) | 13 |
| | Lezgins | Behar et al. (2010) | 18 |
| | Nogais | Yunusbayev et al. (2012) | 16 |
| | North Ossetians | Yunusbayev et al. (2012) | 15 |
| | Turks | Behar et al. (2010) | 19 |
| Central Asia | Tajiks | Yunusbayev et al. (2012) | 15 |
| | Turkmens | Yunusbayev et al. (2012) | 12 |
| | Uzbekistani Jews | Behar et al. (2010) | 2 |
| | Uzbeks | Behar et al. (2010); Di Cristofaro et al. (2013) | 15 |
| Arabia + Near East | Bedouins | Li et al. (2008) | 45 |
| | Druze | Li et al. (2008) | 42 |
| | Iranian Jews | Behar et al. (2010) | 20 |
| | Iranians | Behar et al. (2010) | 4 |
| | Iraqi Jews | Behar et al. (2010) | 11 |
| | Jordanians | Behar et al. (2010) | 20 |
| | Lebanese | Haber et al. (2013) | 75 |
| | Lebanese | Behar et al. (2010) | 7 |
| | Palestinians | Li et al. (2008) | 46 |
| | Samaritans | Chaubey et al. (2011) | 3 |
| | Saudis | Behar et al. (2010) | 19 |
| | Syrians | Behar et al. (2010) | 16 |
| | Yemeni | Behar et al. (2010) | 10 |
| | Yemeni Jews | Behar et al. (2010) | 15 |
| | Asur | Chaubey et al. (2011) | 2 |
| | Balochi | Li et al. (2008) | 24 |
| | BEB + Bengali | Chaubey et al. (2011); Sudmant et al. (2015) | 87 (86+1) |
| | Bene Israel | Chaubey et al. (2011) | 4 |
| | Bhunjia | Chaubey et al. (2011) | 1 |
| | Bonda | Chaubey et al. (2011) | 4 |
| | Brahmins_TN (South) | Chaubey et al. (2011) | 2 |

| | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------|---|----------------|
| South Asia | Brahmins_UP/UTT (Central) | Chaubey et al. (2011) | 9 (8/1) |
| | Brahui | Li et al. (2008) | 25 |
| | Burusho | Li et al. (2008) | 25 |
| | Chamar | Chaubey et al. (2011) | 10 |
| | Chenchus | Metspalu et al. (2011) | 4 |
| | Cochin Jews | Behar et al. (2010) | 4 |
| | Dharkars | Chaubey et al. (2011) | 12 |
| | Dhurwa | Chaubey et al. (2011) | 1 |
| | Dusadh | Chaubey et al. (2011) | 10 |
| | Gadaba | Chaubey et al. (2011) | 1 |
| | GIH + Gujaratis | Altshuler et al. (2010); Sudmant et al. (2015) | 103 (22+81) |
| | Gond | Metspalu et al. (2011) | 4 |
| | Halakipikki | Metspalu et al. (2011) | 4 |
| | Ho | Chaubey et al. (2011) | 5 |
| | ITU | Sudmant et al. (2015) | 102 |
| | Juang | Chaubey et al. (2011) | 2 |
| | Kalash | Li et al. (2008) | 23 |
| | Kanjars | Chaubey et al. (2011) | 8 |
| | Kharia | Chaubey et al. (2011) | 2 |
| | Khasi | Chaubey et al. (2011) | 3 |
| | Kol | Chaubey et al. (2011) | 17 |
| | Kshatriya | Chaubey et al. (2011) | 7 |
| | Kurumba | Metspalu et al. (2011) | 4 |
| | Lambadi | Chaubey et al. (2011) | 1 |
| | Low Caste_TN (South) | Chaubey et al. (2011) | 2 |
| | Low Caste_UP (Central) | Chaubey et al. (2011) | 5 |
| | Makrani | Li et al. (2008) | 25 |
| | Malayan | Behar et al. (2010) | 2 |
| | Mawasi | Chaubey et al. (2011) | 1 |
| | Meena | Chaubey et al. (2011) | 1 |
| | Meghwal | Chaubey et al. (2011) | 1 |
| | Muslim | Chaubey et al. (2011) | 5 |
| | Nihali | Chaubey et al. (2011) | 2 |
| | North Kannadi | Behar et al. (2010) | 9 |
| | Paniya | Behar et al. (2010) | 4 |
| | Pathan | Li et al. (2008) | 22 |
| | Piramalai Kallars | Chaubey et al. (2011) | 8 |
| | PJL | Sudmant et al. (2015) | 96 |
| | Pulliyar | Metspalu et al. (2011) | 5 |
| | Sakilli | Behar et al. (2010) | 4 |
| | Santhal | Chaubey et al. (2011) | 1 |
| | Savara | Chaubey et al. (2011) | 2 |
| | Sindhi | Li et al. (2008) | 24 |
| | STU | Sudmant et al. (2015) | 102 |
| | Tharus | Chaubey et al. (2011) | 2 |
| | Velmas | Metspalu et al. (2011) | 10 |
| East Asia | CHB* | Sudmant et al. (2015) | 103 |
| (b) Yamanaya | | | |
| - | Yamanaya | Haak et al. (2015) | 9 |

| | | | |
|-------|-------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| I1699 | | | |
| I1700 | | | |
| I1701 | | | |
| I1704 | | | |
| I1707 | | | |
| I1709 | | | |
| I1710 | | | |
| I1727 | | | |
| I0861 | | | |
| I1069 | | | |
| I1072 | Natufian | Israel | |
| I1685 | | | |
| I1687 | | | |
| I1690 | | | |
| I2495 | | | |
| I2499 | Anatolia_EBA | Turkey | Lazaridis et al. (2017) |
| I2683 | | | |
| I0231 | | | |
| I0357 | | | |
| I0438 | | | |
| I0439 | Yamnaya | Russia | |
| I0441 | | | |
| I0443 | | | |
| I0444 | | | |
| I0707 | | | |
| I0708 | | | |
| I0709 | | | |
| I0723 | | | |
| I0724 | | | |
| I0725 | | | |
| I0726 | | | |
| I0727 | | | |
| I0736 | | | |
| I0744 | | | |
| I0745 | | | |
| I0746 | | | |
| I0854 | Anatolia_N | Turkey | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I1096 | | | |
| I1097 | | | |
| I1098 | | | |
| I1099 | | | |
| I1100 | | | |
| I1101 | | | |
| I1102 | | | |
| I1103 | | | |
| I1580 | | | |
| I1581 | | | |
| I1583 | | | |
| Bul4 | Yamnaya | Bulgaria | |
| I1917 | | | |
| I2105 | Yamnaya | Ukraine | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| I3141 | | | |
| I0244 | | | |
| I1829 | | | |
| I2071 | | | |
| I3387 | | | |
| I3388 | | | |
| I3950 | | | |
| I3952 | | | |
| I3954 | | | |
| I5269 | | | |
| I5272 | | | |
| I5273 | | | |
| I5277 | ForestSteppe_EMBA | Russia | |
| I5278 | | | |
| I5279 | | | |
| I6294 | | | |
| I6711 | | | |
| I6712 | | | |
| I6713 | | | |
| I6715 | | | |
| I7489 | | | |
| I7671 | | | |
| I0246 | | | |
| I0419 | | | |
| I3753 | | | |
| I3772 | ForestSteppe_LBA | Kazakhstan | |
| I3976 | | | |
| I3977 | | | |

| | | |
|-------|-------------------|--------|
| I4267 | | |
| I4295 | | |
| I0507 | | |
| I1931 | | |
| I3447 | | |
| I3448 | | |
| I3763 | | |
| I3767 | | |
| I3769 | | |
| I3770 | | |
| I3788 | | |
| I3860 | | |
| I3861 | | |
| I3864 | | |
| I4262 | | |
| I4263 | | |
| I4264 | | |
| I4265 | | |
| I4318 | | |
| I4321 | | |
| I4322 | | |
| I4323 | | |
| I4566 | | |
| I4567 | | |
| I4568 | | |
| I4773 | | |
| I4774 | | |
| I4776 | | |
| I4778 | ForestSteppe_MLBA | |
| I4780 | | |
| I4782 | | |
| I4783 | | |
| I4784 | | |
| I4787 | | |
| I4789 | | |
| I4790 | | |
| I4791 | | |
| I4794 | | |
| I5761 | | |
| I6707 | | |
| I6708 | | |
| I6788 | | |
| I6789 | | |
| I6790 | | |
| I6791 | | |
| I6792 | | |
| I6793 | | |
| I6794 | | |
| I6795 | | |
| I6796 | | |
| I6797 | | |
| I6799 | | |
| I6800 | | |
| I6823 | | |
| I7059 | | |
| I7060 | | |
| I0937 | | |
| I0938 | | |
| I0939 | | |
| I0941 | | |
| I0942 | | |
| I0943 | | |
| I0944 | | |
| I0945 | | |
| I0946 | | |
| I0980 | | |
| I0982 | | |
| I0983 | | |
| I0984 | ForestSteppe_MLBA | Russia |
| I0986 | | |
| I0989 | | |
| I1003 | | |
| I1006 | | |
| I1007 | | |
| I1008 | | |
| I1011 | | |
| I1012 | | |
| I1013 | | |
| I1017 | | |
| I1018 | | |
| I1020 | | |
| I1022 | | |

| | | |
|-------------|-------------------|--------------|
| I1024 | | |
| I1027 | | |
| I1028 | | |
| I1029 | | |
| I1053 | | |
| I1057 | | |
| I1060 | | |
| I1061 | | |
| I1062 | | |
| I1063 | | |
| I1064 | | |
| I1065 | | |
| I1082 | | |
| I1084 | | |
| I1088 | | |
| I1089 | | |
| I1090 | | |
| I1821 | | |
| I1828 | | |
| I1851 | | |
| I1852 | | |
| I1853 | | |
| I1856 | | |
| I3389 | | |
| I3390 | | |
| I3391 | | |
| I3392 | | |
| I3394 | | |
| I3395 | | |
| I3396 | | |
| I6716 | | |
| I6717 | | |
| I6718 | | |
| I7480 | | |
| I7670 | | |
| I0232 | | |
| I0354 | | |
| I0358 | | |
| I0359 | | |
| I0360 | | |
| I0422 | | |
| I0430 | | |
| I0431 | | |
| I4160 | ForestSteppe_MLBA | Tajikistan |
| I4258 | | |
| I4153 | ForestSteppe_MLBA | Uzbekistan |
| I4255 | | |
| I1960 | ForestSteppe_N | Russia |
| I5766 | | |
| Darra.I.Kur | IranTuran_BA | Afghanistan |
| I8724 | | |
| I8725 | IranTuran_BA | Iran |
| I8726 | | |
| I8728 | | |
| I1781 | | |
| I1783 | | |
| I1784 | | |
| I1787 | | |
| I1788 | | |
| I1793 | | |
| I2085 | | |
| I2087 | | |
| I2116 | | |
| I2121 | | |
| I2123 | IranTuran_BA | Turkmenistan |
| I2125 | | |
| I2128 | | |
| I3374 | | |
| I6119 | | |
| I6124 | | |
| I6217 | | |
| I6667 | | |
| I6668 | | |
| I6671 | | |
| I6674 | | |
| I6675 | | |
| I4156 | | |
| I4157 | | |
| I4159 | IranTuran_BA | Uzbekistan |
| I4161 | | |
| I4163 | | |

| | | |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| I4285 | | |
| I4286 | | |
| I4288 | | |
| I4289 | | |
| I4312 | | |
| I4313 | | |
| I4315 | | |
| I4899 | | |
| I4901 | | |
| I5604 | | |
| I5605 | | |
| I5608 | | |
| I7411 | | |
| I7412 | | |
| I7414 | | |
| I7416 | | |
| I7419 | | |
| I7420 | | |
| I7421 | | |
| I7492 | | |
| I7493 | | |
| I7494 | | |
| I7495 | | |
| I7542 | | |
| I2323 | | |
| I2327 | | |
| I2328 | | |
| I2337 | | |
| I2512 | | |
| I2514 | | |
| I2918 | | |
| I2921 | | |
| I2922 | IranTuran_C | Iran |
| I2923 | | |
| I2924 | | |
| I2925 | | |
| I2927 | | |
| I2928 | | |
| I4241 | | |
| I4349 | | |
| I4351 | | |
| I4910 | IranTuran_C | Tajikistan |
| I4085 | | |
| I4086 | | |
| I4087 | | |
| I4259 | | |
| I4634 | | |
| I4635 | | |
| I6669 | | |
| I8504 | IranTuran_C | Turkmenistan |
| I8510 | | |
| I8524 | | |
| I8526 | | |
| I8527 | | |
| I8528 | | |
| I8529 | | |
| I8532 | | |
| I1947 | | |
| I1954 | | |
| I7527 | IranTuran_N | Iran |
| I1944 | | |
| I1945 | | |
| I1949 | | |
| I6549 | | |
| I6550 | | |
| I6551 | | |
| I6888 | | |
| I6891 | | |
| I6893 | | |
| I6894 | | |
| I6896 | SouthAsia_H | Pakistan |
| I7717 | | |
| I7718 | | |
| I7719 | | |
| I7720 | | |
| I7721 | | |
| I7722 | | |
| I7723 | | |
| I10000 | SouthAsia_IA | |
| I10001 | | |

| | | | |
|--------|-------------|--------|-----------------------------|
| I10974 | | | |
| I1796 | | | |
| I1799 | | | |
| I1985 | | | |
| I1992 | | | |
| I1994 | | | |
| I3261 | | | |
| I5396 | | | |
| I5397 | | | |
| I5398 | | | |
| I5399 | | | |
| I5400 | | | |
| I6195 | | | |
| I6198 | | | |
| I6292 | | | |
| I6545 | | | |
| I6546 | | | |
| I6547 | | | |
| I6548 | | | |
| I6553 | | | |
| I6555 | | | |
| I6556 | | | |
| I6557 | | | |
| I6897 | | | |
| I6899 | | | |
| I6900 | | | |
| I6901 | | | |
| I7725 | | | |
| I8192 | | | |
| I8193 | | | |
| I8194 | | | |
| I8195 | | | |
| I8219 | | | |
| I8220 | | | |
| I8245 | | | |
| I8246 | | | |
| I8997 | | | |
| I8998 | | | |
| I8999 | | | |
| I0361 | Yamnaya | Russia | |
| I0424 | | | |
| kum4 | Anatolia_N | Turkey | Kılınç et al. (2016) |
| kum6 | | | |
| I1934 | Levant_MLBA | Israel | van den Brink et al. (2017) |
| I2062 | | | |

Table S4. Age estimates (in ka) of the non-autochthonous South Asian mtDNA clades mentioned in the text.

| Clade | ML | ρ | Clade | ML | ρ |
|---------------|------------------|------------------|-------------|------------------|------------------|
| N1a2 | 12.5 [2.9–22.6] | 6.5 [2.1–11.2] | T2b | 10.6 [5.3–16.0] | 7.1 [3.6–10.8] |
| N1a1b1 | 20.9 [11.4–30.8] | 19.0 [10.4–27.9] | T2d1a | 12.0 [5.0–19.3] | 10.6 [4.5–16.9] |
| H2b | 6.2 [3.8–8.7] | 5.2 [3.4–7.1] | T2e2 | 10.6 [3.4–18.1] | 12.0 [4.1–20.3] |
| H13a2a+8952 | 6.6 [1.3–12.1] | 7.2 [1.0–13.6] | U1a1 | 20.0 [14.4–25.7] | 15.2 [10.4–20.1] |
| H29+9156+4689 | 1.6 [0.0–4.7] | 1.3 [0.0–3.8] | U1a1a2a | 2.5 [0.0–7.3] | 1.9 [0.0–4.8] |
| HV+73 | 23.7 [17.1–30.4] | 30.1 [19.6–41.0] | U1a3+10253 | 10.3 [4.6–16.2] | 8.9 [4.6–13.3] |
| HV+146 | 23.9 [10.3–38.4] | 19.0 [8.8–29.8] | U1a3a | 5.2 [0.0–11.0] | 3.9 [0.0–8.4] |
| HV+9716 | 19.6 [8.1–31.8] | 13.4 [5.0–22.2] | Pre-U1c | 21.4 [9.1–34.5] | 14.3 [6.7–22.2] |
| HV+16311 | 15.6 [9.9–21.5] | 15.5 [7.6–23.8] | U2 | 52.3 [41.6–63.3] | 53.8 [41.8–66.2] |
| HV2 | 21.9 [15.1–28.9] | 30.7 [17.9–44.2] | U2b2 | 9.2 [6.3–12.2] | 8.6 [6.1–11.1] |
| HV12b | 13.3 [5.3–21.6] | 12.6 [5.7–19.8] | U2c1+146 | 1.4 [0.0–24.8] | 1.7 [0.0–5.1] |
| HV14+150 | 6.9 [2.9–11.0] | 6.7 [1.0–12.6] | U7a | 18.1 [14.4–22.0] | 18.8 [14.5–23.2] |
| I1 | 13.8 [8.5–19.2] | 10.6 [6.3–15.0] | U7a+12373 | 10.2 [3.0–17.6] | 8.8 [2.8–15.0] |
| J1b1b1 | 13.9 [8.6–19.3] | 12.6 [7.9–17.4] | U7a3a+6150 | 9.8 [4.4–15.4] | 8.6 [3.5–13.8] |
| J1d | 24.1 [14.9–33.7] | 16.2 [10.2–22.3] | U7b+16309! | 10.9 [6.1–15.9] | 8.6 [3.6–13.8] |
| K1a1b2a | 10.4 [4.0–17.0] | 12.0 [4.1–20.3] | W3a1+143 | 9.8 [3.0–16.8] | 7.9 [1.5–14.5] |
| K2a5 | 7.6 [3.6–11.7] | 8.2 [3.9–12.6] | W3a1+1709 | 8.1 [1.6–15.0] | 6.5 [0.8–12.5] |
| K2a5+2831 | 6.8 [2.9–10.7] | 8.4 [3.5–13.5] | W3a1b | 11.4 [6.3–16.6] | 11.2 [6.1–16.3] |
| K2a5+2831+189 | 5.9 [2.1–9.8] | 10.6 [3.2–18.4] | W4 | 15.8 [9.5–22.3] | 15.5 [8.7–22.5] |
| R0a2+11152 | 7.1 [1.1–13.3] | 6.5 [0.8–12.5] | W6 | 11.5 [5.0–18.3] | 10.9 [5.7–16.3] |
| R2a+7142 | 3.2 [0.0–6.9] | 2.9 [0.0–5.9] | X2+153+7109 | 7.7 [0.0–17.0] | 4.3 [0.0–9.0] |
| T2+195+4225 | 9.7 [2.9–16.8] | 6.8 [2.3–11.5] | | | |

References

- Achilli, A., Rengo, C., Magri, C., Battaglia, V., Olivieri, A., Scozzari, R., Cruciani, F., Zeviani, M., Briem, E., Carelli, V., et al. (2004). The molecular dissection of mtDNA haplogroup H confirms that the Franco-Cantabrian glacial refuge was a major source for the European gene pool. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 75, 910–918.
- Al-Abri, A., Podgorná, E., Rose, J.I., Pereira, L., Mulligan, C.J., Silva, N.M., Bayoumi, R., Soares, P., and Cerný, V. (2012). Pleistocene-Holocene boundary in Southern Arabia from the perspective of human mtDNA variation. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 149, 291–298.
- Allentoft, M.E., Sikora, M., Sjögren, K.-G., Rasmussen, S., Rasmussen, M., Stenderup, J., Damgaard, P.B., Schroeder, H., Ahlström, T., Vinner, L., et al. (2015). Population genomics of Bronze Age Eurasia. *Nature* 522, 167–172.
- Altshuler, D.M., Gibbs, R.A., Peltonen, L., Dermitzakis, E., Schaffner, S.F., Yu, F., Bonnen, P.E., de Bakker, P.I.W., Deloukas, P., Gabriel, S.B., et al. (2010). Integrating common and rare genetic variation in diverse human populations. *Nature* 467, 52–58.
- de Barros Damgaard, P., Martiniano, R., Kamm, J., Moreno-Mayar, J.V., Kroonen, G., Peyrot, M., Barjamovic, G., Rasmussen, S., Zacho, C., Baimukhanov, N., et al. (2018). The first horse herders and the impact of early Bronze Age steppe expansions into Asia. *Science* 360, eaar7711.
- Behar, D.M., Metspalu, E., Kivisild, T., Achilli, A., Hadid, Y., Tzur, S., Pereira, L., Amorim, A., Quintana-Murci, L., Majamaa, K., et al. (2006). The matrilineal ancestry of Ashkenazi Jewry: portrait of a recent founder event. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 78, 487–497.
- Behar, D.M., Metspalu, E., Kivisild, T., Rosset, S., Tzur, S., Hadid, Y., Yudkovsky, G., Rosengarten, D., Pereira, L., Amorim, A., et al. (2008a). Counting the founders: the matrilineal genetic ancestry of the Jewish Diaspora. *PLoS One* 3, e2062.
- Behar, D.M., Villems, R., Soodyall, H., Blue-Smith, J., Pereira, L., Metspalu, E., Scozzari, R., Makkan, H., Tzur, S., Comas, D., et al. (2008b). The dawn of human matrilineal diversity. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 82, 1130–1140.
- Behar, D.M., Yunusbayev, B., Metspalu, M., Metspalu, E., Rosset, S., Parik, J., Rootsi, S., Chaubey, G., Kutuev, I., Yudkovsky, G., et al. (2010). The genome-wide structure of the Jewish people. *Nature* 466, 238–242.
- Behar, D.M., van Oven, M., Rosset, S., Metspalu, M., Loogväli, E.-L., Silva, N.M., Kivisild, T., Torroni, A., and Villems, R. (2012). A “Copernican” reassessment of the human mitochondrial DNA tree from its root. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 90, 675–684.
- Bertolin, C., Magri, C., Barlati, S., Vettori, A., Perini, G.I., Peruzzi, P., Mostacciolo, M.L., and Vazza, G. (2011). Analysis of complete mitochondrial genomes of patients with schizophrenia and bipolar disorder. *Journal of Human Genetics* 56, 869–872.
- van den Brink, E.C.M., Beeri, R., Kirzner, D., Bron, E., Cohen-Weinberger, A., Kamaisky, E., Gonen, T., Gershuny, L., Nagar, Y., Ben-Tor, D., et al. (2017). A Late Bronze Age II clay coffin from Tel Shaddud in the Central Jezreel Valley, Israel: context and historical implications. *Levant* 49, 105–135.
- Brisighelli, F., Capelli, C., Alvarez-Iglesias, V., Onofri, V., Paoli, G., Tofanelli, S., Carracedo, A., Pascali, V.L., and Salas, A. (2009). The Etruscan timeline: a recent Anatolian connection. *European Journal of Human Genetics* 17, 693–696.
- Cerný, V., Mulligan, C.J., Fernandes, V., Silva, N.M., Alshamali, F., Non, A., Harich, N., Cherni, L., El Gaaied, A.B.A., Al-Meer, A., et al. (2011). Internal diversification of mitochondrial haplogroup R0a reveals post-last glacial maximum demographic expansions in South Arabia. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 28, 71–78.
- Chaubey, G., Metspalu, M., Choi, Y., Mägi, R., Romero, I.G., Soares, P., van Oven, M., Behar, D.M., Rootsi, S., Hudjashov, G., et al. (2011). Population genetic structure in Indian Austroasiatic speakers: the role of landscape barriers and sex-specific admixture. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 28, 1013–1024.
- Coble, M.D., Just, R.S., O’Callaghan, J.E., Letmanyi, I.H., Peterson, C.T., Irwin, J.A., and Parsons, T.J. (2004). Single nucleotide polymorphisms over the entire mtDNA genome that increase the power of forensic testing in Caucasians. *International Journal of Legal Medicine* 118, 137–146.
- Costa, M.D., Pereira, J.B., Pala, M., Fernandes, V., Olivieri, A., Achilli, A., Perego, U.A., Rychkov, S., Naumova, O., Hatina, J., et al. (2013). A substantial prehistoric European ancestry amongst Ashkenazi maternal lineages. *Nature Communications* 4, 2543.
- Di Cristofaro, J., Pennarun, E., Mazières, S., Myres, N.M., Lin, A.A., Temori, S.A., Metspalu, M., Metspalu, E., Witzel, M., King, R.J., et al. (2013). Afghan Hindu Kush: where Eurasian sub-continent gene flows converge. *PLoS One* 8, e76748.
- Derenko, M., Malyarchuk, B., Bahmanimehr, A., Denisova, G., Perkova, M., Farjadian, S., and Yepiskoposyan, L. (2013). Complete mitochondrial DNA diversity in Iranians. *PLoS One* 8, e80673.
- Derenko, M., Malyarchuk, B., Denisova, G., Perkova, M., Litvinov, A., Grzybowski, T., Dambueva, I., Skonieczna, K., Rogalla, U., Tsybovsky, I., et al. (2014). Western Eurasian ancestry in modern Siberians based on mitogenomic data. *BMC Evolutionary Biology* 14, 217.

- Detjen, A.K., Tinschert, S., Kaufmann, D., Algermissen, B., Nürnberg, P., and Schuelke, M. (2007). Analysis of mitochondrial DNA in discordant monozygotic twins with neurofibromatosis type 1. *Twin Research and Human Genetics* 10, 486–495.
- Fernandes, V., Alshamali, F., Alves, M., Costa, M.D., Pereira, J.B., Silva, N.M., Cherni, L., Harich, N., Cerny, V., Soares, P., et al. (2012). The Arabian cradle: mitochondrial relicts of the first steps along the southern route out of Africa. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 90, 347–355.
- Finnilä, S., Lehtonen, M.S., and Majamaa, K. (2001). Phylogenetic network for European mtDNA. *American Journal of Human* 68, 1475–1484.
- Fornarino, S., Pala, M., Battaglia, V., Maranta, R., Achilli, A., Modiano, G., Torroni, A., Semino, O., and Santachiara-Benerecetti, S.A. (2009). Mitochondrial and Y-chromosome diversity of the Tharus (Nepal): a reservoir of genetic variation. *BMC Evolutionary Biology* 9, 154.
- Fraumene, C., Belle, E.M.S., Castri, L., Sanna, S., Mancosu, G., Cosso, M., Marras, F., Barbujani, G., Pirastu, M., and Angius, A. (2006). High resolution analysis and phylogenetic network construction using complete mtDNA sequences in Sardinian genetic isolates. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 23, 2101–2111.
- Gasparre, G., Porcelli, A.M., Bonora, E., Pennisi, L.F., Toller, M., Iommarini, L., Ghelli, A., Moretti, M., Betts, C.M., Martinelli, G.N., et al. (2007). Disruptive mitochondrial DNA mutations in complex I subunits are markers of oncogenic phenotype in thyroid tumors. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 104, 9001–9006.
- Govindaraj, P., Khan, N.A., Gopalakrishna, P., Chandra, R.V., Vanniarajan, A., Reddy, A.A., Singh, S., Kumaresan, R., Srinivas, G., Singh, L., et al. (2011). Mitochondrial dysfunction and genetic heterogeneity in chronic periodontitis. *Mitochondrion* 11, 504–512.
- Haak, W., Lazaridis, I., Patterson, N., Rohland, N., Mallick, S., Llamas, B., Brandt, G., Nordenfelt, S., Harney, E., Stewardson, K., et al. (2015). Massive migration from the steppe was a source for Indo-European languages in Europe. *Nature* 522, 207–211.
- Haber, M., Gauguier, D., Youhanna, S., Patterson, N., Moorjani, P., Botigué, L.R., Platt, D.E., Matisoo-Smith, E., Soria-Hernanz, D.F., Wells, R.S., et al. (2013). Genome-wide diversity in the Levant reveals recent structuring by culture. *PLoS Genetics* 9, e1003316.
- Haber, M., Doumet-Serhal, C., Scheib, C., Xue, Y., Danecek, P., Mezzavilla, M., Youhanna, S., Martiniano, R., Prado-Martinez, J., Szpak, M., et al. (2017). Continuity and admixture in the last five millennia of Levantine history from ancient Canaanite and present-day Lebanese genome sequences. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 101, 274–282.
- Harney, É., May, H., Shalem, D., Rohland, N., Mallick, S., Lazaridis, I., Sarig, R., Stewardson, K., Nordenfelt, S., Patterson, N., et al. (2018). Ancient DNA from Chalcolithic Israel reveals the role of population mixture in cultural transformation. *Nature Communications* 9, 3336.
- Hartmann, A., Thieme, M., Nanduri, L.K., Stempfl, T., Moehle, C., Kivisild, T., and Oefner, P.J. (2009). Validation of microarray-based resequencing of 93 worldwide mitochondrial genomes. *Human Mutation* 30, 115–122.
- Hofmanová, Z., Kreutzer, S., Hellenthal, G., Sell, C., Diekmann, Y., Díez-Del-Molino, D., van Dorp, L., López, S., Kousathanas, A., Link, V., et al. (2016). Early farmers from across Europe directly descended from Neolithic Aegeans. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 113, 6886–6891.
- Ingman, M., and Gyllensten, U. (2003). Mitochondrial genome variation and evolutionary history of Australian and New Guinean aborigines. *Genome Research* 13, 1600–1606.
- Ji, F., Sharples, M.S., Derbeneva, O., Alves, L.S., Qian, P., Wang, Y., Chalkia, D., Lvova, M., Xu, J., Yao, W., et al. (2012). Mitochondrial DNA variant associated with Leber hereditary optic neuropathy and high-altitude Tibetans. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 109, 7391–7396.
- Jones, E.R., Gonzalez-Fortes, G., Connell, S., Siska, V., Eriksson, A., Martiniano, R., McLaughlin, R.L., Gallego Llorente, M., Cassidy, L.M., Gamba, C., et al. (2015). Upper Palaeolithic genomes reveal deep roots of modern Eurasians. *Nature Communications* 6, 8912.
- Kılınç, G.M., Omrak, A., Özer, F., Günther, T., Büyükkarakaya, A.M., Bıçakçı, E., Baird, D., Dönertaş, H.M., Ghalichi, A., Yaka, R., et al. (2016). The demographic development of the first farmers in Anatolia. *Current Biology* 26, 2659–2666.
- Kong, Q.-P., Sun, C., Wang, H.-W., Zhao, M., Wang, W.-Z., Zhong, L., Hao, X.-D., Pan, H., Wang, S.-Y., Cheng, Y.-T., et al. (2011). Large-scale mtDNA screening reveals a surprising matrilineal complexity in east Asia and its implications to the peopling of the region. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 28, 513–522.
- Lazaridis, I., Nadel, D., Rollefson, G., Merrett, D.C., Rohland, N., Mallick, S., Fernandes, D., Novak, M., Gamarra, B., Sirak, K., et al. (2016). Genomic insights into the origin of farming in the ancient Near East. *Nature* 536, 419–424.
- Lazaridis, I., Mittnik, A., Patterson, N., Mallick, S., Rohland, N., Pfrengle, S., Furtwängler, A., Peltzer, A., Posth, C., Vasilakis, A., et al. (2017). Genetic origins of the Minoans and Mycenaeans. *Nature* 548, 214.
- Li, J.Z., Absher, D.M., Tang, H., Southwick, A.M., Casto, A.M., Ramachandran, S., Cann, H.M., Barsh, G.S., Feldman, M., Cavalli-Sforza, L.L., et al. (2008). Worldwide human relationships inferred from genome-wide patterns of variation. *Science* 319, 1100–1104.

- Li, S., Besenbacher, S., Li, Y., Kristiansen, K., Grarup, N., Albrechtsen, A., Sparsø, T., Korneliussen, T., Hansen, T., Wang, J., et al. (2014). Variation and association to diabetes in 2000 full mtDNA sequences mined from an exome study in a Danish population. *European Journal of Human Genetics* 22, 1040–1045.
- Maca-Meyer, N., Gonzalez, A., Larruga, J., Flores, C., and Cabrera, V. (2001). Major genomic mitochondrial lineages delineate early human expansions. *BMC Genetics* 2, 13.
- Malyarchuk, B., Grzybowski, T., Derenko, M., Perkova, M., Vanecek, T., Lazur, J., Gomolcak, P., and Tsybovsky, I. (2008a). Mitochondrial DNA phylogeny in Eastern and Western Slavs. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 25, 1651–1658.
- Malyarchuk, B.A., Perkova, M.A., Derenko, M. V., Vanecek, T., Lazur, J., and Gomolcak, P. (2008b). Mitochondrial DNA variability in Slovaks, with application to the Roma origin. *Annals of Human Genetics* 72, 228–240.
- Malyarchuk, B., Derenko, M., Grzybowski, T., Perkova, M., Rogalla, U., Vanecek, T., and Tsybovsky, I. (2010a). The peopling of Europe from the mitochondrial haplogroup U5 perspective. *PloS One* 5, e10285.
- Malyarchuk, B., Derenko, M., Denisova, G., and Kravtsova, O. (2010b). Mitogenomic diversity in Tatars from the Volga-Ural region of Russia. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 27, 2220–2226.
- Mathieson, I., Lazaridis, I., Rohland, N., Mallick, S., Patterson, N., Roodenberg, S.A., Harney, E., Stewardson, K., Fernandes, D., Novak, M., et al. (2015). Genome-wide patterns of selection in 230 ancient Eurasians. *Nature* 528, 499–503.
- Mathieson, I., Alpaslan-Roodenberg, S., Posth, C., Szécsényi-Nagy, A., Rohland, N., Mallick, S., Olalde, I., Broomandkhoshbacht, N., Candilio, F., Cheronet, O., et al. (2018). The genomic history of southeastern Europe. *Nature* 555, 197–203.
- Metspalu, M., Romero, I.G., Yunusbayev, B., Chaubey, G., Mallick, C.B., Hudjashov, G., Nelis, M., Mägi, R., Metspalu, E., Remm, M., et al. (2011). Shared and unique components of human population structure and genome-wide signals of positive selection in South Asia. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 89, 731–744.
- Mishmar, D., Ruiz-Pesini, E., Golik, P., Macaulay, V., Clark, A.G., Hosseini, S., Brandon, M., Easley, K., Chen, E., Brown, M.D., et al. (2003). Natural selection shaped regional mtDNA variation in humans. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 100, 171–176.
- Montiel-Sosa, F., Ruiz-Pesini, E., Enríquez, J.A., Marcuello, A., Díez-Sánchez, C., Montoya, J., Wallace, D.C., and López-Pérez, M.J. (2006). Differences of sperm motility in mitochondrial DNA haplogroup U sublineages. *Gene* 368, 21–27.
- La Morgia, C., Achilli, A., Iommarini, L., Barboni, P., Pala, M., Olivieri, A., Zanna, C., Vidoni, S., Tonon, C., Lodi, R., et al. (2008). Rare mtDNA variants in Leber hereditary optic neuropathy families with recurrence of myoclonus. *Neurology* 70, 762–770.
- Narasimhan, V.M., Patterson, N.J., Moorjani, P., Lazaridis, I., Lipson, M., Mallick, S., Rohland, N., Bernardos, R., Kim, A.M., Nakatsuka, N., et al. (2018). The genomic formation of South and Central Asia. *BioRxiv* 292581.
- Pala, M., Olivieri, A., Achilli, A., Accetturo, M., Metspalu, E., Reidla, M., Tamm, E., Karmin, M., Reisberg, T., Kashani, B.H., et al. (2012). Mitochondrial DNA signals of late glacial recolonization of Europe from near eastern refugia. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 90, 915–924.
- Palanichamy, M.G., Sun, C., Agrawal, S., Bandelt, H.-J., Kong, Q.-P., Khan, F., Wang, C.-Y., Chaudhuri, T.K., Palla, V., and Zhang, Y.-P. (2004). Phylogeny of mitochondrial DNA macrohaplogroup N in India, based on complete sequencing: implications for the peopling of South Asia. *American Journal of Human* 75, 966–978.
- Palanichamy, M.G., Mitra, B., Zhang, C.-L., Debnath, M., Li, G.-M., Wang, H.-W., Agrawal, S., Chaudhuri, T.K., and Zhang, Y.-P. (2015). West Eurasian mtDNA lineages in India: an insight into the spread of the Dravidian language and the origins of the caste system. *Human Genetics* 134, 637–647.
- Peng, M.-S., Quang, H.H., Dang, K.P., Trieu, A.V., Wang, H.-W., Yao, Y.-G., Kong, Q.-P., and Zhang, Y.-P. (2010). Tracing the Austronesian footprint in Mainland Southeast Asia: a perspective from mitochondrial DNA. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 27, 2417–2430.
- Schönberg, A., Theunert, C., Li, M., Stoneking, M., and Nasidze, I. (2011). High-throughput sequencing of complete human mtDNA genomes from the Caucasus and West Asia: high diversity and demographic inferences. *European Journal of Human Genetics* 19, 988–994.
- Sharma, G., Tamang, R., Chaudhary, R., Singh, V.K., Shah, A.M., Anugula, S., Rani, D.S., Reddy, A.G., Eaaswarkhanth, M., Chaubey, G., et al. (2012). Genetic affinities of the central Indian tribal populations. *PloS One* 7, e32546.
- Shlush, L.I., Behar, D.M., Yudkovsky, G., Templeton, A., Hadid, Y., Basis, F., Hammer, M., Itzkovitz, S., and Skorecki, K. (2008). The Druze: a population genetic refugium of the Near East. *PLoS One* 3, e2105.
- Soares, P., Alshamali, F., Pereira, J.B., Fernandes, V., Silva, N.M., Afonso, C., Costa, M.D., Musilová, E., Macaulay, V., Richards, M.B., et al. (2012). The expansion of mtDNA haplogroup L3 within and out of Africa. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 29, 915–927.
- Sudmant, P.H., Rausch, T., Gardner, E.J., Handsaker, R.E., Abyzov, A., Huddleston, J., Zhang, Y., Ye, K., Jun, G., Hsi-Yang Fritz, M., et al. (2015). An integrated map of structural variation in 2,504 human genomes. *Nature* 526, 75–81.

- Sukernik, R.I., Volodko, N. V, Mazunin, I.O., Eltsov, N.P., Dryomov, S. V, and Starikovskaya, E.B. (2012). Mitochondrial genome diversity in the Tubalar, Even, and Ulchi: contribution to prehistory of native Siberians and their affinities to Native Americans. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 148, 123–138.
- Torrioni, A., Achilli, A., Macaulay, V., Richards, M., and Bandelt, H.-J. (2006). Harvesting the fruit of the human mtDNA tree. *Trends in Genetics* 22, 339–345.
- Yunusbayev, B., Metspalu, M., Järve, M., Kutuev, I., Rootsi, S., Metspalu, E., Behar, D.M., Varendi, K., Sahakyan, H., Khusainova, R., et al. (2012). The Caucasus as an asymmetric semipermeable barrier to ancient human migrations. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 29, 359–365.

Appendix B

Supplementary Material for Chapter III

Dissecting mtDNA haplogroups H1, H2, H11 and H13

Table S1. List of ancient H mtDNA sequences used to build the map shown in Figure 3.11. Dates are calculated as the average of 95.4% date range in calibrated (cal.) BP (defined as 1950 CE).

| Sample | Date (cal. BP) | Country | Lat. | Long. | Reference |
|------------|----------------|----------|-------|-------|--------------------------|
| I1069 | 12750 | Israel | 32.65 | 35.07 | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| I1690 | 12750 | Israel | 32.65 | 35.07 | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| I1949 | 10052 | Iran | 34.45 | 48.12 | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| I5407 | 9800 | Serbia | 44.55 | 22.03 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| KK1 | 9720 | Georgia | 42.28 | 43.28 | Jones et al. (2015) |
| I4081 | 9335 | Romania | 44.52 | 22.72 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| I1580 | 8195 | Turkey | 40.30 | 29.57 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| I4666 | 8017 | Serbia | 44.55 | 22.03 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| I0726 | 7950 | Turkey | 40.26 | 29.65 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| I0698 | 7900 | Bulgaria | 42.10 | 25.75 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| I3879 | 7828 | Bulgaria | 43.98 | 26.40 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| I1297 | 7817 | Bulgaria | 43.98 | 26.40 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| I3433 | 7814 | Croatia | 43.59 | 16.65 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| I2373 | 7700 | Hungary | 47.18 | 20.35 | Lipson et al. (2017) |
| arm7 | 7700 | Armenia | 40.10 | 44.29 | Margaryan et al. (2017) |
| arm9 | 7700 | Armenia | 40.10 | 44.29 | Margaryan et al. (2017) |
| I0679 | 7622 | Bulgaria | 42.02 | 25.60 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| I5071 | 7571 | Croatia | 44.82 | 13.64 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| I5072 | 7551 | Croatia | 44.82 | 13.64 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| I2521 | 7505 | Bulgaria | 43.16 | 25.88 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| H3C6 | 7285 | Spain | 38.84 | -0.37 | Olalde et al. (2015) |
| G21 | 7230 | Portugal | 39.50 | -8.62 | Olalde et al. (2015) |
| F19 | 7215 | Portugal | 39.50 | -8.62 | Olalde et al. (2015) |
| I1895 | 7151 | Hungary | 45.60 | 18.28 | Lipson et al. (2017) |
| I0797 | 7125 | Germany | 51.28 | 11.65 | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I2030 | 7125 | Germany | 51.90 | 11.05 | Lipson et al. (2017) |
| NE2.SG | 7124 | Hungary | 47.52 | 21.59 | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I0023 | 7100 | Germany | 48.78 | 9.18 | Haak et al. (2015) |
| I0027 | 7100 | Germany | 48.78 | 9.18 | Haak et al. (2015) |
| I0796 | 7088 | Germany | 51.28 | 11.65 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| I0795 | 7079 | Germany | 51.28 | 11.65 | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I2199 | 7074 | Spain | 42.63 | -3.12 | Lipson et al. (2017) |
| DEB9 | 7063 | Germany | 51.88 | 11.03 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| HAL11_8201 | 7063 | Germany | 51.88 | 11.04 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| DEB21 | 7060 | Germany | 51.88 | 11.03 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| I2037 | 7056 | Germany | 51.90 | 11.05 | Lipson et al. (2017) |
| I2357 | 7050 | Hungary | 47.46 | 20.51 | Lipson et al. (2017) |
| I2375 | 7050 | Hungary | 48.00 | 21.18 | Lipson et al. (2017) |
| I2743 | 7050 | Hungary | 47.18 | 19.86 | Lipson et al. (2017) |
| I4181 | 7050 | Hungary | 46.74 | 18.96 | Lipson et al. (2017) |
| I1891 | 6969 | Hungary | 46.42 | 18.92 | Lipson et al. (2017) |
| I5205 | 6950 | Austria | 48.58 | 16.47 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| I5207 | 6950 | Austria | 48.58 | 16.47 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| I3719 | 6824 | Ukraine | 48.91 | 33.76 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| I0122 | 6800 | Russia | 52.22 | 48.10 | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I2746 | 6700 | Hungary | 46.94 | 21.21 | Lipson et al. (2017) |
| I4303 | 6633 | France | 43.46 | 5.86 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I1902 | 6600 | Hungary | 47.02 | 17.96 | Lipson et al. (2017) |
| I1906 | 6600 | Hungary | 47.51 | 18.62 | Lipson et al. (2017) |
| ANI163 | 6577 | Bulgaria | 43.21 | 27.86 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| I5078 | 6569 | Croatia | 45.55 | 18.75 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| ANI160 | 6550 | Bulgaria | 43.21 | 27.86 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| I1661 | 6544 | Iran | 34.50 | 47.96 | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| I1131 | 6483 | Serbia | 44.90 | 19.75 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| I0163 | 6445 | Germany | 51.66 | 11.53 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| I2423 | 6388 | Bulgaria | 43.06 | 26.98 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| I0162 | 6388 | Germany | 51.67 | 11.53 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| OSH2_4362B | 6388 | Germany | 51.66 | 11.53 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| OSH3_4364 | 6388 | Germany | 51.66 | 11.53 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| I0785 | 6357 | Bulgaria | 42.23 | 24.26 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| I2427 | 6340 | Bulgaria | 43.06 | 26.77 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| I2793 | 6301 | Hungary | 47.19 | 20.40 | Lipson et al. (2017) |
| I2394 | 6238 | Hungary | 47.10 | 17.91 | Lipson et al. (2017) |
| I2395 | 6200 | Hungary | 47.46 | 20.51 | Lipson et al. (2017) |
| I1166 | 6150 | Israel | 32.98 | 35.31 | Harney et al. (2018) |
| I1634 | 6145 | Armenia | 39.73 | 45.20 | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| N31 | 6138 | Poland | 52.61 | 18.80 | Fernandes et al. (2018) |
| KZ3 | 6100 | Poland | 52.74 | 18.25 | Juras et al. (2017a) |
| I0798 | 6081 | Germany | 51.53 | 11.83 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| MA76 | 6070 | Italy | 40.66 | 8.58 | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| I7042 | 6050 | Hungary | 47.43 | 19.05 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| NHP1 | 6050 | Poland | 50.07 | 20.11 | Chyleński et al. (2017) |
| I0799 | 5975 | Germany | 51.53 | 11.83 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |

| | | | | | |
|--------------|------|---------------|-------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| I6561 | 5960 | Ukraine | 48.66 | 33.10 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| I0644 | 5950 | Israel | 32.97 | 35.33 | Harney et al. (2018) |
| I7679 | 5950 | Spain | 36.45 | -6.21 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| LugarCanto42 | 5950 | Portugal | 39.41 | -8.82 | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| LugarCanto44 | 5950 | Portugal | 39.41 | -8.82 | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| I2318 | 5945 | Greece | 37.42 | 23.13 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| I1407 | 5875 | Armenia | 39.73 | 45.20 | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| I0807 | 5790 | Germany | 51.42 | 11.68 | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I3920 | 5770 | Greece | 36.64 | 22.38 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| I1926 | 5736 | Ukraine | 48.72 | 25.88 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| I2788 | 5730 | Hungary | 47.19 | 20.00 | Lipson et al. (2017) |
| I0406 | 5700 | Spain | 41.25 | -2.33 | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I2659 | 5652 | Great Britain | 56.41 | -5.47 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0808 | 5625 | Germany | 51.48 | 12.13 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| I7646 | 5620 | Spain | 38.70 | -0.49 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I5359 | 5600 | Great Britain | 51.45 | -3.31 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5371 | 5600 | Great Britain | 56.41 | -5.47 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2796 | 5571 | Great Britain | 59.31 | -2.94 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| MA77 | 5568 | Italy | 40.66 | 8.58 | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 3.17.1 | 5550 | Ukraine | 48.78 | 25.84 | Nikitin et al. (2017) |
| N20 | 5462 | Poland | 52.62 | 18.96 | Fernandes et al. (2018) |
| I4085 | 5450 | Turkmenistan | 37.87 | 58.23 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| S8505.E1.L1 | 5450 | Turkmenistan | 37.19 | 61.03 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| I3136 | 5394 | Great Britain | 56.40 | -5.48 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I1563 | 5361 | Germany | 51.36 | 7.55 | Lipson et al. (2017) |
| arm40 | 5250 | Armenia | 39.58 | 45.92 | Margaryan et al. (2017) |
| RISE487 | 5245 | Italy | 45.26 | 10.38 | Allentoft et al. (2015) |
| poz090 | 5225 | Ukraine | 48.24 | 28.28 | Juras et al. (2018) |
| M5 | 5200 | Ukraine | 48.78 | 25.84 | Nikitin et al. (2017) |
| I2980 | 5181 | Great Britain | 59.31 | -2.94 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0800 | 5171 | Germany | 51.53 | 11.83 | Lipson et al. (2017) |
| I0802 | 5163 | Germany | 51.53 | 11.83 | Lipson et al. (2017) |
| I0552 | 5163 | Germany | 51.52 | 11.85 | Haak et al. (2015) |
| I7604 | 5150 | Spain | 43.09 | -2.25 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I7605 | 5150 | Spain | 43.09 | -2.25 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I11301 | 5136 | Spain | 43.09 | -2.22 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I2520 | 5132 | Bulgaria | 43.16 | 25.88 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| I5076 | 5131 | Portugal | 37.20 | -8.59 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I2366 | 5093 | Hungary | 47.62 | 19.04 | Lipson et al. (2017) |
| Gok4 | 5085 | Sweden | 58.18 | 13.39 | Skoglund et al. (2014) |
| I0444 | 5059 | Russia | 53.31 | 51.15 | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I11600 | 5050 | Portugal | 39.11 | -8.66 | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| I6766 | 5050 | UnitedKingdom | 57.91 | -4.00 | Brace et al. (2019) |
| I1842 | 5000 | Spain | 42.63 | -2.70 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I2407 | 4955 | Poland | 52.85 | 17.88 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| I2631 | 4952 | Great Britain | 59.23 | -2.57 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0370 | 4950 | Russia | 51.27 | 58.18 | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I2433 | 4950 | Poland | 52.85 | 17.88 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| I2435 | 4950 | Poland | 52.85 | 17.88 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| I2440 | 4950 | Poland | 52.85 | 17.88 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| I3141 | 4950 | Ukraine | 48.22 | 37.15 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| poz222 | 4917 | Ukraine | 48.24 | 28.28 | Juras et al. (2018) |
| I4565 | 4915 | Spain | 41.29 | 1.06 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| poz232 | 4912 | Poland | 50.45 | 27.79 | Juras et al. (2018) |
| CovaMoura364 | 4900 | Portugal | 38.75 | -9.22 | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| I10283 | 4900 | Spain | 41.44 | 1.57 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I11303 | 4900 | Spain | 41.44 | 1.57 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| Gok2 | 4900 | Sweden | 58.18 | 13.39 | Skoglund et al. (2014) |
| Gok7 | 4900 | Sweden | 58.18 | 13.39 | Skoglund et al. (2014) |
| atp12-1420 | 4896 | Spain | 42.37 | -3.56 | Valdiosera et al. (2018) |
| ATP17 | 4889 | Spain | 42.37 | -3.56 | Günther et al. (2015) |
| arm2 | 4850 | Armenia | 40.87 | 43.75 | Margaryan et al. (2017) |
| I2977 | 4836 | Great Britain | 58.74 | -2.92 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| poz211 | 4780 | Ukraine | 48.24 | 28.28 | Juras et al. (2018) |
| I0441 | 4766 | Russia | 52.30 | 52.05 | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I2473 | 4765 | Spain | 42.57 | -2.62 | Lipson et al. (2017) |
| I2510 | 4758 | Bulgaria | 43.16 | 25.88 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| CO1.SG | 4750 | Hungary | 47.17 | 19.83 | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| poz208 | 4740 | Ukraine | 48.24 | 28.28 | Juras et al. (2018) |
| I0455 | 4735 | Spain | 38.10 | -1.85 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I4930 | 4721 | Italy | 37.73 | 12.96 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| MA2210 | 4700 | Turkey | 38.63 | 34.30 | de Barros Damgaard et al. (2018a) |
| I8569 | 4699 | Spain | 40.30 | 0.28 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| poz214 | 4697 | Ukraine | 48.24 | 28.28 | Juras et al. (2018) |
| poz225 | 4690 | Ukraine | 48.19 | 28.45 | Juras et al. (2018) |
| I1281 | 4670 | Spain | 42.33 | -3.50 | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| poz224 | 4661 | Ukraine | 48.24 | 28.28 | Juras et al. (2018) |
| I11614 | 4650 | Portugal | 39.08 | 9.27 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8155 | 4650 | Spain | 37.24 | -4.24 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8158 | 4650 | Spain | 37.24 | -4.24 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8197 | 4650 | Spain | 37.24 | -4.24 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I0126 | 4627 | Russia | 53.31 | 51.15 | Mathieson et al. (2015) |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------|----------------|-------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| poz220 | 4619 | Ukraine | 48.24 | 28.28 | Juras et al. (2018) |
| I0826 | 4607 | Spain | 41.49 | 2.14 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I1392 | 4604 | France | 47.34 | 7.31 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5374 | 4595 | Great Britain | 51.28 | -2.74 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I8365 | 4589 | Spain | 37.24 | -4.24 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I1274 | 4573 | Spain | 42.33 | -3.50 | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I1276 | 4573 | Spain | 42.33 | -3.50 | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I1282 | 4573 | Spain | 42.33 | -3.50 | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I1284 | 4573 | Spain | 42.33 | -3.50 | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I5118 | 4550 | Hungary | 47.81 | 20.89 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6596 | 4550 | Spain | 40.22 | -3.76 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6617 | 4550 | Spain | 40.22 | -3.76 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6628 | 4550 | Spain | 40.22 | -3.76 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| poz234 | 4500 | Poland | 50.45 | 27.79 | Juras et al. (2018) |
| poz235 | 4500 | Poland | 50.45 | 27.79 | Juras et al. (2018) |
| poz280 | 4500 | Poland | 50.34 | 20.52 | Juras et al. (2018) |
| poz281 | 4500 | Poland | 50.34 | 20.52 | Juras et al. (2018) |
| poz282 | 4500 | Poland | 50.34 | 20.52 | Juras et al. (2018) |
| I1553 | 4500 | Spain | 41.49 | 2.14 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I1633 | 4465 | Armenia | 40.65 | 45.12 | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| I8132 | 4450 | Spain | 38.98 | -0.16 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| Sope | 4413 | Estonia | 59.41 | 27.03 | Saag et al. (2017) |
| I0257 | 4411 | Spain | 41.49 | 2.14 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I1976 | 4409 | Spain | 42.57 | -2.62 | Lipson et al. (2017) |
| I2932 | 4409 | Great Britain | 58.74 | -2.92 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I1277 | 4407 | Spain | 42.33 | -3.50 | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| N45 | 4405 | Poland | 52.62 | 18.96 | Fernandes et al. (2018) |
| N49 | 4405 | Poland | 52.62 | 18.96 | Fernandes et al. (2018) |
| poz221 | 4398 | Ukraine | 48.24 | 28.28 | Juras et al. (2018) |
| I0108 | 4387 | Germany | 51.45 | 11.54 | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I2495 | 4377 | Turkey | 37.92 | 30.71 | Lazaridis et al. (2017) |
| I0051 | 4369 | Germany | 51.45 | 11.63 | Haak et al. (2015) |
| I6605 | 4357 | Spain | 40.44 | -3.50 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| UNTA85_1336 | 4353 | Germany | 48.32 | 10.89 | Knipper et al. (2017) |
| I0258 | 4350 | Spain | 41.49 | 2.14 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0374 | 4350 | Russia | 49.97 | 44.67 | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I0823 | 4350 | Spain | 41.49 | 2.14 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I9129 | 4350 | Greece | 35.05 | 24.81 | Lazaridis et al. (2017) |
| Spiginas1 | 4340 | Lithuania | 55.77 | 22.42 | Mitnik et al. (2018) |
| ESP15_4408 | 4333 | Germany | 51.41 | 11.67 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| I3238 | 4300 | Spain | 43.41 | -5.98 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I4947 | 4300 | Czech Republic | 50.05 | 14.37 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7041 | 4300 | Hungary | 47.43 | 19.05 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| RISE671 | 4300 | Russia | 53.16 | 90.21 | de Barros Damgaard et al. (2018a) |
| RISE672 | 4300 | Russia | 53.16 | 90.21 | de Barros Damgaard et al. (2018a) |
| poz279 | 4295 | Poland | 50.34 | 20.52 | Juras et al. (2018) |
| I0111 | 4290 | Germany | 51.45 | 11.54 | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I4131 | 4289 | Hungary | 47.60 | 19.05 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0460 | 4285 | Spain | 42.40 | -3.75 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I4124 | 4284 | Germany | 48.33 | 10.90 | Allentoft et al. (2015) |
| I4143 | 4282 | Germany | 48.66 | 12.71 | Allentoft et al. (2015) |
| I3592 | 4281 | Germany | 48.88 | 12.53 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2461 | 4270 | Great Britain | 51.13 | -1.69 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| ALB1_4442 | 4258 | Germany | 51.44 | 11.61 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| I2741 | 4256 | Hungary | 47.38 | 19.02 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0805 | 4255 | Germany | 51.79 | 11.14 | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I5385 | 4252 | Great Britain | 58.36 | -3.40 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6581 | 4251 | Poland | 50.09 | 18.10 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0112 | 4250 | Germany | 51.79 | 11.14 | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I4890 | 4250 | Czech Republic | 50.12 | 14.46 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5376 | 4250 | Great Britain | 51.47 | -0.31 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5524 | 4250 | Germany | 48.66 | 12.71 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5526 | 4250 | Germany | 48.66 | 12.71 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5836 | 4250 | Germany | 49.65 | 8.33 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6601 | 4250 | Portugal | 39.09 | -9.29 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7195 | 4250 | Czech Republic | 50.05 | 14.37 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7203 | 4250 | Czech Republic | 50.05 | 14.37 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I1530 | 4249 | Germany | 51.45 | 11.54 | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| QUEXII3_4330C | 4249 | Germany | 51.78 | 11.14 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| I1388 | 4246 | France | 45.46 | 6.21 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I4251 | 4242 | Poland | 50.65 | 20.66 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0806 | 4241 | Germany | 51.79 | 11.14 | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| ROT2_4448 | 4225 | Germany | 51.45 | 11.54 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| I3593 | 4222 | Germany | 48.88 | 12.53 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| UNTA85_1334 | 4219 | Germany | 48.32 | 10.89 | Knipper et al. (2017) |
| I4134 | 4200 | Germany | 48.69 | 13.02 | Allentoft et al. (2015) |
| I5655 | 4200 | Germany | 48.84 | 12.75 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6584 | 4200 | Spain | 40.22 | -3.76 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7205 | 4200 | Czech Republic | 50.41 | 14.07 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7276 | 4200 | Czech Republic | 50.19 | 14.16 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7279 | 4200 | Czech Republic | 50.19 | 14.16 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7288 | 4200 | Czech Republic | 50.41 | 14.07 | Olalde et al. (2018) |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------|----------------|-------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| QUEXII1_4325 | 4198 | Germany | 51.78 | 11.14 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| I3590 | 4191 | Germany | 48.88 | 12.53 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I4249 | 4189 | Germany | 48.84 | 12.75 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0059 | 4188 | Germany | 51.82 | 10.91 | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I5757 | 4178 | Switzerland | 46.23 | 7.35 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I3587 | 4175 | Germany | 48.88 | 12.53 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I3588 | 4175 | Germany | 48.88 | 12.53 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I3596 | 4175 | Germany | 48.88 | 12.53 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I3599 | 4175 | Germany | 48.88 | 12.53 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I3601 | 4175 | Germany | 48.88 | 12.53 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0059 | 4170 | Germany | 51.82 | 10.91 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| I4945 | 4168 | Czech Republic | 50.12 | 14.46 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| E09613 | 4165 | Germany | 48.33 | 10.90 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0058 | 4165 | Germany | 51.82 | 10.91 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| I6774 | 4150 | Great Britain | 50.86 | -0.12 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6775 | 4150 | Great Britain | 51.12 | -3.08 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7281 | 4150 | Czech Republic | 50.04 | 14.34 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I4895 | 4110 | Czech Republic | 50.05 | 14.37 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I4145 | 4106 | Czech Republic | 50.12 | 14.26 | Allentoft et al. (2015) |
| I1381 | 4100 | France | 49.15 | 6.10 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6543 | 4100 | Spain | 40.44 | -3.50 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5471 | 4096 | Great Britain | 55.95 | -2.47 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6626 | 4075 | Spain | 40.44 | -3.50 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I4886 | 4074 | Czech Republic | 50.12 | 14.46 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2604 | 4070 | Great Britain | 51.15 | -1.36 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| RISE516 | 4069 | Russia | 53.16 | 90.21 | de Barros Damgaard et al. (2018a) |
| POST_38 | 4067 | Germany | 48.31 | 10.89 | Knipper et al. (2017) |
| I6124 | 4062 | Turkmenistan | 38.19 | 62.03 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| RISE71 | 4060 | Denmark | 56.68 | 10.03 | Allentoft et al. (2015) |
| I7210 | 4050 | Czech Republic | 50.41 | 14.07 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2452 | 4049 | Great Britain | 52.15 | -0.38 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I4074 | 4046 | Netherlands | 52.73 | 5.10 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7635 | 4037 | Great Britain | 54.52 | -1.31 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I1705 | 4032 | Jordan | 31.99 | 35.98 | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| RISE42 | 4031 | Denmark | 55.66 | 12.15 | Allentoft et al. (2015) |
| POST_24 | 4030 | Germany | 48.31 | 10.89 | Knipper et al. (2017) |
| RISE145 | 4022 | Poland | 50.91 | 17.18 | Allentoft et al. (2015) |
| I0804 | 4001 | Germany | 51.17 | 11.85 | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I0070 | 4000 | Greece | 35.08 | 25.83 | Lazaridis et al. (2017) |
| I0073 | 4000 | Greece | 35.08 | 25.83 | Lazaridis et al. (2017) |
| I0074 | 4000 | Greece | 35.08 | 25.83 | Lazaridis et al. (2017) |
| I6318 | 4000 | Turkmenistan | 38.19 | 62.03 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| I7043 | 4000 | Hungary | 47.43 | 19.05 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7489 | 4000 | Russia | 52.91 | 50.99 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| QUEXII2_4327B | 3996 | Germany | 51.78 | 11.14 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| I2618 | 3993 | Great Britain | 55.06 | -2.15 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| MA78 | 3992 | Italy | 39.24 | 9.49 | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| I3875 | 3991 | France | 44.48 | 6.37 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2598 | 3990 | Great Britain | 51.16 | -1.77 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0803 | 3987 | Germany | 51.17 | 11.85 | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| poz213 | 3984 | Ukraine | 48.24 | 28.28 | Juras et al. (2018) |
| I4075 | 3979 | Netherlands | 52.73 | 5.10 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| RISE683 | 3977 | Russia | 53.71 | 90.36 | de Barros Damgaard et al. (2018) |
| I1788 | 3966 | Turkmenistan | 38.19 | 62.03 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| BZH8_9417 | 3962 | Germany | 51.83 | 10.86 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| POST_140 | 3944 | Germany | 48.31 | 10.89 | Knipper et al. (2017) |
| OBKR_85 | 3938 | Germany | 48.27 | 10.88 | Knipper et al. (2017) |
| POST_35 | 3936 | Germany | 48.31 | 10.89 | Knipper et al. (2017) |
| UNTA58-62_147 | 3929 | Germany | 48.32 | 10.89 | Knipper et al. (2017) |
| WEHR_1415child | 3914 | Germany | 48.25 | 10.78 | Knipper et al. (2017) |
| MA85 | 3901 | Italy | 39.39 | 9.16 | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| QUEVIII4_4308B | 3899 | Germany | 51.78 | 11.14 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| POST_1 | 3878 | Germany | 48.31 | 10.89 | Knipper et al. (2017) |
| UNTA85_1163 | 3878 | Germany | 48.32 | 10.89 | Knipper et al. (2017) |
| poz094 | 3875 | Ukraine | 48.24 | 28.28 | Juras et al. (2018) |
| OBKR_79 | 3874 | Germany | 48.27 | 10.88 | Knipper et al. (2017) |
| WEHR_1415adult | 3868 | Germany | 48.25 | 10.78 | Knipper et al. (2017) |
| UNTA58-62_146 | 3867 | Germany | 48.32 | 10.89 | Knipper et al. (2017) |
| OBKR_96 | 3866 | Germany | 48.27 | 10.88 | Knipper et al. (2017) |
| I5515 | 3856 | Great Britain | 56.06 | -3.42 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I3756 | 3848 | Spain | 38.58 | -2.84 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I6538 | 3838 | Poland | 50.91 | 16.79 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| BZH1_9403 | 3838 | Germany | 51.83 | 10.86 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| WEHR_1193 | 3829 | Germany | 48.25 | 10.78 | Knipper et al. (2017) |
| I7495 | 3827 | Uzbekistan | 37.42 | 66.83 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| I0938 | 3800 | Russia | 52.82 | 60.47 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| I0942 | 3800 | Russia | 52.82 | 60.47 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| I0980 | 3800 | Russia | 52.82 | 60.47 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| I0986 | 3800 | Russia | 52.82 | 60.47 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| I0989 | 3800 | Russia | 52.82 | 60.47 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| I1024 | 3800 | Russia | 52.82 | 60.47 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| I1061 | 3800 | Russia | 52.82 | 60.47 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------|----------------|-------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| I1065 | 3800 | Russia | 52.82 | 60.47 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| MA2208 | 3800 | Turkey | 39.35 | 33.79 | de Barros Damgaard et al. (2018) |
| I9005 | 3800 | Greece | 35.08 | 25.83 | Lazaridis et al. (2017) |
| I1053 | 3793 | Russia | 52.82 | 60.47 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| I1017 | 3791 | Russia | 52.82 | 60.47 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| BZH14_9429 | 3782 | Germany | 51.83 | 10.86 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| poz356 | 3776 | Ukraine | 48.24 | 28.28 | Juras et al. (2018) |
| I12809 | 3775 | Spain | 38.58 | -2.84 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I1054 | 3769 | Russia | 52.82 | 60.47 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| I4884 | 3764 | Czech Republic | 50.12 | 14.46 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| burial 46 | 3750 | Lebanon | 33.56 | 35.40 | Haber et al. (2017) |
| I5441 | 3750 | Great Britain | 50.43 | -3.58 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I4314 | 3743 | Uzbekistan | 37.75 | 67.00 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| I1064 | 3737 | Russia | 52.82 | 60.47 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| I4071 | 3724 | Netherlands | 52.73 | 5.10 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0358 | 3719 | Russia | 53.03 | 50.39 | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I6680 | 3702 | Great Britain | 55.31 | -1.55 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| RISE483 | 3700 | Hungary | 47.34 | 18.90 | Allentoft et al. (2015) |
| I0421 | 3675 | Russia | 53.08 | 50.36 | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I0430 | 3675 | Russia | 53.08 | 50.36 | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I0431 | 3675 | Russia | 53.08 | 50.36 | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| BLA10 | 3668 | Germany | 51.36 | 7.55 | Bollongino et al. (2013) |
| I6800 | 3663 | Kazakhstan | 52.61 | 62.69 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| kzb003 | 3650 | Russia | 53.35 | 57.52 | Krzewińska et al. (2018a) |
| I7412 | 3646 | Uzbekistan | 37.75 | 67.00 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| I4568 | 3641 | Kazakhstan | 48.74 | 77.00 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| I4779 | 3641 | Kazakhstan | 48.74 | 77.00 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| Sardinia_8415 | 3638 | Italy | 39.87 | 9.22 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| I4562 | 3631 | Spain | 41.29 | 1.06 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| RISE247 | 3629 | Hungary | 47.33 | 18.96 | Allentoft et al. (2015) |
| I3487 | 3626 | Spain | 38.63 | -0.86 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| mur001 | 3604 | Russia | 54.79 | 56.01 | Krzewińska et al. (2018a) |
| I10940 | 3600 | Gibraltar | 36.13 | -5.34 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I3389 | 3600 | Russia | 56.02 | 92.90 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| I6048 | 3596 | Russia | 55.51 | 77.05 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| I4778 | 3587 | Kazakhstan | 48.78 | 76.45 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| I3486 | 3550 | Spain | 38.63 | -0.86 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I4561 | 3550 | Spain | 41.29 | 1.06 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I4563 | 3550 | Spain | 41.29 | 1.06 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| TV3831 | 3550 | Portugal | 37.94 | -7.59 | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| I5469 | 3524 | Great Britain | 55.97 | -3.18 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I1840 | 3507 | Spain | 42.57 | -2.62 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I1853 | 3507 | Russia | 53.87 | 91.46 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| I1851 | 3485 | Russia | 54.18 | 91.58 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| I5470 | 3485 | Great Britain | 55.97 | -3.18 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I4783 | 3482 | Kazakhstan | 46.95 | 79.99 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| I0361 | 3475 | Russia | 53.03 | 50.39 | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| MA82 | 3463 | Italy | 39.45 | 9.44 | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| I3082 | 3455 | Great Britain | 50.92 | -2.02 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7572 | 3400 | Great Britain | 52.34 | 0.03 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7573 | 3400 | Great Britain | 52.31 | 0.39 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7574 | 3400 | Great Britain | 52.18 | 0.12 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2573 | 3352 | Great Britain | 55.98 | -2.90 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5364 | 3350 | Great Britain | 51.54 | -4.21 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| arm20 | 3312 | Armenia | 40.15 | 45.25 | Margaryan et al. (2017) |
| I2655 | 3308 | Great Britain | 58.23 | -6.94 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I3493 | 3302 | Spain | 40.86 | -5.35 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I9033 | 3297 | Greece | 36.92 | 21.70 | Lazaridis et al. (2017) |
| I6668 | 3250 | Turkmenistan | 38.35 | 56.25 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| arm15 | 3250 | Armenia | 40.15 | 45.25 | Margaryan et al. (2017) |
| arm18 | 3250 | Armenia | 40.15 | 45.25 | Margaryan et al. (2017) |
| I12209 | 3240 | Spain | 41.46 | -5.29 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I4787 | 3238 | Kazakhstan | 48.21 | 67.02 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| I2653 | 3211 | Great Britain | 55.98 | -2.90 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| MA115 | 3204 | Italy | 39.96 | 8.45 | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| I2062 | 3197 | Israel | 32.66 | 35.23 | van den Brink et al. (2017) |
| arm22 | 3150 | Armenia | 40.16 | 45.74 | Margaryan et al. (2017) |
| RISE499 | 3100 | Russia | 51.91 | 88.57 | Allentoft et al. (2015) |
| MA138 | 3087 | Italy | 39.94 | 8.40 | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| I2656 | 3080 | Great Britain | 55.97 | -2.90 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I1992 | 3037 | Pakistan | 34.75 | 72.31 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| RISE396 | 3014 | Armenia | 39.20 | 46.40 | Allentoft et al. (2015) |
| RISE407 | 2955 | Armenia | 40.15 | 45.86 | Allentoft et al. (2015) |
| arm37 | 2950 | Armenia | 40.16 | 45.74 | Margaryan et al. (2017) |
| I7688 | 2900 | Portugal | 40.09 | -8.52 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I3262 | 2854 | Pakistan | 34.75 | 72.31 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| DA4 | 2850 | Russia | 54.68 | 90.85 | de Barros Damgaard et al. (2018b) |
| I6548 | 2850 | Pakistan | 30.40 | 72.12 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| I2860 | 2843 | Great Britain | 57.72 | -3.39 | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2469 | 2825 | Spain | 42.57 | -2.62 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| cim357 | 2810 | Moldova | 46.41 | 29.49 | Krzewińska et al. (2018a) |
| JK2974 | 2796 | Egypt | 29.24 | 31.09 | Schuenemann et al. (2017) |

| | | | | | |
|-------------|------|--------------------------|-------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| JK2893 | 2734 | Egypt | 29.24 | 31.09 | Schuenemann et al. (2017) |
| I7689 | 2730 | Portugal | 39.67 | -8.13 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| DA111 | 2702 | Czech Republic | 50.51 | 14.05 | de Barros Damgaard et al. (2018b) |
| I6888 | 2700 | Pakistan | 34.75 | 72.35 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| Is_4 | 2700 | Kazakhstan | 50.30 | 81.43 | Unterländer et al. (2017) |
| I0576 | 2650 | Russia | 52.10 | 93.71 | Unterländer et al. (2017) |
| NOV_5 | 2650 | Russia | 44.27 | 43.63 | Unterländer et al. (2017) |
| NOV_7 | 2650 | Russia | 44.27 | 43.63 | Unterländer et al. (2017) |
| Turlojiske4 | 2647 | Lithuania | 54.36 | 23.33 | Mittnik et al. (2018) |
| RISE598 | 2646 | Lithuania | 54.36 | 23.30 | Allentoft et al. (2015) |
| DA17 | 2642 | Kazakhstan | 43.07 | 68.25 | de Barros Damgaard et al. (2018b) |
| JK2962 | 2601 | Egypt | 29.24 | 31.09 | Schuenemann et al. (2017) |
| I5769 | 2600 | Bulgaria | 43.16 | 25.88 | Mathieson et al. (2018) |
| arm10 | 2577 | Armenia | 40.72 | 43.82 | Margaryan et al. (2017) |
| I12640 | 2568 | Spain | 41.54 | 2.13 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| Latsch_4461 | 2566 | Italy | 46.62 | 10.86 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| DA195 | 2553 | Hungary | 46.34 | 20.16 | de Barros Damgaard et al. (2018b) |
| I12560 | 2550 | Spain | 37.52 | -5.98 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I12561 | 2550 | Spain | 37.52 | -5.98 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| DA14 | 2549 | Kazakhstan | 49.12 | 75.19 | de Barros Damgaard et al. (2018b) |
| DA191 | 2524 | Hungary | 47.56 | 20.71 | de Barros Damgaard et al. (2018b) |
| I12642 | 2515 | Spain | 41.54 | 2.13 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| DA198 | 2514 | Hungary | 46.34 | 20.16 | de Barros Damgaard et al. (2018b) |
| DA197 | 2510 | Hungary | 46.34 | 20.16 | de Barros Damgaard et al. (2018b) |
| I3322 | 2500 | Spain | 40.51 | 0.43 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8344 | 2400 | Spain | 42.13 | 3.11 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| poz256 | 2400 | Moravia (Czech Republic) | 49.49 | 17.13 | Juras et al. (2018) |
| poz257 | 2400 | Moravia (Czech Republic) | 49.49 | 17.13 | Juras et al. (2018) |
| I12410 | 2394 | Spain | 41.36 | 1.67 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I12878 | 2387 | Spain | 41.36 | 1.67 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8212 | 2375 | Spain | 42.13 | 3.11 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8341 | 2375 | Spain | 42.13 | 3.11 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I6893 | 2350 | Pakistan | 34.75 | 72.35 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| poz286 | 2350 | Poland | 50.39 | 21.04 | Juras et al. (2018) |
| poz287 | 2350 | Poland | 50.39 | 21.04 | Juras et al. (2018) |
| S7717 | 2350 | Pakistan | 34.75 | 72.35 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) |
| I8214 | 2325 | Spain | 42.13 | 3.11 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| DA144 | 2300 | Russia | 47.29 | 39.55 | de Barros Damgaard et al. (2018b) |
| S32 | 2300 | Russia | 54.49 | 91.08 | Keyser et al. (2009) |
| scy300 | 2253 | Moldova | 46.67 | 29.80 | Krzewińska et al. (2018a) |
| Be_3 | 2250 | Kazakhstan | 49.30 | 86.20 | Unterländer et al. (2017) |
| K_1* | 2250 | Russia | 49.41 | 87.58 | Unterländer et al. (2017) |
| SCY005 | 2250 | Ukraine | 44.95 | 34.04 | Juras et al. (2017b) |
| SCY192 | 2250 | Moldova | 46.65 | 29.79 | Juras et al. (2017b) |
| SCY300 | 2250 | Moldova | 46.65 | 29.79 | Juras et al. (2017b) |
| SCY334 | 2250 | Moldova | 46.65 | 29.79 | Juras et al. (2017b) |
| DA51 | 2242 | Kyrgyzstan | 41.43 | 75.33 | de Barros Damgaard et al. (2018b) |
| I8208 | 2237 | Spain | 42.13 | 3.11 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| JK2950 | 2232 | Egypt | 29.24 | 31.09 | Schuenemann et al. (2017) |
| I3759 | 2228 | Spain | 42.57 | -2.59 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I3324 | 2227 | Spain | 42.01 | 3.08 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| DA48 | 2200 | Kyrgyzstan | 41.43 | 75.33 | de Barros Damgaard et al. (2018b) |
| I3496 | 2200 | Spain | 41.50 | 2.15 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| KOL_2 | 2200 | Russia | 51.61 | 39.18 | Unterländer et al. (2017) |
| I0789 | 2155 | Great Britain | 52.10 | 0.28 | Schiffels et al. (2016) |
| I8203 | 2150 | Spain | 42.13 | 3.11 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8204 | 2150 | Spain | 42.13 | 3.11 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8205 | 2150 | Spain | 42.13 | 3.11 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8206 | 2150 | Spain | 42.13 | 3.11 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| chy001 | 2022 | Russia | 51.07 | 55.07 | Krzewińska et al. (2018a) |
| I0160 | 1995 | Great Britain | 52.08 | 0.18 | Schiffels et al. (2016) |
| arm4 | 1950 | Armenia | 40.14 | 44.11 | Margaryan et al. (2017) |
| PCA0027 | 1850 | Poland | 52.59 | 16.78 | Stolarek et al. (2018) |
| I8216 | 1818 | Spain | 42.13 | 3.11 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| PCA0030 | 1815 | Poland | 52.59 | 16.78 | Stolarek et al. (2018) |
| PCA0049 | 1815 | Poland | 52.59 | 16.78 | Stolarek et al. (2018) |
| PCA0066 | 1815 | Poland | 52.59 | 16.78 | Stolarek et al. (2018) |
| PCA0003 | 1780 | Poland | 52.59 | 16.78 | Stolarek et al. (2018) |
| PCA0015 | 1780 | Poland | 52.59 | 16.78 | Stolarek et al. (2018) |
| PCA0038 | 1780 | Poland | 52.59 | 16.78 | Stolarek et al. (2018) |
| PCA0044 | 1780 | Poland | 52.59 | 16.78 | Stolarek et al. (2018) |
| PCA0047 | 1780 | Poland | 52.59 | 16.78 | Stolarek et al. (2018) |
| PCA0050 | 1780 | Poland | 52.59 | 16.78 | Stolarek et al. (2018) |
| PCA0061 | 1780 | Poland | 52.59 | 16.78 | Stolarek et al. (2018) |
| PCA0002 | 1758 | Poland | 52.59 | 16.78 | Stolarek et al. (2018) |
| PCA0063 | 1758 | Poland | 52.59 | 16.78 | Stolarek et al. (2018) |
| 3DT16 | 1750 | Great Britain | 53.96 | -1.08 | Martiniano et al. (2016) |
| 3DT26 | 1750 | Great Britain | 53.96 | -1.08 | Martiniano et al. (2016) |
| 6DT18 | 1750 | Great Britain | 53.96 | -1.08 | Martiniano et al. (2016) |
| 6DT22 | 1750 | Great Britain | 53.96 | -1.08 | Martiniano et al. (2016) |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|----------------|-------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| 6DT23 | 1750 | Great Britain | 53.96 | -1.08 | Martiniano et al. (2016) |
| FN2 | 1650 | Germany | 48.14 | 11.40 | Veeramah et al. (2018) |
| I4054 | 1650 | Spain | 37.18 | -3.61 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| scy192 | 1650 | Moldova | 46.67 | 29.80 | Krzewińska et al. (2018a) |
| DA121 | 1613 | Kazakhstan | 42.73 | 68.34 | de Barros Damgaard et al. (2018b) |
| DA224 | 1613 | Kazakhstan | 43.07 | 68.25 | de Barros Damgaard et al. (2018b) |
| I3983 | 1604 | Spain | 37.18 | -3.61 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| DA171 | 1600 | Lithuania | 55.74 | 24.23 | de Barros Damgaard et al. (2018b) |
| I6491 | 1600 | Spain | 41.27 | 1.18 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| Alh2 | 1553 | Germany | 48.59 | 12.20 | Veeramah et al. (2018) |
| AED513 | 1528 | Germany | 48.28 | 11.90 | Veeramah et al. (2018) |
| AEH1b | 1513 | Germany | 48.90 | 12.20 | Veeramah et al. (2018) |
| DA74 | 1511 | Kyrgyzstan | 41.50 | 75.79 | de Barros Damgaard et al. (2018b) |
| Alh3a | 1506 | Germany | 48.59 | 12.20 | Veeramah et al. (2018) |
| I0773 | 1490 | Great Britain | 52.26 | 0.07 | Schiffels et al. (2016) |
| I0777 | 1478 | Great Britain | 52.26 | 0.07 | Schiffels et al. (2016) |
| NW255a | 1476 | Germany | 48.99 | 12.14 | Veeramah et al. (2018) |
| DA385 | 1467 | Kyrgyzstan | 41.50 | 75.79 | de Barros Damgaard et al. (2018b) |
| STR241 | 1455 | Germany | 48.87 | 12.55 | Veeramah et al. (2018) |
| STR316b | 1455 | Germany | 48.87 | 12.55 | Veeramah et al. (2018) |
| STR393b | 1455 | Germany | 48.87 | 12.55 | Veeramah et al. (2018) |
| I3577 | 1450 | Spain | 37.32 | -4.01 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I3579 | 1450 | Spain | 37.32 | -4.01 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I3581 | 1450 | Spain | 37.32 | -4.01 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I3584 | 1450 | Spain | 36.96 | -4.12 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| DA66 | 1447 | Kyrgyzstan | 41.50 | 75.79 | de Barros Damgaard et al. (2018b) |
| SZ37 | 1447 | Hungary | 46.28 | 17.85 | Amorim et al. (2018) |
| AED1135b | 1445 | Germany | 48.28 | 11.90 | Veeramah et al. (2018) |
| AED432b | 1445 | Germany | 48.28 | 11.90 | Veeramah et al. (2018) |
| SZ15 | 1442 | Hungary | 46.28 | 17.85 | Amorim et al. (2018) |
| SZ18 | 1442 | Hungary | 46.28 | 17.85 | Amorim et al. (2018) |
| SZ23 | 1442 | Hungary | 46.28 | 17.85 | Amorim et al. (2018) |
| SZ28 | 1442 | Hungary | 46.28 | 17.85 | Amorim et al. (2018) |
| SZ3 | 1442 | Hungary | 46.28 | 17.85 | Amorim et al. (2018) |
| SZ30 | 1442 | Hungary | 46.28 | 17.85 | Amorim et al. (2018) |
| SZ32 | 1442 | Hungary | 46.28 | 17.85 | Amorim et al. (2018) |
| SZ4 | 1442 | Hungary | 46.28 | 17.85 | Amorim et al. (2018) |
| I3980 | 1432 | Spain | 37.18 | -3.61 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| SZ43 | 1431 | Hungary | 46.28 | 17.85 | Amorim et al. (2018) |
| STR310 | 1430 | Germany | 48.87 | 12.55 | Veeramah et al. (2018) |
| STR360c | 1430 | Germany | 48.87 | 12.55 | Veeramah et al. (2018) |
| STR248b | 1405 | Germany | 48.87 | 12.55 | Veeramah et al. (2018) |
| I12031 | 1400 | Spain | 42.02 | 2.81 | Veeramah et al. (2018) |
| Vim2b | 1400 | Serbia | 44.73 | 21.23 | Veeramah et al. (2018) |
| Turlojiske5 | 1350 | Lithuania | 54.36 | 23.33 | Mitnik et al. (2018) |
| CL102 | 1345 | Italy | 45.08 | 7.58 | Amorim et al. (2018) |
| CL23 | 1345 | Italy | 45.08 | 7.58 | Amorim et al. (2018) |
| CL25 | 1345 | Italy | 45.08 | 7.58 | Amorim et al. (2018) |
| CL31 | 1345 | Italy | 45.08 | 7.58 | Amorim et al. (2018) |
| CL47 | 1345 | Italy | 45.08 | 7.58 | Amorim et al. (2018) |
| CL53 | 1345 | Italy | 45.08 | 7.58 | Amorim et al. (2018) |
| CL57 | 1345 | Italy | 45.08 | 7.58 | Amorim et al. (2018) |
| CL63 | 1345 | Italy | 45.08 | 7.58 | Amorim et al. (2018) |
| CL83 | 1345 | Italy | 45.08 | 7.58 | Amorim et al. (2018) |
| CL84 | 1345 | Italy | 45.08 | 7.58 | Amorim et al. (2018) |
| CL87 | 1345 | Italy | 45.08 | 7.58 | Amorim et al. (2018) |
| CL92 | 1345 | Italy | 45.08 | 7.58 | Amorim et al. (2018) |
| DA162 | 1300 | Russia | 43.22 | 44.54 | de Barros Damgaard et al. (2018b) |
| I3775 | 1300 | Spain | 41.98 | 2.31 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I3778 | 1300 | Spain | 41.98 | 2.31 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I333 | 1250 | Germany | 48.55 | 10.19 | O'Sullivan et al. (2018) |
| I575 | 1250 | Germany | 48.55 | 10.19 | O'Sullivan et al. (2018) |
| I576 | 1250 | Germany | 48.55 | 10.19 | O'Sullivan et al. (2018) |
| I4137 | 1235 | Czech Republic | 50.19 | 14.16 | Allentoft et al. (2015) |
| I0157 | 1232 | Great Britain | 52.08 | 0.18 | Schiffels et al. (2016) |
| I5026 | 1200 | Czech Republic | 50.19 | 14.16 | Allentoft et al. (2015) |
| I3585 | 1178 | Spain | 36.96 | -4.12 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| NO3423 | 1170 | Great Britain | 53.63 | -1.18 | Martiniano et al. (2016) |
| I0161 | 1165 | Great Britain | 52.08 | 0.18 | Schiffels et al. (2016) |
| I7674 | 1157 | Spain | 41.98 | 2.31 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| vik_84035 | 1078 | Sweden | 59.62 | 17.72 | Krzewińska et al. (2018b) |
| I10895 | 1053 | Spain | 42.05 | 2.87 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| CAP-M15 | 1050 | Romania | 44.50 | 28.09 | Rusu et al. (2018) |
| CAP-M17 | 1050 | Romania | 44.50 | 28.09 | Rusu et al. (2018) |
| K3per10 | 1050 | Hungary | 48.33 | 21.72 | Neparáczki et al. (2017) |
| K3per17 | 1050 | Hungary | 48.33 | 21.72 | Neparáczki et al. (2017) |
| K3per3 | 1050 | Hungary | 48.33 | 21.72 | Neparáczki et al. (2017) |
| Riper10perAnc25 | 1050 | Hungary | 46.69 | 19.02 | Neparáczki et al. (2017) |
| I10851 | 1000 | Spain | 42.05 | 2.87 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I7427 | 1000 | Spain | 37.18 | -3.59 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| Riper1perAnc2 | 1000 | Hungary | 47.03 | 21.46 | Neparáczki et al. (2017) |
| vik_grt035 | 996 | Sweden | 59.62 | 17.72 | Krzewińska et al. (2018b) |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|----------------|-------|--------|-----------------------------------|
| gun005 | 994 | Canary Islands | 27.97 | -15.60 | Rodríguez-Varela et al. (2017) |
| vik_84001 | 989 | Sweden | 59.62 | 17.72 | Krzewińska et al. (2018b) |
| I10892 | 965 | Spain | 42.05 | 2.87 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| Turlojske3 | 905 | Lithuania | 54.36 | 23.33 | Mittnik et al. (2018) |
| I7497 | 900 | Spain | 37.81 | -2.54 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I7498 | 900 | Spain | 37.81 | -2.54 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I7499 | 900 | Spain | 37.81 | -2.54 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| vik_84005 | 900 | Sweden | 59.62 | 17.72 | Krzewińska et al. (2018b) |
| vik_bns023 | 900 | Sweden | 59.62 | 17.72 | Krzewińska et al. (2018b) |
| vik_gtm021 | 900 | Sweden | 59.62 | 17.72 | Krzewińska et al. (2018b) |
| vik_gtm127 | 900 | Sweden | 59.62 | 17.72 | Krzewińska et al. (2018b) |
| vik_kls001 | 900 | Sweden | 59.62 | 17.72 | Krzewińska et al. (2018b) |
| vik_urm045 | 900 | Sweden | 59.62 | 17.72 | Krzewińska et al. (2018b) |
| I10852 | 888 | Spain | 42.05 | 2.87 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I10854 | 888 | Spain | 42.05 | 2.87 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| vik_grt036 | 878 | Sweden | 59.62 | 17.72 | Krzewińska et al. (2018b) |
| vik_urm035 | 874 | Sweden | 59.62 | 17.72 | Krzewińska et al. (2018b) |
| gun002 | 861 | Canary Islands | 28.27 | -16.61 | Rodríguez-Varela et al. (2017) |
| DA164 | 850 | Russia | 43.33 | 44.18 | de Barros Damgaard et al. (2018b) |
| I12515 | 840 | Spain | 39.93 | -0.20 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| vik_urm160 | 821 | Sweden | 59.62 | 17.72 | Krzewińska et al. (2018b) |
| I12647 | 750 | Spain | 39.47 | -0.38 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I12648 | 750 | Spain | 39.47 | -0.38 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I12649 | 750 | Spain | 39.47 | -0.38 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I12650 | 750 | Spain | 39.47 | -0.38 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I7457 | 750 | Spain | 37.00 | -3.99 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I7458 | 750 | Spain | 37.00 | -3.99 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| DA199 | 715 | Hungary | 47.56 | 21.02 | de Barros Damgaard et al. (2018b) |
| Kivutkalns42 | 685 | Latvia | 56.85 | 24.27 | Mittnik et al. (2018) |
| Kivutkalns25 | 673 | Latvia | 56.85 | 24.27 | Mittnik et al. (2018) |
| Kivutkalns215 | 663 | Latvia | 56.85 | 24.27 | Mittnik et al. (2018) |
| Kivutkalns19 | 565 | Latvia | 56.85 | 24.27 | Mittnik et al. (2018) |
| Kivutkalns207 | 560 | Latvia | 56.85 | 24.27 | Mittnik et al. (2018) |
| I8145 | 550 | Spain | 37.15 | -3.59 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8146 | 550 | Spain | 37.15 | -3.59 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8147 | 550 | Spain | 37.15 | -3.59 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I3808 | 400 | Spain | 36.95 | -3.55 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I7423 | 400 | Spain | 36.95 | -3.55 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I7426 | 400 | Spain | 36.95 | -3.55 | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| DA207 | 200 | Kazakhstan | 43.07 | 68.25 | de Barros Damgaard et al. (2018b) |
| DA208 | 200 | Kazakhstan | 43.07 | 68.25 | de Barros Damgaard et al. (2018b) |
| DA117 | 144 | Kyrgyzstan | 43.07 | 68.25 | de Barros Damgaard et al. (2018b) |

Table S2. List of ancient sequences included in the trees (Excel files S1-S4).

| H1 | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|--------|--------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| Sample | Reference | Sample | Reference | Sample | Reference |
| 12884A | Schiffels et al. (2016) | I3496 | Olalde et al. (2019) | KC553983 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| 15569A | Schiffels et al. (2016) | I3579 | Olalde et al. (2019) | KC553985 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| 15577A | Schiffels et al. (2016) | I3585 | Olalde et al. (2019) | KC553986 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| 15579A | Schiffels et al. (2016) | I3587 | Olalde et al. (2018) | KC553990 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| 6DRIF-18 | Martiniano et al. 2016 | I3588 | Olalde et al. (2018) | KC553994 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| AED432b | Veeramah et al. (2018) | I3590 | Olalde et al. (2018) | KC553995 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| ANI160 | Mathieson et al. (2015) | I3593 | Olalde et al. (2018) | KC554000 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| CA122A | Martiniano et al. (2017) | I3599 | Olalde et al. (2018) | KC554001 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| ERS1790729 | Haber et al. (2017) | I3719 | Mathieson et al. (2015) | KC554008 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| Gok2 | Skoglund et al. (2014) | I3756 | Olalde et al. (2019) | KC554010 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| gun002 | Rodríguez-Varela et al. (2017) | I3759 | Olalde et al. (2019) | KC554017 | Brotherton et al. (2013) |
| HE576982 | Schuenemann et al. (2011) | I3808 | Olalde et al. (2019) | KF523403 | Bollongino et al. (2013) |
| I0257 | Olalde et al. (2018) | I3875 | Olalde et al. (2018) | KY198382 | Nikitin et al. (2017) |
| I0258 | Olalde et al. (2018) | I3980 | Olalde et al. (2019) | KY399152 | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| I0406 | Haak et al. (2015) | I4131 | Olalde et al. (2018) | KY399153 | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| I0455 | Olalde et al. (2018) | I4251 | Olalde et al. (2018) | KY399157 | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| I0823 | Olalde et al. (2018) | I4562 | Olalde et al. (2019) | KY399158 | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| I0826 | Olalde et al. (2018) | I4783 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) | LC44 | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| I0986 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) | I4895 | Olalde et al. (2018) | MF498681 | Knipper et al. (2017) |
| I10854 | Olalde et al. (2019) | I4930 | Olalde et al. (2018) | MF498692 | Knipper et al. (2017) |
| I10892 | Olalde et al. (2019) | I5015 | Olalde et al. (2018) | MF498698 | Knipper et al. (2017) |
| I10895 | Olalde et al. (2019) | I5076 | Olalde et al. (2019) | MF498711 | Knipper et al. (2017) |
| I10940 | Olalde et al. (2019) | I5374 | Olalde et al. (2018) | MF498722 | Knipper et al. (2017) |
| I11301 | Olalde et al. (2019) | I5441 | Olalde et al. (2018) | MF498728 | Knipper et al. (2017) |
| I12031 | Olalde et al. (2019) | I5471 | Olalde et al. (2018) | MG182450 | Vai et al. (2019) |
| I12209 | Olalde et al. (2019) | I5836 | Olalde et al. (2018) | MG182452 | Vai et al. (2019) |
| I12647 | Olalde et al. (2019) | I6543 | Olalde et al. (2018) | MG182466 | Vai et al. (2019) |
| I12650 | Olalde et al. (2019) | I6601 | Olalde et al. (2018) | MG182493 | Vai et al. (2019) |
| I1281 | Mathieson et al. (2015) | I6605 | Olalde et al. (2018) | MG182494 | Vai et al. (2019) |
| I1392 | Olalde et al. (2018) | I6617 | Olalde et al. (2018) | MG182501 | Vai et al. (2019) |
| I1633 | Lazaridis et al. (2016) | I6626 | Olalde et al. (2018) | MG182517 | Vai et al. (2019) |
| I1842 | Olalde et al. (2019) | I6628 | Olalde et al. (2018) | MG182518 | Vai et al. (2019) |
| I2199 | Lipson et al. (2017) | I6680 | Olalde et al. (2018) | MG182519 | Vai et al. (2019) |
| I2357 | Lipson et al. (2017) | I6775 | Olalde et al. (2018) | MG182530 | Vai et al. (2019) |
| I2427 | Mathieson et al. (2018) | I7041 | Olalde et al. (2018) | MG429042 | Mittnik et al. (2018) |
| I2440 | Mathieson et al. (2015) | I7043 | Olalde et al. (2018) | MG429044 | Mittnik et al. (2018) |
| I2452 | Olalde et al. (2018) | I7203 | Olalde et al. (2018) | MG429047 | Mittnik et al. (2018) |
| I2618 | Olalde et al. (2018) | I7288 | Olalde et al. (2018) | MH176343 | Juras et al. (2018) |
| I2659 | Olalde et al. (2018) | I7427 | Olalde et al. (2019) | MH176353 | Juras et al. (2018) |
| I2741 | Olalde et al. (2018) | I7573 | Olalde et al. (2018) | NO3423 | Martiniano et al. (2016) |
| I2793 | Lipson et al. (2017) | I7574 | Olalde et al. (2018) | RISE569 | Allentoft et al. (2015) |
| I2977 | Olalde et al. (2018) | I7604 | Olalde et al. (2019) | STR241 | Veeramah et al. (2018) |
| I2980 | Olalde et al. (2018) | I7635 | Olalde et al. (2018) | TV3831 | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| I3049 | Olalde et al. (2018) | I7646 | Olalde et al. (2019) | vik84005 | Krzewińska et al. (2018b) |
| I3082 | Olalde et al. (2018) | I7689 | Olalde et al. (2019) | vikgtm127 | Krzewińska et al. (2018b) |
| I3136 | Olalde et al. (2018) | I8132 | Olalde et al. (2019) | vikkls001 | Krzewińska et al. (2018b) |
| I3322 | Olalde et al. (2019) | I8158 | Olalde et al. (2019) | vikurm045 | Krzewińska et al. (2018b) |
| I3324 | Olalde et al. (2019) | I8216 | Olalde et al. (2019) | vikurm160 | Krzewińska et al. (2018b) |
| I3433 | Mathieson et al. (2018) | I8341 | Olalde et al. (2019) | | |
| I3486 | Olalde et al. (2019) | I8569 | Olalde et al. (2019) | | |
| H2 | | | | | |
| Sample | Reference | Sample | Reference | Sample | Reference |
| 12881A:HS1 | Schiffels et al. (2016) | I1054 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) | MF498690 | Knipper et al. (2017) |
| 12885A:HS3 | Schiffels et al. (2016) | I1634 | Lazaridis et al. (2016) | MF498732 | Knipper et al. (2017) |

| | | | | | |
|--------|--------------------------------|----------|---|------------|---------------------------|
| Alh3a | Veeramah et al. (2018) | I1851 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) | MH176336 | Juras et al. (2018) |
| chy001 | Krzewińska et al. (2018a) | I1853 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) | mur001 | Krzewińska et al. (2018a) |
| gun005 | Rodríguez-Varela et al. (2017) | I2604 | Olalde et al. (2018) | PCA0030 | Stolarek et al. (2018) |
| I0122 | Mathieson et al. (2015) | I2653 | Olalde et al. (2018) | PCA0063 | Stolarek et al. (2018) |
| I0431 | Mathieson et al. (2015) | I2656 | Olalde et al. (2018) | PCA0066 | Stolarek et al. (2018) |
| I0441 | Haak et al. (2015) | I6561 | Mathieson et al. (2018) | RISE483 | Allentoft et al. (2015) |
| I0938 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) | I7489 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) | RISE487 | Allentoft et al. (2015) |
| I0942 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) | KC554012 | Brandt et al. (2013); Brotherton et al. (2013) | RISE562 | Allentoft et al. (2015) |
| I1024 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) | MF362704 | Margaryan et al. (2017) | RISE598 | Allentoft et al. (2015) |
| I1053 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) | MF498667 | Knipper et al. (2017) | vik_urm035 | Krzewińska et al. (2018b) |

H11

| Sample | Reference | Sample | Reference | Sample | Reference |
|----------|---|----------|----------------------|---------|-------------------------|
| KC554011 | Brandt et al. (2013); Brotherton et al. (2013) | MG182516 | Vai et al. (2019) | RISE247 | Allentoft et al. (2015) |
| MG182511 | Vai et al. (2019) | MG429009 | Mitnik et al. (2018) | STR248b | Veeramah et al. (2018) |
| MG182513 | Vai et al. (2019) | | | | |

H13

| Sample | Reference | Sample | Reference | Sample | Reference |
|--------|--------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| I0070 | Lazaridis et al. (2017) | I5407 | Mathieson et al. (2018) | MF498675 | Knipper et al. (2017) |
| I0112 | Haak et al. (2015) | I7572 | Olalde et al. (2018) | MF498676 | Knipper et al. (2017) |
| I0370 | Haak et al. (2015) | I7717 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) | MF597777 | Rusu et al. (2018) |
| I0374 | Mathieson et al. (2015) | I8203 | Olalde et al. (2019) | MG182469 | Vai et al. (2019) |
| I0980 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) | JK2962 | Schuenemann et al. (2017) | MG182472 | Vai et al. (2019) |
| I12649 | Olalde et al. (2019) | KC554009 | Brotherton et al. (2013) | MG182481 | Vai et al. (2019) |
| I4081 | Mathieson et al. (2018) | KK1Kotias | Jones et al. (2015) | vik_grt036 | Krzewińska et al. (2018b) |
| I4085 | Narasimhan et al. (2018) | MF362692 | Margaryan et al. (2017) | | |

Table S3. List of modern H1 mtDNA sequences used to build the tree. Newly reported samples in bold.

| Sample | Region | Geography/ Population | Additional information | Reference |
|---------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 10391 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 107 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 11103 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 1113000008_S31 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000032_S8 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000037_S2 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000049-2_S96 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000057_S87 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000063_S51 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000071_S96 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000073_S28 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000090_S90 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000096_S31 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000099_S21 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000106_S47 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000110_S53 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000113_S8 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000124_S68 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000127_S34 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000135_S33 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000143_S94 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000145_S40 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000150_S11 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000173_S21 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000174_S86 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000183_S31 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000185_S80 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000187_S70 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000189_S17 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000216_S44 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000218_S58 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000226_S65 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000230_S59 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000235_S10 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000239_S49 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000241_S39 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000249_S5 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000254_S2 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000259_S42 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000263_S67 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000271_S92 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000291_S27 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000306_S24 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000313_S11 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000324_S42 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000328_S85 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000340_S54 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000359_S46 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000360_S77 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000363_S46 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000391_S85 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000396_S16 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000402_S86 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000403_S3 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000405_S17 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000406_S66 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000435_S35 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000442_S23 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000451_S49 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000455_S40 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000459_S93 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000482_S55 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000487_S92 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000488_S95 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000499_S19 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000504-WDH_S34 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000517_S32 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000521_S62 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000523_S17 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000527_S9 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000530_S63 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000532_S10 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000550_S82 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000562_S20 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000566_S28 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |

| | | | |
|----------------|---------|---------|------------|
| 1113000571_S16 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000577_S7 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000589_S40 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000600_S39 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000601_S91 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000615_S40 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000619_S59 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000631_S11 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000640_S63 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000643_S16 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000657_S56 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000665_S45 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000685_S29 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000699_S39 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000704_S90 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000710_S25 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000711_S95 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000714_S43 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000716_S32 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000721_S37 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000733_S67 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000736_S45 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000738_S74 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000757_S20 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000781_S47 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000787_S6 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000792_S10 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000806_S85 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000816_S56 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000819_S17 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000831_S1 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000834_S90 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000836_S71 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000850_S15 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000855_S6 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000858_S20 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000861_S38 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000873_S90 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000886_S68 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000888_S43 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000892_S4 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000900_S48 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000901_S38 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000914_S83 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000917_S35 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000919_S70 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000945_S55 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000947_S12 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000950_S93 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000953_S27 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000962_S28 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000967_S19 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000979_S65 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000984_S20 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000985_S1 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000986_S66 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000996_S56 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113000997_S60 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001007_S89 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001016_S92 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001019_S1 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001023_S77 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001037_S63 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001038_S7 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001046_S13 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001049_S41 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001050_S58 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001055_S30 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001058_S28 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001063_S35 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001067_S94 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001083_S26 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001092_S4 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001095_S26 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001097_S2 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001124_S13 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001133_S19 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001141_S50 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001143_S16 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001144_S4 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001147_S49 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001151_S84 | Unknown | Germany | This study |

| | | | |
|----------------|---------|---------|------------|
| 1113001163_S25 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001164_S76 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001169_S40 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001173_S59 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001174_S41 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001179_S3 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001192_S38 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001198_S33 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001225_S94 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001227_S86 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001228_S91 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001233_S96 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001236_S28 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001244_S66 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001246_S35 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001251_S5 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001256_S17 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001263_S16 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001264_S16 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001274_S34 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001293_S45 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001294_S38 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001314_S30 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001315_S77 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001318_S71 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001319_S34 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001346_S66 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001350_S2 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001351_S16 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001353_S43 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001354_S17 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001365_S30 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001366_S82 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001367_S89 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001374_S27 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001375_S73 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001379_S80 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001388_S8 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001405_S46 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001414_S37 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001416_S5 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001428_S40 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001437_S76 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001440_S36 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001456_S77 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001461_S73 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001466_S82 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001475_S69 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001488_S77 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001489_S46 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001496_S54 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001505_S71 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001532_S48 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001547_S17 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001553_S75 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001560_S69 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001561_S19 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001575_S37 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001581_S5 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001585_S60 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001588_S32 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001593_S25 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001594_S27 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001616_S16 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001619_S61 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001626_S82 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001633_S62 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001644_S88 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001645_S68 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001651_S38 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001668_S25 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001673_S77 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001674_S20 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001676_S23 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001679_S34 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001680_S68 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001693_S37 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001696_S86 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001718_S43 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001743_S23 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001769_S34 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001779_S61 | Unknown | Germany | This study |

| | | | |
|----------------|---------|---------|------------|
| 1113001793_S21 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001796_S61 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001800_S78 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001812_S60 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001814_S21 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001815_S13 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001818_S74 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001821_S68 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001843_S27 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001852_S53 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001859_S72 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001875_S8 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001893_S37 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001896_S58 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001899_S28 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001902_S15 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001903_S50 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001911_S35 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001912_S61 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001917_S34 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001924_S69 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001936_S23 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001944_S81 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001950_S8 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001954_S84 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001968_S45 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001970_S94 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113001977_S35 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002005_S91 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002015_S83 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002042_S87 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002047_S19 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002051_S36 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002055_S77 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002071_S1 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002077_S40 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002079_S85 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002081_S19 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002085_S2 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002104_S60 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002106_S94 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002115_S87 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002117_S24 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002124_S48 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002128_S74 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002131_S41 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002150_S5 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002168_S38 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002171_S42 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002182_S10 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002195_S56 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002199_S23 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002206_S10 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002214_S3 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002225_S29 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002233_S14 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002236_S50 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002242_S15 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002244_S24 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002265_S7 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002269_S90 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002273_S44 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002274_S44 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002279_S20 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002295_S14 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002298_S27 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002309_S89 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002314_S42 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002349_S16 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002360_S60 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002367_S39 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002377_S96 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002379_S12 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002396_S24 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002399_S28 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002406_S13 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002408_S80 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002414_S38 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002430_S50 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002432_S4 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002441_S59 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002445_S80 | Unknown | Germany | This study |

| | | | |
|----------------|---------|---------|------------|
| 1113002455_S13 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002467_S68 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002477_S4 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002486_S31 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002490_S40 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002497_S44 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002498_S54 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002510_S15 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002520_S27 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002530_S47 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002539_S21 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002549_S95 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002569_S74 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002571_S62 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002586_S66 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002589_S59 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002590_S10 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002599_S69 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002602_S96 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002608_S23 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002609_S41 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002612_S34 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002622_S64 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002625_S14 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002626_S26 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002631_S38 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002633_S46 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002643_S64 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002645_S8 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002646_S57 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002656_S33 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002659_S37 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002664_S50 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002668_S17 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002672_S94 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002673_S60 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002676_S78 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002678_S64 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002689_S36 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002695_S23 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002697_S36 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002699_S91 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002703_S84 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002714_S26 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002723_S3 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002724_S18 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002737_S18 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002743_S26 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002754_S4 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002774_S28 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002779_S71 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002781_S21 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002787_S66 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002796_S38 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002803_S65 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002804_S67 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002811_S59 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002821_S94 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002826_S42 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002837_S31 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002839_S66 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002847_S38 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002848_S9 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002850_S23 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002854_S78 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002880_S91 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002883_S17 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002884_S34 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002885_S1 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002898_S14 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002907_S11 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002910_S25 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002919_S68 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002922_S70 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002925_S73 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002927_S63 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002931_S82 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002937_S33 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002946_S78 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002949_S38 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002955_S37 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002963_S21 | Unknown | Germany | This study |

| | | | |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------------|
| 1113002970_S81 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002972_S18 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002976_S95 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002978_S44 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002988_S72 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002992_S20 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002995_S94 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113002996_S57 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113003009_S65 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113003015_S11 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113003022_S1 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113003030_S67 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113003039_S96 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113003040_S88 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113003045_S25 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113003055_S8 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113003064_S81 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113003069_S41 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113003073_S24 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113003077_S55 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113003078_S50 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113003079_S61 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 1113003080_S78 | Unknown | Germany | This study |
| 11177 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 11621 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 11649 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 11674 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 11715 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 1181 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 11948 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 12140 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 12675 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 12682 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 12756 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 12798 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 12966 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 12982 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 13 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 1369 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 1427 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 1486 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 15684 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 1681 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 1786 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 1789 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 1834 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 18938 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 1914 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 2017 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 21069 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 21073 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 2116 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 21336 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 2142 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 21676 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 2272 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 23649 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 23792 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 24978 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 25437 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 25439 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 25496 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 2615 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 26166 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 2634 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 2644 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 2663 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 26685 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 270 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 27476 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 2764 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 27644 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 27892 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 2790 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 28047 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 28950 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 28954 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 29791 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 29834 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 29944 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 3003 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 30095 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Olivieri et al. (2017) |

237

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| A-14 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| A-17 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| A-19 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| A-2 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| A-24 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| A-32 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| A-36 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| A-38 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| A-4 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| A-41 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| A-64 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| A-67 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| A-71 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| A-75 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| A-79 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| AF346981 | Europe NW | France | | Ingman et al. (2000) |
| AF381993 | North Africa | Mauritania | | Maca-Meyer et al. (2001) |
| ALP003 | Europe SE | Italy | Abruzzo | This study |
| ALP032 | Europe SE | Italy | Piemonte | This study |
| ALP042 | Europe SE | Italy | Toscana | This study |
| ALP052 | Europe SE | Italy | Piemonte | This study |
| ALP056 | Europe SE | Italy | Liguria | This study |
| ALP074 | Europe SE | Italy | Piemonte | This study |
| ALP094 | Europe SE | Italy | Friuli | This study |
| ALP103 | Europe SE | Italy | Veneto | This study |
| ALP104 | Europe SE | Italy | Veneto | This study |
| ALP107 | Europe SE | Italy | Piemonte | This study |
| ALP109 | Europe SE | Italy | Emilia Romagna | This study |
| ALP119 | Europe SE | Italy | Calabria | This study |
| ALP126 | Europe SE | Italy | Emilia Romagna | This study |
| ALP127 | Europe SE | Italy | Emilia Romagna | This study |
| ALP131 | Europe SE | Italy | Piemonte | This study |
| ALP138 | Europe SE | Italy | Emilia Romagna | This study |
| ALP150 | Europe SE | Italy | Emilia Romagna | This study |
| ALP174 | Europe SE | Italy | Emilia Romagna | This study |
| ALP181 | Europe SE | Italy | Friuli | This study |
| ALP182 | Europe SE | Italy | Emilia Romagna | This study |
| ALP184 | Europe SE | Italy | Friuli | This study |
| ALP232 | Europe SE | Italy | Piemonte | This study |
| ALP245 | Europe SE | Italy | Piemonte | This study |
| ALP275 | Europe SE | Italy | Marche | This study |
| ALP329 | Europe SE | Italy | Trentino | This study |
| ALP346 | Europe SE | Italy | Friuli | This study |
| ALP394 | Europe SE | Italy | Trentino | This study |
| ALP435 | Europe SE | Italy | Friuli | This study |
| ALP468 | Europe SE | Italy | Friuli | This study |
| ALP575 | Europe SE | Italy | Abruzzo | This study |
| ALP580 | Europe SE | Italy | Puglia | This study |
| ALP582 | Europe SE | Italy | Calabria | This study |
| ALP583 | Europe SE | Italy | Puglia | This study |
| ALP584 | Europe SE | Italy | Abruzzo | This study |
| ALP591 | Europe SE | Italy | Puglia | This study |
| ALP592 | Europe SE | Italy | Puglia | This study |
| AY195775 | Unknown | Unknown | | Mishmar et al. (2003) |
| AY339412 | Europe NE | Finland | | Finnilä et al. (2001) |
| AY339413 | Europe NE | Finland | | Finnilä et al. (2001) |
| AY339414 | Europe NE | Finland | | Finnilä et al. (2001) |
| AY339415 | Europe NE | Finland | | Finnilä et al. (2001) |
| AY339416 | Europe NE | Finland | | Finnilä et al. (2001) |
| AY339417 | Europe NE | Finland | | Finnilä et al. (2001) |
| AY339418 | Europe NE | Finland | | Finnilä et al. (2001) |
| AY339419 | Europe NE | Finland | | Finnilä et al. (2001) |
| AY339420 | Europe NE | Finland | | Finnilä et al. (2001) |
| AY339421 | Europe NE | Finland | | Finnilä et al. (2001) |
| AY339422 | Europe NE | Finland | | Finnilä et al. (2001) |
| AY339423 | Europe NE | Finland | | Finnilä et al. (2001) |
| AY339424 | Europe NE | Finland | | Finnilä et al. (2001) |
| AY339425 | Europe NE | Finland | | Finnilä et al. (2001) |
| AY495094 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495096 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495099 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495102 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495103 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495106 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495112 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495113 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495117 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495119 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495124 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495139 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495141 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| AY495144 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495147 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495152 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495153 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495157 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495158 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495159 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495160 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495161 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495162 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495163 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495164 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495187 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495188 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495189 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495190 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495191 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495192 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495193 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495194 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY738971 | South Caucasus | Georgia | | Achilli et al (2004) |
| AY738972 | Europe SE | Italy | | Achilli et al (2004) |
| AY738973 | North Africa | Egypt | | Achilli et al (2004) |
| AY738974 | Europe SE | Italy | | Achilli et al (2004) |
| AY738975 | Europe SE | Italy | | Achilli et al (2004) |
| AY738976 | Europe SE | Italy | | Achilli et al (2004) |
| AY738977 | Near East | Iraq | | Achilli et al (2004) |
| AY738978 | Europe SE | Italy | | Achilli et al (2004) |
| AY738979 | Europe SE | Italy | | Achilli et al (2004) |
| AY738980 | Europe SE | Italy | | Achilli et al (2004) |
| AY738981 | Europe SE | Italy | | Achilli et al (2004) |
| AY738982 | Europe SE | Italy | | Achilli et al (2004) |
| B-10 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| B-20 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| B-23 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| B-26 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| B-37 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| B-41 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| B-5 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| B-55 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| B-57 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| B-61 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| B-62 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| B-80 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| bas-11 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque Country | Batini et al. (2017) |
| bas-12 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque Country | Batini et al. (2017) |
| bas-19 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque Country | Batini et al. (2017) |
| bas-3 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque Country | Batini et al. (2017) |
| bas-9 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque Country | Batini et al. (2017) |
| bav-12 | Europe NW | Germany | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| BER | Iberia | Spain | | This study |
| BG111 | Europe SE | Italy | Lombardy, Bergamo | This study |
| BG175 | Europe SE | Italy | Lombardy, Bergamo | This study |
| BG184 | Europe SE | Italy | Lombardy, Bergamo | This study |
| BG56 | Europe SE | Italy | Lombardy, Bergamo | This study |
| BG9 | Europe SE | Italy | Lombardy, Bergamo | This study |
| BGD115 | Europe SE | Italy | Lombardy, Bergamo | This study |
| BGD144 | Europe SE | Italy | Lombardy, Bergamo | This study |
| BGD202 | Europe SE | Italy | Lombardy, Bergamo | This study |
| BGD228 | Europe SE | Italy | Lombardy, Bergamo | This study |
| BGD46 | Europe SE | Italy | Lombardy, Bergamo | This study |
| C-13 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| C-23 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| C-31 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| C-36 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| C-37 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| C-39 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| C-44 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| C-51 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| C-61 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| Ca94_112 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | | unpub |
| Ca94_114 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | | unpub |
| Ca94_122 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | | unpub |
| Ca94_146 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | | unpub |
| Ca94_155 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | | unpub |
| Ca94_28 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | | unpub |
| Ca94_38 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | | unpub |
| Ca94_41 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | | unpub |
| Ca94_48 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | | unpub |
| Ca94_5 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | | unpub |
| Ca94_52 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | | unpub |
| Ca94_63 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | | unpub |

240

241

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| csct_007579 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| csct_007589 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| csct_007591 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| csct_007617 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| csct_007637 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| csct_007639 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| csct_007681 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| csct_007685 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| csct_007689 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| csct_007711 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| csct_007743 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| csct_007763 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| csct_007785 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| csct_007797 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| csct_007801 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| den-104 | Europe NW | Denmark | DNK | Batini et al. (2017) |
| den-207 | Europe NW | Denmark | DNK | Batini et al. (2017) |
| den-SN | Europe NW | Denmark | DNK | Batini et al. (2017) |
| DQ306709 | Europe NE | Russia | | Malyarchuk et al. unpub. |
| DQ523627 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Ogliastra region (Eastern Sardinia) | Fraumene et al. (2006) |
| DQ523632 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Ogliastra region (Eastern Sardinia) | Fraumene et al. (2006) |
| DQ523635 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Ogliastra region (Eastern Sardinia) | Fraumene et al. (2006) |
| DQ523638 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Ogliastra region (Eastern Sardinia) | Fraumene et al. (2006) |
| DQ523641 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Ogliastra region (Eastern Sardinia) | Fraumene et al. (2006) |
| DQ523648 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Ogliastra region (Eastern Sardinia) | Fraumene et al. (2006) |
| DQ523657 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Ogliastra region (Eastern Sardinia) | Fraumene et al. (2006) |
| DQ523670 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Ogliastra region (Eastern Sardinia) | Fraumene et al. (2006) |
| DQ523673 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Ogliastra region (Eastern Sardinia) | Fraumene et al. (2006) |
| DQ523677 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Ogliastra region (Eastern Sardinia) | Fraumene et al. (2006) |
| DQ523678 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Ogliastra region (Eastern Sardinia) | Fraumene et al. (2006) |
| DQ523681 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | Ogliastra region (Eastern Sardinia) | Fraumene et al. (2006) |
| Drz27 | Near East | Druze | | unpub |
| Drz46 | Near East | Druze | | unpub |
| DUL | Iberia | Druze | | This study |
| EF177411 | Iberia | Portugal | | Pereira et al. (2007) |
| EF177421 | Iberia | Portugal | | Pereira et al. (2007) |
| EF177425 | Iberia | Portugal | | Pereira et al. (2007) |
| EF177427 | Iberia | Portugal | | Pereira et al. (2007) |
| EF177428 | Iberia | Portugal | | Pereira et al. (2007) |
| EF177432 | Iberia | Portugal | | Pereira et al. (2007) |
| EF177436 | Iberia | Portugal | | Pereira et al. (2007) |
| EF177446 | Iberia | Portugal | | Pereira et al. (2007) |
| EF177447 | Iberia | Portugal | | Pereira et al. (2007) |
| EF376015 | Europe NW | Sweden | | Family Tree |
| EF449507 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| EF491001 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| EF526076 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| EF556177 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2008) |
| EF556181 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2008) |
| EF556184 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2008) |
| EKD008 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | This study |
| EKD011 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | This study |
| eng-G9 | Europe NW | British Isles | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| eng-O15 | Europe NW | British Isles | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| eng-O36 | Europe NW | British Isles | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| eng-W20 | Europe NW | British Isles | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| ESP0007 | Iberia | Spain | Cuenca | This study |
| ESP0015 | Iberia | Spain | Toledo | This study |
| ESP0016 | Iberia | Spain | Barcelona | This study |
| ESP0019 | Iberia | Spain | Girona | This study |
| ESP0023 | Iberia | Spain | Lleida | This study |
| ESP0026 | Iberia | Spain | Badajoz | This study |
| ESP0027 | Iberia | Spain | Córdoba | This study |
| ESP0031 | Iberia | Spain | Burgos | This study |
| ESP0035 | Iberia | Spain | Segovia | This study |
| ESP0038 | Iberia | Spain | Tarragona | This study |
| ESP0040 | Iberia | Spain | Cantabria | This study |
| ESP0045 | Iberia | Spain | Asturias | This study |
| ESP0047 | Iberia | Spain | Salamanca | This study |

| | | | | |
|---------|--------|-------|-------------|------------|
| ESP0048 | Iberia | Spain | Burgos | This study |
| ESP0049 | Iberia | Spain | Jaén | This study |
| ESP0060 | Iberia | Spain | Navarra | This study |
| ESP0064 | Iberia | Spain | Tarragona | This study |
| ESP0079 | Iberia | Spain | Zaragoza | This study |
| ESP0100 | Iberia | Spain | Ciudad Real | This study |
| ESP0105 | Iberia | Spain | Navarra | This study |
| ESP0116 | Iberia | Spain | Cantabria | This study |
| ESP0133 | Iberia | Spain | Castellón | This study |
| ESP0141 | Iberia | Spain | Córdoba | This study |
| ESP0143 | Iberia | Spain | Barcelona | This study |
| ESP0145 | Iberia | Spain | Alicante | This study |
| ESP0147 | Iberia | Spain | Navarra | This study |
| ESP0151 | Iberia | Spain | Badajoz | This study |
| ESP0157 | Iberia | Spain | Jaén | This study |
| ESP0158 | Iberia | Spain | La Rioja | This study |
| ESP0163 | Iberia | Spain | Jaén | This study |
| ESP0164 | Iberia | Spain | León | This study |
| ESP0172 | Iberia | Spain | Córdoba | This study |
| ESP0174 | Iberia | Spain | Cuenca | This study |
| ESP0179 | Iberia | Spain | Salamanca | This study |
| ESP0182 | Iberia | Spain | Córdoba | This study |
| ESP0183 | Iberia | Spain | Avila | This study |
| ESP0188 | Iberia | Spain | Ciudad Real | This study |
| ESP0192 | Iberia | Spain | Ciudad Real | This study |
| ESP0195 | Iberia | Spain | Murcia | This study |
| ESP0205 | Iberia | Spain | Asturias | This study |
| ESP0208 | Iberia | Spain | Badajoz | This study |
| ESP0211 | Iberia | Spain | Albacete | This study |
| ESP0213 | Iberia | Spain | Salamanca | This study |
| ESP0214 | Iberia | Spain | Salamanca | This study |
| ESP0215 | Iberia | Spain | Murcia | This study |
| ESP0216 | Iberia | Spain | Jaén | This study |
| ESP0224 | Iberia | Spain | León | This study |
| ESP0226 | Iberia | Spain | Murcia | This study |
| ESP0227 | Iberia | Spain | Salamanca | This study |
| ESP0228 | Iberia | Spain | Valencia | This study |
| ESP0231 | Iberia | Spain | Cuenca | This study |
| ESP0232 | Iberia | Spain | Asturias | This study |
| ESP0233 | Iberia | Spain | Badajoz | This study |
| ESP0240 | Iberia | Spain | Córdoba | This study |
| ESP0257 | Iberia | Spain | Cantabria | This study |
| ESP0261 | Iberia | Spain | Murcia | This study |
| ESP0265 | Iberia | Spain | Zaragoza | This study |
| ESP0285 | Iberia | Spain | Murcia | This study |
| ESP0292 | Iberia | Spain | Murcia | This study |
| ESP0295 | Iberia | Spain | Cantabria | This study |
| ESP0296 | Iberia | Spain | Cantabria | This study |
| ESP0305 | Iberia | Spain | Burgos | This study |
| ESP0310 | Iberia | Spain | Lugo | This study |
| ESP0324 | Iberia | Spain | Huesca | This study |
| ESP0335 | Iberia | Spain | Salamanca | This study |
| ESP0341 | Iberia | Spain | Murcia | This study |
| ESP0344 | Iberia | Spain | Murcia | This study |
| ESP0347 | Iberia | Spain | Córdoba | This study |
| ESP0353 | Iberia | Spain | Córdoba | This study |
| ESP0354 | Iberia | Spain | Barcelona | This study |
| ESP0357 | Iberia | Spain | Valladolid | This study |
| ESP0361 | Iberia | Spain | Sevilla | This study |
| ESP0366 | Iberia | Spain | Cantabria | This study |
| ESP0377 | Iberia | Spain | Asturias | This study |
| ESP0378 | Iberia | Spain | Badajoz | This study |
| ESP0382 | Iberia | Spain | Barcelona | This study |
| ESP0395 | Iberia | Spain | Alicante | This study |
| ESP0398 | Iberia | Spain | Salamanca | This study |
| ESP0399 | Iberia | Spain | Toledo | This study |
| ESP0400 | Iberia | Spain | Málaga | This study |
| ESP0419 | Iberia | Spain | Granada | This study |
| ESP0424 | Iberia | Spain | Alicante | This study |
| ESP0425 | Iberia | Spain | Córdoba | This study |
| ESP0430 | Iberia | Spain | Lugo | This study |
| ESP0436 | Iberia | Spain | Málaga | This study |
| ESP0439 | Iberia | Spain | Salamanca | This study |
| ESP0440 | Iberia | Spain | Asturias | This study |
| ESP0446 | Iberia | Spain | Albacete | This study |
| ESP0454 | Iberia | Spain | Cáceres | This study |
| ESP0459 | Iberia | Spain | Málaga | This study |
| ESP0463 | Iberia | Spain | Toledo | This study |
| ESP0465 | Iberia | Spain | Ciudad Real | This study |
| ESP0477 | Iberia | Spain | Galicia | This study |
| ESP0492 | Iberia | Spain | Barcelona | This study |
| ESP0498 | Iberia | Spain | Jaén | This study |

| | | | | |
|---------|---------------|-------|-------------------------|------------|
| ESP0500 | Iberia | Spain | Toledo | This study |
| ESP0503 | Iberia | Spain | Granada | This study |
| ESP0504 | Iberia | Spain | Madrid | This study |
| ESP0509 | Iberia | Spain | Lleida | This study |
| ESP0511 | Iberia | Spain | Guadalajara | This study |
| ESP0513 | Iberia | Spain | Tarragona | This study |
| ESP0526 | Iberia | Spain | Barcelona | This study |
| ESP0535 | Iberia | Spain | León | This study |
| ESP0545 | Iberia | Spain | Tarragona | This study |
| ESP0550 | Iberia | Spain | Teruel | This study |
| ESP0552 | Iberia | Spain | Guadalajara | This study |
| ESP0558 | Iberia | Spain | Burgos | This study |
| ESP0561 | Iberia | Spain | Lleida | This study |
| ESP0567 | Iberia | Spain | Tarragona | This study |
| ESP0571 | Iberia | Spain | Toledo | This study |
| ESP0573 | Iberia | Spain | Cáceres | This study |
| ESP0574 | Iberia | Spain | Lleida | This study |
| ESP0579 | Iberia | Spain | Cantabria | This study |
| ESP0582 | Iberia | Spain | Castilla-La Mancha | This study |
| ESP0583 | Iberia | Spain | Lleida | This study |
| ESP0596 | Iberia | Spain | Ciudad Real | This study |
| ESP0599 | Iberia | Spain | Jaén | This study |
| ESP0606 | Iberia | Spain | Valencia | This study |
| ESP0611 | Iberia | Spain | | This study |
| ESP0616 | Iberia | Spain | Soria | This study |
| ESP0618 | Iberia | Spain | Palencia | This study |
| ESP0623 | Iberia | Spain | Cáceres | This study |
| ESP0629 | Iberia | Spain | Toledo | This study |
| ESP0634 | Iberia | Spain | La Coruña | This study |
| ESP0637 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque Country | This study |
| ESP0653 | Iberia | Spain | Cantabria | This study |
| ESP0670 | Iberia | Spain | Baleares | This study |
| ESP0670 | Iberia | Spain | Baleares | This study |
| ESP0671 | Iberia | Spain | Las Palmas | This study |
| ESP0674 | Iberia | Spain | Madrid | This study |
| ESP0680 | Iberia | Spain | Granada | This study |
| ESP0684 | Iberia | Spain | Murcia | This study |
| ESP0690 | Iberia | Spain | Barcelona | This study |
| ESP0693 | Iberia | Spain | | This study |
| ESP0717 | Iberia | Spain | Avila | This study |
| ESP0728 | Iberia | Spain | Soria | This study |
| ESP0730 | Iberia | Spain | Albacete | This study |
| ESP0737 | Iberia | Spain | Avila | This study |
| ESP0746 | Iberia | Spain | Córdoba | This study |
| ESP0747 | Iberia | Spain | Lleida | This study |
| ESP0752 | Iberia | Spain | Sevilla | This study |
| ESP0754 | Iberia | Spain | Barcelona | This study |
| ESP0758 | Iberia | Spain | | This study |
| ESP0770 | Iberia | Spain | Murcia | This study |
| ESP0773 | Iberia | Spain | Córdoba | This study |
| ESP0775 | Iberia | Spain | Salamanca | This study |
| ESP0784 | Iberia | Spain | Asturias | This study |
| ESP0792 | Iberia | Spain | Pontevedra | This study |
| ESP0793 | Iberia | Spain | Badajoz | This study |
| ESP0798 | Iberia | Spain | | This study |
| ESP0799 | Iberia | Spain | Cantabria | This study |
| ESP0801 | Iberia | Spain | Granada | This study |
| ESP0805 | Iberia | Spain | Ourense | This study |
| ESP0809 | Iberia | Spain | Albacete | This study |
| ESP0830 | Iberia | Spain | Barcelona | This study |
| ESP0831 | Iberia | Spain | Huelva | This study |
| ESP0832 | Iberia | Spain | Valencia | This study |
| ESP0833 | Iberia | Spain | Murcia | This study |
| ESP0845 | Iberia | Spain | Huesca | This study |
| ESP0849 | Iberia | Spain | Murcia | This study |
| ESP0854 | Iberia | Spain | Salamanca | This study |
| ESP0856 | Iberia | Spain | Valencia | This study |
| ESP0863 | Iberia | Spain | Coruña, La | This study |
| ESP0865 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque country, Vizcaya | This study |
| ESP0870 | Iberia | Spain | Córdoba | This study |
| ESP0877 | Iberia | Spain | Avila | This study |
| ESP0880 | Iberia | Spain | | This study |
| ESP0881 | Iberia | Spain | Girona | This study |
| ESP0883 | Iberia | Spain | Valencia | This study |
| ESP0900 | Iberia | Spain | Granada | This study |
| ESP0906 | Iberia | Spain | Salamanca | This study |
| ESP0915 | Iberia | Spain | | This study |
| ESP0921 | Iberia | Spain | | This study |
| ESP0924 | Iberia | Spain | Sevilla | This study |
| ESP0934 | Iberia | Spain | Murcia | This study |
| ESP0939 | Iberia | Spain | Toledo | This study |
| ESP0945 | Iberia | Spain | | This study |

| | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| ESP0946 | Iberia | Spain | Cuenca | This study |
| ESP0947 | Iberia | Spain | Murcia | This study |
| ESP0959 | Iberia | Spain | Murcia | This study |
| ESP0960 | Iberia | Spain | León | This study |
| ESP0962 | Iberia | Spain | Cantabria | This study |
| ESP0964 | Iberia | Spain | Guadalajara | This study |
| ESP0968 | Iberia | Spain | | This study |
| ESP0970 | Iberia | Spain | Jaén | This study |
| ESP0981 | Iberia | Spain | Aragón | This study |
| ESP0988 | Iberia | Spain | Barcelona | This study |
| ESP0995 | Iberia | Spain | | This study |
| ESP1005 | Iberia | Spain | Canarias (Islas) | This study |
| ESP1013 | Iberia | Spain | Barcelona | This study |
| ESP1016 | Iberia | Spain | Valladolid | This study |
| ESP1017 | Iberia | Spain | León | This study |
| ESP1020 | Iberia | Spain | Teruel | This study |
| ESP1025 | Iberia | Spain | Asturias | This study |
| ESP1030 | Iberia | Spain | Huesca | This study |
| ESP1033 | Iberia | Spain | | This study |
| ESP1040 | Iberia | Spain | | This study |
| ESP1041 | Iberia | Spain | | This study |
| EU074158 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| EU080974 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| EU089747 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| EU130562 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| EU130942 | Europe NW | England | ethnicity:English | Family Tree |
| EU148452 | Europe NE | Lithuania | Ashkenazi | Family Tree |
| EU200235 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| EU200237 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| EU215517 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| EU219920 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| EU233277 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| EU262984 | Europe NE | Belarus | Ashkenazi | Family Tree |
| EU369376 | Europe NW | England | USA (English) | Family Tree |
| EU372628 | Europe NW | Wales | | Family Tree |
| EU372630 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| EU428754 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| EU555475 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Family Tree |
| EU568371 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| EU597509 | North Caucasus | Adygei, Russia | | Hartmann et al. (2009) |
| EU597511 | Europe NW | France | NA12625 | Hartmann et al. (2009) |
| EU597524 | Europe NW | Czech Republic | NA15727 | Hartmann et al. (2009) |
| EU597532 | Europe SE | Italy(Sardinia) | | Hartmann et al. (2009) |
| EU597560 | Unknown | Unknown | | Hartmann et al. (2009) |
| EU600345 | Near East | Druze | | Shlush et al (2008) |
| EU600348 | Near East | Druze | | Shlush et al (2008) |
| EU675941 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| EU687746 | Europe NW | Norway | Saami | Family Tree |
| EU714270 | Europe NW | Scotland/Ireland | | Family Tree |
| EU715237 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| EU747355 | Europe NW | Germany | USA (German) | Family Tree |
| EU768844 | Europe NW | Germany | Unterfranken (Lower Franconia) | Family Tree |
| EU770202 | Europe NW | Germany | Wuerttemberg | Family Tree |
| EU779660 | Europe NW | Germany | Unterfranken (Lower Franconia) | Family Tree |
| EU828774 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| EU914954 | Europe NW | Ireland | USA(Irish) | Family Tree |
| EU935845 | Europe NW | Hungary | USA (ethnicity:Hungarian) | Family Tree |
| EU979418 | Europe NW | England | USA (English) | Family Tree |
| EU980593 | Europe NW | Norway | Sweden (ethnicity:Norwegian) | Family Tree |
| F12S927675 | Near East | Palestine | | unpub |
| F8S927862 | Near East | Jordan | | unpub |
| FJ156761 | Europe NW | Slovakia | USA (ethnicity:Slovak) | Family Tree |
| FJ188716 | Europe NW | Germany | | Family Tree |
| FJ216960 | Europe | Europe | | Family Tree |
| FJ236980 | North Africa | Sahara | | Ennafaa et al. (2009) |
| FJ236981 | Iberia | Spain | | Ennafaa et al. (2009) |
| FJ236982 | South Caucasus | Georgia | | Ennafaa et al. (2009) |
| FJ236983 | North Africa | Morocco | | Ennafaa et al. (2009) |
| FJ348176 | Europe NW | South Tyrol | | Pichler et al. (2010) |
| FJ348185 | Europe NW | South Tyrol | | Pichler et al. (2010) |
| FJ348196 | Europe NW | South Tyrol | | Pichler et al. (2010) |
| FJ348199 | Europe NW | South Tyrol | | Pichler et al. (2010) |
| FJ348200 | Europe NW | South Tyrol | | Pichler et al. (2010) |
| FJ348214 | Europe NW | South Tyrol | | Pichler et al. (2010) |
| FJ460532 | North Africa | Tunisia | | Costa et al. (2009) |
| FJ460534 | North Africa | Tunisia | | Costa et al. (2009) |
| FJ460544 | North Africa | Tunisia | | Costa et al. (2009) |
| FJ460548 | North Africa | Tunisia | | Costa et al. (2009) |
| FJ711775 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| FJ719302 | Iberia | Canary Islands | | Fregel et al. (2009) |
| FJ719303 | North Africa | Algeria | | Fregel et al. (2009) |
| FJ719304 | Iberia | Canary Islands | | Fregel et al. (2009) |

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| FJ719305 | Iberia | Canary Islands | | Fregel et al. (2009) |
| FJ798928 | Europe | USA | | Family Tree |
| FJ801039 | Europe NE | Finland | | Family Tree |
| FJ858266 | Europe NW | England | ethnicity:English; origin_locality:USA | Family Tree |
| FJ917552 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| FJ940865 | Europe NW | England | ethnicity:English; origin_locality:Canada: Ontario | Family Tree |
| FRA | Europe SE | Italy | Northern Italy, Lombardy | This study |
| fri-1087 | Europe NW | Netherlands | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| fri-1312 | Europe NW | Netherlands | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| fri-1324 | Europe NW | Netherlands | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| GOG | Iberia | Spain | | This study |
| gonl-103a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-105b | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-108a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-114a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-128b | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-130a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-132a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-13b | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-141b | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-143a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-146b | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-147b | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-154a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-15a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-160a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-167b | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-16a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-172a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-172b | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-173b | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-187a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-188b | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-197a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-201a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-202a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-205b | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-206a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-216b | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-21a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-227b | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-231b | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-233b | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-236b | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-26a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-26b | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-28b | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-29b | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-2b | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-34b | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-35a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-41a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-42a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-48a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-49a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-50a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-56a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-58a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-66b | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-68a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-70a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-72a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-76b | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-77b | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-81a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-92a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-92b | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-93b | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-96b | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-97b | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| GP2_A6 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GP2_B12 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GP2_B6 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GP2_C1 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GP2_C12 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GP2_D10 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GP2_D3 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GP2_E3 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GP2_E5 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GP2_F10 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |

| | | | | |
|----------|---------------|------------------|--|--|
| GP2_F3 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GP2_F5 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GP2_F7 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GP2_G12 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GP2_H2 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GP2_H7 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GP2_H8 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GP3_A1 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GP3_A6 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GP3_A7 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GP3_B2 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GP3_B4 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GP3_B8 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GP3_C11 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GP3_D6 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GP3_D7 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GP3_E12 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GP3_E6 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GP3_G4 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GP3_G6 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GP3_G8 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GP3_H10 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GQ150344 | Europe NW | England | | Family Tree |
| GQ153528 | Europe NW | England | | Family Tree |
| GQ175058 | Europe | USA | | Family Tree |
| GQ332765 | Europe | USA | | Family Tree |
| GQ334714 | Iberia | Portugal | origin_locality:Portugal: The Azores | Family Tree |
| GQ478575 | Europe NW | Sweden | origin_locality:Sweden: Vastergotland | Family Tree |
| GQ888707 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| GQ888723 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque Country | García et al. (2011) |
| GQ888724 | Iberia | Spain | Andalusia | Garcia et al. (2011) |
| GQ888725 | Iberia | Spain | Andalusia | Garcia et al. (2011) |
| GQ888726 | Iberia | Spain | Asturias | Garcia et al. (2011) |
| GQ888727 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque Country | Garcia et al. (2011) |
| GR67 | Europe SE | Greece | | unpub |
| GR73 | Europe SE | Greece | | unpub |
| GR74 | Europe SE | Greece | | unpub |
| gre-79 | Europe SE | Greece | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| GU122983 | Europe NE | Russia | Tatars, Volga-Ural Region | Malyarchuk et al. (2010) |
| GU122996 | Europe NE | Russia | Tatars, Volga-Ural Region | Malyarchuk et al. (2010) |
| GU123023 | Europe NE | Russia | Tatars, Volga-Ural Region | Malyarchuk et al. (2010) |
| GU181350 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| GU207871 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Family Tree |
| GU214208 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Family Tree |
| GU289555 | Europe NW | England | | Family Tree |
| GU433215 | Europe NW | Scotland | ethnicity:Scottish; origin_locality:USA | Family Tree |
| GU461664 | Europe | USA | | Family Tree |
| GU592022 | Unknown | Unknown | | (Fendt et al., 2011) |
| GU724771 | Europe NW | Poland | | Family Tree |
| GU797136 | Europe | USA | | Family Tree |
| GU797829 | Europe NW | Britain | ethnicity:British; origin_locality:USA | Family Tree |
| GU812902 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| GU981676 | Europe NW | Poland | | Family Tree |
| HG00099 | Europe NW | England/Scotland | GBR | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG00110 | Europe NW | England/Scotland | GBR | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG00111 | Europe NW | England/Scotland | GBR | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG00125 | Europe NW | England/Scotland | GBR | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG00134 | Europe NW | England/Scotland | GBR | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG00135 | Europe NW | England/Scotland | GBR | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG00138 | Europe NW | England/Scotland | GBR | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |

Appendix B

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------|------------------|-----|--|
| HG00150 | Europe NW | England/Scotland | GBR | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG00152 | Europe NW | England/Scotland | GBR | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG00153 | Europe NW | England/Scotland | GBR | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG00158 | Europe NW | England/Scotland | GBR | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG00159 | Europe NW | England/Scotland | GBR | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG00180 | Europe NE | Finland | FIN | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG00182 | Europe NE | Finland | FIN | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG00189 | Europe NE | Finland | FIN | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG00232 | Europe NW | England/Scotland | GBR | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG00266 | Europe NE | Finland | FIN | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG00269 | Europe NE | Finland | FIN | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG00272 | Europe NE | Finland | FIN | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG00278 | Europe NE | Finland | FIN | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG00310 | Europe NE | Finland | FIN | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG00313 | Europe NE | Finland | FIN | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG00335 | Europe NE | Finland | FIN | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG00342 | Europe NE | Finland | FIN | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG00353 | Europe NE | Finland | FIN | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG00361 | Europe NE | Finland | FIN | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG00362 | Europe NE | Finland | FIN | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG00372 | Europe NE | Finland | FIN | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG00378 | Europe NE | Finland | FIN | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG00380 | Europe NE | Finland | FIN | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG00381 | Europe NE | Finland | FIN | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG00382 | Europe NE | Finland | FIN | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG01167 | Europe NE | Finland | FIN | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG01509 | Iberia | Spain | IBS | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |

| | | | | |
|----------|--------------|---------------|---|--|
| HG01519 | Iberia | Spain | IBS | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG01521 | Iberia | Spain | IBS | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG01613 | Iberia | Spain | IBS | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG01765 | Iberia | Spain | IBS | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG01786 | Iberia | Spain | IBS | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG02236 | Iberia | Spain | IBS | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG02239 | Iberia | Spain | IBS | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HM000002 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| HM017858 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| HM027898 | Europe SE | Bulgaria | | Family Tree |
| HM060309 | Europe NE | Russia | origin_locality:Moscow | Family Tree |
| HM100712 | Europe NW | Netherlands | | Family Tree |
| HM103354 | Unknown | Unknown | | Gómez-Durán et al. (2010) |
| HM103357 | Unknown | Unknown | | Gómez-Durán et al. (2010) |
| HM103358 | Unknown | Unknown | | Gómez-Durán et al. (2010) |
| HM119592 | Europe NW | Sweden | ethnicity:Swedish; origin_locality:USA: Kansas | Family Tree |
| HM171270 | North Africa | Libya | Tahala (Tuareg) | Otoni et al. (2010) |
| HM171271 | North Africa | Libya | Tahala (Tuareg) | Otoni et al. (2010) |
| HM171272 | North Africa | Libya | Tahala (Tuareg) | Otoni et al. (2010) |
| HM171273 | North Africa | Libya | Al Awayant (Tuareg) | Otoni et al. (2010) |
| HM171274 | North Africa | Libya | Al Awayant (Tuareg) | Otoni et al. (2010) |
| HM171275 | North Africa | Libya | Al Awayant (Tuareg) | Otoni et al. (2010) |
| HM171276 | North Africa | Libya | Al Awayant (Tuareg) | Otoni et al. (2010) |
| HM171277 | North Africa | Libya | Al Awayant (Tuareg) | Otoni et al. (2010) |
| HM171278 | North Africa | Libya | Tahala (Tuareg) | Otoni et al. (2010) |
| HM171279 | North Africa | Libya | Tahala (Tuareg) | Otoni et al. (2010) |
| HM171280 | North Africa | Libya | Tahala (Tuareg) | Otoni et al. (2010) |
| HM245920 | Europe NW | England/Wales | USA (English/Welsh) | Family Tree |
| HM462218 | Europe NW | England | USA (Early Virginia, English) | Family Tree |
| HM488738 | Europe NW | England | USA (ethnicity:English) | Family Tree |
| HM589042 | Europe NW | England | | Family Tree |
| HM622671 | Europe | USA | | Family Tree |
| HM628905 | Europe NW | Ireland | ethnicity:Irish; origin_locality:Canada | Family Tree |
| HM775496 | Europe NW | Sweden | ethnicity:Swedish; origin_locality:Sweden | Family Tree |
| HM852868 | Near East | Turkey | | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| HQ114015 | Europe NW | England | ethnicity:English; origin_locality:Canada | Family Tree |
| HQ114262 | Europe NW | Germany | | Family Tree |
| HQ184065 | Europe NE | Belarus | | Family Tree |
| HQ234333 | Europe | USA | | Family Tree |
| HQ268504 | Unknown | Unknown | | Direct submission: GENE- Nucleo de Genetica Medica |
| HQ284163 | Europe NE | Russia | | Family Tree |
| HQ287885 | Europe NW | Europe NW | Newfoundland (English, Irish, or French ancestries) | Pope et al. (2011) |
| HQ287886 | Europe NW | Europe NW | Newfoundland (English, Irish, or French ancestries) | Pope et al. (2011) |
| HQ287887 | Europe NW | Europe NW | Newfoundland (English, Irish, or French ancestries) | Pope et al. (2011) |
| HQ287891 | Europe NW | Europe NW | Newfoundland (English, Irish, or French ancestries) | Pope et al. (2011) |
| HQ287892 | Europe NW | Europe NW | Newfoundland (English, Irish, or French ancestries) | Pope et al. (2011) |
| HQ287893 | Europe NW | Europe NW | Newfoundland (English, Irish, or French ancestries) | Pope et al. (2011) |
| HQ325738 | Near East | Lebanon | | Family Tree |
| HQ336334 | Europe NW | Europe NW | ethnicity:W. Euro-French | Family Tree |
| HQ384172 | Iberia | Iberia | | Gómez-Carballea et al. (2011) |
| HQ384173 | Iberia | Iberia | | Gómez-Carballea et al. (2011) |

| | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|---|-------------------------------|
| HQ384174 | Iberia | Iberia | | Gómez-Carballea et al. (2011) |
| HQ384175 | Iberia | Iberia | | Gómez-Carballea et al. (2011) |
| HQ384176 | Iberia | Iberia | | Gómez-Carballea et al. (2011) |
| HQ384177 | Iberia | Iberia | | Gómez-Carballea et al. (2011) |
| HQ384178 | Iberia | Iberia | | Gómez-Carballea et al. (2011) |
| HQ384179 | Iberia | Iberia | | Gómez-Carballea et al. (2011) |
| HQ384180 | Iberia | Iberia | | Gómez-Carballea et al. (2011) |
| HQ384181 | Iberia | Iberia | | Gómez-Carballea et al. (2011) |
| HQ384182 | Iberia | Iberia | | Gómez-Carballea et al. (2011) |
| HQ384183 | Iberia | Iberia | | Gómez-Carballea et al. (2011) |
| HQ384184 | Iberia | Iberia | | Gómez-Carballea et al. (2011) |
| HQ400746 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Family Tree |
| HQ588357 | Europe NW | Sweden | | Family Tree |
| HQ658133 | Europe NW | Sweden | | Family Tree |
| HQ658466 | Europe NW | Ireland | origin_locality:USA | Family Tree |
| HQ658478 | Europe | USA | | Family Tree |
| HQ658480 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Family Tree |
| HQ658482 | Europe NW | Ireland | origin_locality:USA | Family Tree |
| HQ658607 | Europe | USA | | Family Tree |
| HQ659685 | Europe | USA | | Family Tree |
| HQ659690 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| HQ659701 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| HQ659703 | Europe NW | Germany | origin_locality:USA | Family Tree |
| HQ659848 | Europe NW | England | origin_locality:USA | Family Tree |
| HQ661844 | Europe | USA | | Family Tree |
| HQ662225 | Europe NW | England | | Family Tree |
| HQ663876 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| HQ663877 | Europe NW | Wales | | Family Tree |
| HQ676806 | Europe NW | Norway | | Family Tree |
| HQ681884 | Europe | USA | | Family Tree |
| HQ703482 | Europe NW | Ireland/England | Irish/English; origin_locality:USA | Family Tree |
| HQ839859 | Europe NW | Germany | origin_locality:USA | Family Tree |
| HQ841014 | Europe NW | England | | Family Tree |
| HQ842871 | Europe NW | Sweden | | Family Tree |
| HQ843989 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| HQ875780 | Europe NW | Slovakia | | Family Tree |
| HQ880578 | Europe NW | Belgium | | Family Tree |
| HQ908087 | Europe NE | Russia | Pskov | Family Tree |
| hun-25 | Europe NW | Hungary | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| hun-38 | Europe NW | Hungary | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| hun-46 | Europe NW | Hungary | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| hun-47 | Europe NW | Hungary | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| IMA | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque Country | This study |
| ire-0114 | Europe NW | British Isles | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| ire-0116 | Europe NW | British Isles | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| JF326185 | Europe NW | England | ethnicity:English; origin_locality:Australia | Family Tree |
| JF825889 | Europe NW | Norway | | Family Tree |
| JF833269 | Europe | USA | | Family Tree |
| JF903928 | Europe NE | Finland | origin_locality:Finland | Family Tree |
| JN202726 | Europe NW | England | ethnicity:English; origin_locality:USA | Family Tree |
| JN224991 | Europe SE | Italy | Calabria | Family Tree |
| JN400598 | Europe | USA | | Family Tree |
| JN581638 | Europe SE | Italy | Chioggia, Venice | Bertolin et al. (2011) |
| JN581639 | Europe SE | Italy | Chioggia, Venice | Bertolin et al. (2011) |
| JN581641 | Europe SE | Italy | Chioggia, Venice | Bertolin et al. (2011) |
| JN581644 | Europe SE | Italy | Chioggia, Venice | Bertolin et al. (2011) |
| JN581647 | Europe SE | Italy | Chioggia, Venice | Bertolin et al. (2011) |
| JN581648 | Europe SE | Italy | Chioggia, Venice | Bertolin et al. (2011) |
| JN603189 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| JN604117 | South Caucasus | Armenia | | Family Tree |
| JN899290 | Europe NE | Russia | | Family Tree |
| JN903384 | Europe NE | Russia | | Family Tree |
| JOA | Iberia | Portugal | Viana do Castelo | This study |
| JQ044904 | West Africa | Burkina Faso | Mande | Barbieri et al. (2012) |
| JQ065050 | Europe NW | Scotland | ethnicity:Scottish; origin_locality:USA | Family Tree |
| JQ324516 | Europe NW | France | Historically Gascon-speaking region | Behar et al. (2012a) |

| | | | | |
|----------|---------------|--------|--|----------------------|
| JQ324517 | Europe NW | France | Historically Gascon-speaking region | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324520 | Iberia | Spain | La Rioja | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324521 | Europe NW | France | Historically Gascon-speaking region | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324523 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque Country | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324524 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque Country | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324525 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque-speaking | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324529 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque-speaking | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324530 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque-speaking | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324535 | Iberia | Spain | La Rioja | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324536 | Iberia | Spain | La Rioja | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324539 | Europe NW | France | Basque-speaking | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324542 | Europe NW | France | Basque-speaking | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324543 | Europe NW | France | Basque-speaking | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324551 | Iberia | Spain | La Rioja | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324552 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324554 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324557 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324560 | Iberia | Spain | La Rioja | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324561 | Iberia | Spain | La Rioja | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324562 | Iberia | Spain | La Rioja | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324563 | Iberia | Spain | La Rioja | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324565 | Europe NW | France | Historically Gascon-speaking region | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324569 | Europe Basque | Spain | Navarra CW, Basque spoken up to the last century | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324576 | Iberia | Spain | La Rioja | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324577 | Europe NW | France | Historically Gascon-speaking region | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324579 | Europe NW | France | Historically Gascon-speaking region | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324580 | Iberia | Spain | La Rioja | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324584 | Iberia | Spain | Basque Country | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324588 | Europe Basque | France | Basque-speaking | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324589 | Europe Basque | France | Basque-speaking | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324590 | Europe NW | France | Historically Gascon-speaking region | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324593 | Europe Basque | France | Basque-speaking | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324594 | Europe Basque | France | Basque-speaking | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324599 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324602 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324604 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324605 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324607 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324609 | Europe NW | France | Historically Gascon-speaking region | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324614 | Iberia | Spain | Burgos | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324615 | Europe Basque | Spain | Navarra CW, Basque spoken up to the last century | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324624 | Iberia | Spain | La Rioja | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324626 | Iberia | Spain | Cantabria | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324627 | Europe Basque | France | Basque-speaking | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324631 | Europe Basque | France | Basque-speaking | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324633 | Iberia | Spain | Cantabria | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324636 | Iberia | Spain | Burgos | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324641 | Europe Basque | Spain | Navarra CW, Basque spoken up to the last century | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324643 | Europe NW | France | Historically Gascon-speaking region | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324644 | Europe NW | France | Historically Gascon-speaking region | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324646 | Europe Basque | Spain | Navarra CW, Basque spoken up to the last century | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324649 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324650 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324653 | Europe NW | France | Historically Gascon-speaking region | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324655 | Europe Basque | France | Basque-speaking | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324656 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324657 | Europe NW | France | Historically Gascon-speaking region | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324658 | Europe NW | France | Historically Gascon-speaking region | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324659 | Europe Basque | France | Basque-speaking | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324660 | Iberia | Spain | Cantabria | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324662 | Iberia | Spain | Cantabria | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324664 | Iberia | Spain | Cantabria | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324667 | Europe Basque | France | Basque-speaking | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324669 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324670 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324672 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |

| | | | | |
|----------|---------------|--------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| JQ324674 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324681 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque spoken up to the last century | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324683 | Europe Basque | France | Basque-spealing | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324686 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque spoken up to the last century | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324688 | Europe Basque | France | Basque-spealing | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324689 | Europe Basque | France | Basque-spealing | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324690 | Europe Basque | France | Basque-spealing | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324691 | Europe Basque | France | Basque-spealing | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324698 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque-spealing | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324700 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324705 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324708 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque spoken up to the last century | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324709 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque spoken up to the last century | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324710 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque spoken up to the last century | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324713 | Europe Basque | France | Basque-spealing | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324714 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque spoken up to the last century | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324715 | Europe Basque | France | Basque-spealing | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324717 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324719 | Europe Basque | France | Basque-spealing | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324720 | Europe Basque | France | Basque-spealing | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324721 | Europe Basque | France | Basque-spealing | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324722 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque spoken up to the last century | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324723 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque spoken up to the last century | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324726 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324728 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque spoken up to the last century | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324732 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324736 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324737 | Europe Basque | France | Basque-spealing | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324739 | Europe Basque | France | Basque-spealing | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324742 | Europe Basque | France | Basque-spealing | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324743 | Europe Basque | France | Basque-spealing | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324746 | Europe Basque | France | Basque-spealing | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324747 | Europe Basque | France | Basque-spealing | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324748 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324751 | Europe Basque | France | Basque-spealing | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324752 | Europe Basque | France | Basque-spealing | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324753 | Iberia | Spain | La Rioja | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324754 | Iberia | Spain | La Rioja | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324755 | Iberia | Spain | La Rioja | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324756 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque spoken up to the last century | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324760 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324763 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque spoken up to the last century | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324765 | Europe NW | France | Historically Gascon-speaking region | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324766 | Europe NW | France | Historically Gascon-speaking region | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324768 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque spoken up to the last century | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324770 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque spoken up to the last century | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324771 | Europe NW | France | Historically Gascon-speaking region | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324773 | Europe NW | France | Historically Gascon-speaking region | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324777 | Europe Basque | France | Basque-speaking | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324778 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque spoken up to the last century | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324779 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324780 | Europe NW | France | Historically Gascon-speaking region | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324782 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque spoken up to the last century | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324784 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324786 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324787 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324793 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque Country | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324796 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque spoken up to the last century | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324797 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324798 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque spoken up to the last century | Behar et al. (2012a) |

253

| | | | | |
|----------|---------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| JQ324894 | Europe NW | France | Historically Gascon-speaking region | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324895 | Europe NW | France | Historically Gascon-speaking region | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324897 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque spoken up to the last century | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324898 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque-speaking | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324901 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324902 | Europe Basque | France | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324904 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324905 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324908 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324909 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324911 | Europe Basque | France | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324912 | Europe Basque | France | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324915 | Europe Basque | France | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324917 | Europe NW | France | Historically Gascon-speaking region | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324919 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque-speaking | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324920 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324921 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324923 | Europe Basque | France | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324924 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324927 | Europe Basque | France | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324928 | Europe Basque | France | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324931 | Europe Basque | France | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324933 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324934 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque spoken up to the last century | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324935 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque spoken up to the last century | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ406575 | Unknown | Unknown | Czech Republic, ethnic German | Family Tree |
| JQ664511 | Europe SE | Croatia | | Fu et al. (2012) |
| JQ664519 | Europe SE | Croatia | | Fu et al. (2012) |
| JQ664523 | Europe SE | Croatia | | Fu et al. (2012) |
| JQ664534 | Europe SE | Croatia | | Fu et al. (2012) |
| JQ664535 | Europe SE | Croatia | | Fu et al. (2012) |
| JQ664542 | Europe SE | Croatia | | Fu et al. (2012) |
| JQ664547 | Europe SE | Croatia | | Fu et al. (2012) |
| JQ701806 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ701813 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ701825 | Unknown | Unknown | Czech Republic, ethnic German | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ701830 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ701831 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ701846 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ701861 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ701863 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ701873 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ701874 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ701879 | Europe NW | Austria | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ701881 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ701888 | Unknown | Unknown | Czech Republic, ethnic German | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ701931 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ701944 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ701945 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ701950 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ701952 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ701966 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ701969 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ701978 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ701980 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ701984 | Unknown | Unknown | Czech Republic, ethnic German | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ701987 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ701993 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702002 | Europe NW | Belgium | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702005 | Europe NE | Romania | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702006 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702007 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702008 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702009 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702016 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702024 | Iberia | Spain | Czech Republic, ethnic German | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702028 | Europe NW | Poland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702034 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702039 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702043 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702057 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702071 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702077 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702089 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702099 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |

| | | | |
|----------|-----------|----------------|----------------------|
| JQ702101 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702102 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702104 | Europe NW | England | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702105 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702113 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702114 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702130 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702132 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702140 | Europe NW | England | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702161 | Europe NW | England | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702174 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702178 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702182 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702186 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702187 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702198 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702204 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702215 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702221 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702223 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702226 | Iberia | Spain | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702234 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702236 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702237 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702262 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702263 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702269 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702275 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702288 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702296 | Europe NW | England | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702308 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702313 | Europe SE | Italy | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702328 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702334 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702335 | Europe NW | France | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702336 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702349 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702359 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702360 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702362 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702370 | Europe NW | Sweden | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702371 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702377 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702382 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702383 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702401 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702405 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702409 | Europe NE | Ukraine | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702415 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702433 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702436 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702455 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702458 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702474 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702478 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702480 | Europe NW | England | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702483 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702491 | Europe NW | Germany | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702494 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702495 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702497 | Europe NW | Scotland | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702501 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702523 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702527 | Europe NW | Austria | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702528 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702529 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702532 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702535 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702542 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702557 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702559 | Europe NW | England | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702565 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702566 | Europe NE | Russia | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702570 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702575 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702577 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702584 | Europe NW | Czech Republic | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702590 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702591 | Europe NW | Poland | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702597 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702598 | Europe NW | England | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702602 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |

| | | | | |
|----------|---------------|------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| JQ702607 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702608 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702623 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702628 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702634 | Europe NW | Scotland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702639 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702649 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702650 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702657 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702679 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702683 | Europe NW | Sweden | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702698 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702701 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702703 | Europe SE | Italy | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702709 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702719 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702726 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702738 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702751 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702753 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702757 | Europe SE | Greece | Island of Rhodes | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702763 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702770 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702799 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702828 | Europe NW | England | Sheffield | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702832 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702833 | Europe SE | Greece | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702846 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702848 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702850 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702856 | Europe NW | France | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702867 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702870 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702873 | Europe SE | Italy | Tornio | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702881 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702899 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702907 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702971 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702983 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702992 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703052 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703089 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703098 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703104 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703109 | Europe NW | Czechoslovakia | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703112 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703115 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703121 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703125 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703126 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703129 | Europe NW | Norway | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703132 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703135 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703137 | Europe NW | Germany | Ashkenazi | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703142 | Europe NW | Scotland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703143 | Europe SE | Italy | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703147 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703148 | Europe NW | France | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703151 | Europe NW | Scotland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703153 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703166 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703170 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703174 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703176 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703190 | Europe NW | Northern Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703196 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703198 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703199 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703207 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703216 | Europe SE | Italy | Sicily | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703218 | Iberia | Portugal | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703219 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703220 | Near East | Iran | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703222 | Europe NW | Sweden | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703224 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703226 | Europe NW | Sweden | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703231 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703238 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703243 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque Country, Biscay | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703244 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703245 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703251 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| JQ703254 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703256 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703262 | Europe NW | England | Ashkenazi | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703268 | Europe NW | Poland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703270 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703274 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703277 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703282 | Europe NW | Poland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703286 | Europe NW | Switzerland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703305 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703311 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703312 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703315 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703316 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703317 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703319 | Europe NW | France | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703322 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703324 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703333 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703336 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703337 | Europe NW | Netherlands | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703342 | Europe NW | Scotland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703346 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703351 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703357 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703364 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703371 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703380 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703383 | Europe NW | Poland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703384 | Europe NE | Russia | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703388 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703390 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703399 | Europe NW | England | Surrey | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703400 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703403 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703411 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703418 | Europe NW | Switzerland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703419 | Europe NW | Czechoslovakia | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703420 | Europe NW | Hungary | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703424 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703426 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703428 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703430 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703438 | Europe SE | Italy | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703441 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703443 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703450 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703457 | Europe SE | Italy | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703459 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703465 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703466 | Europe NW | England | Cumberland/Cumbria Isla of Bute | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703472 | Europe NW | Scotland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703473 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703476 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703477 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703484 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703489 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703496 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703499 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703500 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703506 | Europe NW | England | south England | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703512 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703518 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703525 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703527 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703535 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703536 | Europe NE | Lithuania | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703537 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703541 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703551 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703561 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703563 | Europe NE | Finland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703571 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703576 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703579 | Europe NW | Czech Republic | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703603 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703611 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703616 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703617 | Europe NW | Poland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703631 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703634 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703635 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |

| | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|----------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| JQ703637 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703646 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703655 | Europe NE | Ukraine | Ashkenazi | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703664 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703668 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703669 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703681 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703683 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703687 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703698 | Europe NW | Germany | Hannover, Frisian | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703705 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703706 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703709 | Europe NW | Scotland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703719 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703729 | Europe NW | Wales | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703735 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703742 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703745 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703751 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703756 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703758 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703759 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703765 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703787 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703788 | Europe NE | Lithuania | Kovno (Kaunas), Ashkenazi | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703795 | Europe NW | England | London | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703810 | Europe NE | Finland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703811 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703814 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703817 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703838 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703839 | Europe NW | Scotland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703848 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703856 | Iberia | Spain | Extremadura | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703869 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703879? | Europe Basque | Spain | Bilbao, possibly Basque origins | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703888 | Iberia | Spain | Asturias | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703889 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703893 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703901 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703907 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703922 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703923 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703925 | Europe NW | Poland | Mlawa | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703938 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703941 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703948 | Near East | Israel | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703956 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703967 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703974 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703995 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703998 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704002 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704003 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704010 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704032 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704038 | Europe NE | Finland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704050 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704066 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704080 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704085 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704086 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704089 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704090 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704091 | Europe SE | Italy | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704095 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704106 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704117 | Europe NE | Finland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704119 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704122 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704128 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704134 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704138 | West Africa | Nigeria | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704139 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704141 | Europe NW | Germany | Ladbergen, Westfalen | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704154 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704156 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704157 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704158 | Europe NW | Scotland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704159 | Europe NW | England | Middlesex | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704162 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704163 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| JQ704170 | Iberia | Spain | Santa Colomba de Somoza | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704175 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704177 | Europe NW | Scotland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704186 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704191 | Europe NW | Poland | Vilnius | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704193 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704194 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704196 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704199 | Europe NW | Germany | Rhineland-Pfalz | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704200 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704202 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704203 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704204 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704212 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704219 | Europe NW | Sweden | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704223 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704226 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704230 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704235 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704240 | Europe NW | Czech Republic | Kozolupy (Beroun, Bohemia) | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704242 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704243 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704245 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704250 | Europe NW | France | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704257 | Europe NW | Scotland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704258 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704259 | Europe NW | Poland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704263 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704265 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704267 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704277 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704279 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704282 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704285 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704289 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704291 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704292 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704293 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704294 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704298 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704300 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704301 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704303 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704307 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704309 | Europe NW | Poland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704310 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704311 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704312 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704314 | Europe NW | Denmark | Aakirkeby Bornholm Island | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704317 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704323 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704327 | Europe NW | Norway | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704329 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704336 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704343 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704352 | Europe NW | Scotland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704356 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704358 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704366 | Europe NE | Lithuania | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704368 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704369 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704370 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704373 | Europe NW | France | St-Thomas-de-Conac, Charente-Maritime | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704378 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704381 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704382 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704391 | Europe NW | France | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704392 | Europe NW | Poland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704398 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704400 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704402 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704407 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704410 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704411 | Europe NW | Norway | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704412 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704413 | Europe NW | Ireland | Dublin | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704414 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704418 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704419 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704424 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704429 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| JQ704431 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704433 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704435 | Iberia | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704438 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704439 | Europe NW | Germany | East Friesland, Hannover | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704444 | Europe NW | British Isles | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704446 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704447 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704448 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704454 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704459 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704462 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704464 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704465 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704466 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704470 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704481 | Iberia | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704485 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704486 | Europe NW | Poland | Jawornik Ruski | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704487 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704501 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704502 | Europe NW | Germany | Waldeck | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704507 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704509 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704511 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704513 | Europe NW | Mennonite | Mennonite | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704516 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704519 | Europe NW | Germany | Allgau | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704522 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704525 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704536 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704538 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704544 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704551 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704553 | Europe NW | France | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704557 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704558 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704562 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704564 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704566 | Europe NW | Scotland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704567 | Europe NW | Sweden | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704571 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704575 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704585 | Iberia | Portugal | Madeira | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704587 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704588 | Europe NE | Romania | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704589 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704593 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704601 | Europe NW | France | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704606 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704612 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704613 | Iberia | Spain | Cadiz | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704618 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704624 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704630 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704636 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704637 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704639 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704647 | Europe NW | Germany | Alsace-Lorraine | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704655 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704656 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704657 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704659 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704667 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704669 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704671 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704685 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704693 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704702 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704709 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704715 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704717 | Europe NW | Norway | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704718 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704719 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704720 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704721 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704731 | Europe NW | France | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704743 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704744 | Europe NE | Russia | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704756 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704776 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704781 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|
| JQ704784 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704794 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704805 | Europe SE | Italy | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704810 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704819 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704824 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704832 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704838 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704839 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704844 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704849 | Europe NW | Sweden | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704852 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704861 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704872 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704877 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704880 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704881 | Europe NW | England | Greater London | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704882 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704894 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704905 | Europe NW | France | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704909 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704913 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704914 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704916 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704927 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704934 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704943 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704954 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704957 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704980 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704994 | Europe NW | Netherlands | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705011 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705013 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705024 | Europe SE | Italy(Sicily) | Sicily | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705027 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705028 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705039 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705048 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705050 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705052 | Europe SE | Serbia | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705076 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705078 | Europe NW | Norway | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705102 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705107 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705125 | Europe SE | Albania | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705126 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705135 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705138 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705157 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705159 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705167 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705169 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705170 | Europe NW | Netherlands | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705171 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705182 | Europe NE | Finland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705195 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705205 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705210 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705213 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705216 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705231 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705235 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705236 | Europe NW | Germany | Ashkenazi | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705238 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705239 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705252 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705256 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705294 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705296 | Europe SE | Italy | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705306 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705311 | Europe SE | Italy | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705330 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705331 | Europe NW | Scotland | Edinburgh | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705343 | Europe NE | Estonia | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705350 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705362 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705367 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705371 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705383 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705391 | Europe NW | Hungary | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705395 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705426 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | Behar et al. (2012b) |

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|----------------|--|----------------------|
| JQ705427 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705435 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705436 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705448 | Iberia | Portugal | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705462 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705468 | Europe NW | Norway | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705482 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705493 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705495 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705496 | Europe SE | Slovenia | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705516 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705533 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705549 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705555 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705579 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705584 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705586 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705607 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705615 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705618 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705622 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705649 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705654 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705657 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705678 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705681 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705695 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705706 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705709 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705712 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705716 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705717 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705722 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705754 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705756 | Iberia | Portugal | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705757 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705763 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705764 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705766 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705799 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705809 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705822 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705830 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705836 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705845 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705846 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705848 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705867 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705872 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705876 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705884 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705894 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705903 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705914 | Europe | Europe | Mexico (European) | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705918 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705930 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705940 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705944 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705958 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705976 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705985 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705987 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705992 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705993 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ706002 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ706009 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ706010 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ724862 | Europe NW | Poland | origin_locality: Warsaw | Family Tree |
| JQ735910 | Europe NW | Norway | | Family Tree |
| JQ801295 | Europe | Europe | German, Spanish; origin_locality:USA; DE | Family Tree |
| JQ898578 | Europe NW | Norway | | Family Tree |
| JX021621 | Europe NE | Lithuania | ethnicity:Lithuanian; origin_locality:USA: NJ | Family Tree |
| JX021729 | Europe NW | Scotland | | Family Tree |
| JX092101 | Iberia | Spain | Barcelona | Family Tree |
| JX152783 | Europe NE | Finland | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX152784 | Europe NE | Finland | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX152791 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX152798 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX152803 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX152804 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |

[illegible]

| | | | | |
|----------|---------------|----------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| JX153792 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153798 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153817 | Europe NE | Finland | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153819 | Europe NE | Finland | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153828 | Europe NE | Finland | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153829 | Europe NE | Finland | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153837 | Europe NE | Finland | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153848 | Europe NE | Finland | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153851 | Europe NE | Finland | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153856 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153869 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153871 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153874 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153876 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153884 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153889 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153898 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153899 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153903 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153905 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153909 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153927 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153929 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153942 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153943 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153950 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153952 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153956 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153958 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153963 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153967 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153969 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153974 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153975 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153976 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153980 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153996 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX154016 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX154028 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX154034 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX154036 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX154042 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX154047 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX154058 | Europe NE | Finland | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX154062 | Europe NE | Finland | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX154066 | Europe NE | Finland | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX171097 | Unknown | unknown | | Soini et al. (2012) |
| JX171098 | Unknown | unknown | | Soini et al. (2012) |
| JX171099 | Unknown | unknown | | Soini et al. (2012) |
| JX171100 | Unknown | unknown | | Soini et al. (2012) |
| JX171101 | Unknown | unknown | | Soini et al. (2012) |
| JX171102 | Unknown | unknown | | Soini et al. (2012) |
| JX171103 | Unknown | unknown | | Soini et al. (2012) |
| JX171104 | Unknown | unknown | | Soini et al. (2012) |
| JX171105 | Unknown | unknown | | Soini et al. (2012) |
| JX171106 | Unknown | unknown | | Soini et al. (2012) |
| JX171107 | Unknown | unknown | | Soini et al. (2012) |
| JX171108 | Unknown | unknown | | Soini et al. (2012) |
| JX297151 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque Country, northern Navarre | Cardoso et al. (2013) |
| JX297155 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque Country, Biscay | Cardoso et al. (2013) |
| JX297157 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque Country, northern Navarre | Cardoso et al. (2013) |
| JX297158 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque Country, northern Navarre | Cardoso et al. (2013) |
| JX297161 | Iberia | Spain | Cantabria, Pas Valley | Cardoso et al. (2013) |
| JX297162 | Iberia | Spain | Cantabria, Pas Valley | Cardoso et al. (2013) |
| JX297163 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque Country, Guipuzcoa | Cardoso et al. (2013) |
| JX297164 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque Country, Guipuzcoa | Cardoso et al. (2013) |
| JX297180 | Iberia | Spain | Cantabria, Pas Valley | Cardoso et al. (2013) |
| JX297181 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque Country, Guipuzcoa | Cardoso et al. (2013) |
| JX297199 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque Country, Biscay | Cardoso et al. (2013) |
| JX885690 | Europe NW | England | ethnicity:English | Family Tree |
| KC121273 | Europe NW | Sweden | ethnicity:Swedish | Family Tree |
| KC158585 | Europe NW | Scotland | ethnicity:Scottish | Family Tree |
| KC175606 | Europe NW | England | ethnicity:English; | Family Tree |
| KC409356 | Europe NW | England | origin_locality:USA | Family Tree |
| | | | ethnicity:English; | |
| | | | origin_locality:USA | |
| KC763373 | Europe NE | Finland | | Soini et al. (2013) |
| KC763374 | Europe NE | Finland | | Soini et al. (2013) |
| KC763375 | Europe NE | Finland | | Soini et al. (2013) |

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|---------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| KC763376 | Europe NE | Finland | | Soini et al. (2013) |
| KC763377 | Europe NE | Finland | | Soini et al. (2013) |
| KC763379 | Europe NE | Finland | | Soini et al. (2013) |
| KC763381 | Europe NE | Finland | | Soini et al. (2013) |
| KC763382 | Europe NE | Finland | | Soini et al. (2013) |
| KC763384 | Europe NE | Finland | | Soini et al. (2013) |
| KC763394 | Europe NE | Finland | | Soini et al. (2013) |
| KC763397 | Europe NE | Finland | | Soini et al. (2013) |
| KC763401 | Europe NE | Finland | | Soini et al. (2013) |
| KC763445 | Europe NE | Finland | | Soini et al. (2013) |
| KC763448 | Europe NE | Finland | | Soini et al. (2013) |
| KC785095 | Europe NE | Finland | ethnicity:Finnish | Family Tree |
| KC911277 | Near East | Iran | | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911283 | Near East | Iran | | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911297 | Near East | Iran | | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911318 | Near East | Iran | | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911376 | Near East | Iran | | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911429 | Near East | Iran | | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911510 | Near East | Iran | | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911534 | Near East | Iran | | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911554 | Near East | Iran | | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911565 | Near East | Iran | | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911611 | Near East | Iran | | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KF052033 | Europe NW | Sweden | ethnicity:Swedish | Family Tree |
| KF055316 | Unknown | unknown | | Collins et al. (2013) |
| KF055863 | Iberia | Spain | Romani | Gómez-Carballea et al. (2013) |
| KF161062 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161069 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161074 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161076 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161082 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161084 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161085 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161087 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161094 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161096 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161097 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161101 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161104 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161120 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161123 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161129 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161140 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161142 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161145 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161158 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161163 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161182 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161188 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161192 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161193 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161197 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161210 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161218 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161230 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161241 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161247 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161250 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161253 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161255 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161259 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161264 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161266 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161267 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161271 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161278 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161286 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161304 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161308 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161320 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161352 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161354 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161366 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161371 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161372 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161374 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161384 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161395 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161412 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161414 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161421 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |

267

269

| | | | | |
|----------|---------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| KF162690 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162709 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162716 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162732 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162734 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162735 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162752 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162756 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162757 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162761 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162765 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162766 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162770 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162781 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162807 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162810 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162811 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162830 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162835 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162838 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162845 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162859 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162867 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162869 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162871 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162874 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162883 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162890 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162895 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162906 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162909 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162910 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162913 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162919 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162923 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162928 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162936 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162945 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162949 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162950 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162954 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162963 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162968 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162969 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF163002 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF163007 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF163008 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF163010 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF163011 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF163014 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF163017 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF163018 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF163020 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF163029 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF163037 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF163040 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF163043 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF163046 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF163048 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF163052 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF163056 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF429262 | Europe NW | England | ethnicity:British | Family Tree |
| KF450827 | South Asia | Pakistan | Brahui | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF450909 | South Asia | Pakistan | Makrani | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF451050 | Europe NW | France | | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF451061 | Europe NW | France | | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF451092 | Near East | Israel | Druze | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF451111 | Near East | Israel | Druze | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF451114 | Near East | Israel | Druze | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF451124 | Near East | Israel | Druze | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF451152 | Near East | Israel | Bedouin | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF451160 | Near East | Israel | Bedouin | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF451401 | Europe NE | Russia | | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF451405 | Europe NE | Russia | | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF451415 | Europe NE | Russia | | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF451587 | Europe SE | Italy | Sardinia | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF451706 | North Africa | Algeria | Mozabite | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF451711 | North Africa | Algeria | Mozabite | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF451717 | North Africa | Algeria | Mozabite | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF451720 | North Africa | Algeria | Mozabite | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF451814 | Europe Basque | France | Basque | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF451816 | Europe Basque | France | Basque | Lippold et al. (2014) |

| | | | | |
|----------|---------------|-----------------|---|---------------------------------|
| KF451862 | Near East | Israel | Druze | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF466257 | Europe SE | Serbia | origin_locality:Serbia: Novi Kazarci | Family Tree |
| KF493878 | Europe NW | England/Ireland | ethnicity:Anglo-Irish; origin_locality:USA | Family Tree |
| KF562342 | Europe NW | Sweden | | Family Tree |
| KJ198894 | Europe NW | Sweden | | Family Tree |
| KJ446294 | Europe SE | Italy | Italy | Zheng et al. unpub. |
| KJ446295 | Europe NW | France | | Zheng et al. unpub. |
| KJ446296 | Europe NW | France | | Zheng et al. unpub. |
| KJ446298 | Europe SE | Italy | Sardinia | Zheng et al. unpub. |
| KJ446301 | Europe Basque | France | | Zheng et al. unpub. |
| KJ446302 | Europe Basque | France | | Zheng et al. unpub. |
| KJ446303 | Europe Basque | France | Basque | Zheng et al. unpub. |
| KJ446304 | Europe SE | Italy | Tuscan | Zheng et al. unpub. |
| KJ446305 | Near East | Israel | Druze | Zheng et al. unpub. |
| KJ446307 | Near East | Israel | Bedouin | Zheng et al. unpub. |
| KJ446317 | Europe NW | France | | Zheng et al. unpub. |
| KJ446318 | Europe SE | Italy | Sardinia | Zheng et al. unpub. |
| KJ446319 | Europe SE | Italy | Sardinia | Zheng et al. unpub. |
| KJ446325 | Europe SE | Italy | Sardinia | Zheng et al. unpub. |
| KJ446329 | Europe NE | Russia | | Zheng et al. unpub. |
| KJ446343 | Europe SE | Italy | North | Zheng et al. unpub. |
| KJ446358 | Europe NW | France | | Zheng et al. unpub. |
| KJ486159 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| KJ486160 | Europe NW | England | ethnicity:English; origin_locality:Canada | Family Tree |
| KJ487971 | Europe NE | Finland | ethnicity:Finnish; origin_locality:Sweden | Family Tree |
| KJ742712 | Unknown | Unknown | | López-Gallardo et al. (2014) |
| KJ742713 | Unknown | Unknown | | Lopez-Gallardo et al. (2014) |
| KJ742715 | Unknown | Unknown | | Lopez-Gallardo et al. (2014) |
| KJ786931 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Family Tree |
| KJ856682 | Asia | China | China: Inner Mongolia, Hulun Buir Aimak | Derenko et al. (2014) |
| KJ856706 | Asia | Russia(Altai) | Altai Republic | Derenko et al. (2014) |
| KJ856715 | Asia | Russia(Altai) | Altai Republic | Derenko et al. (2014) |
| KJ856728 | Asia | Russia(Altai) | Altai Republic | Derenko et al. (2014) |
| KJ856732 | Asia | Russia(Altai) | Altai Republic | Derenko et al. (2014) |
| KJ856753 | Asia | Russia(Buryat) | Buryat | Derenko et al. (2014) |
| KJ856763 | Asia | Russia(Buryat) | Buryat | Derenko et al. (2014) |
| KJ856765 | Asia | Russia(Buryat) | Buryat | Derenko et al. (2014) |
| KJ856770 | Asia | Russia(Buryat) | Buryat | Derenko et al. (2014) |
| KJ856773 | Asia | Russia(Buryat) | Buryat | Derenko et al. (2014) |
| KJ856777 | Asia | Russia(Buryat) | Buryat | Derenko et al. (2014) |
| KJ856778 | Asia | Russia(Buryat) | Buryat | Derenko et al. (2014) |
| KJ856786 | Asia | Russia(Buryat) | Buryat | Derenko et al. (2014) |
| KJ857245 | Europe NW | Germany | ethnicity:German; origin_locality:Germany | Family Tree |
| KJ871653 | Europe | USA | | Family Tree |
| KJ882848 | Europe NW | England | | Family Tree |
| KM047188 | Europe NW | Poland | normal colon tissue | Skonieczna et al. (2015) |
| KM047190 | Europe NW | Poland | normal colon tissue | Skonieczna et al. (2015) |
| KM047216 | Europe NW | Poland | normal colon tissue | Skonieczna et al. (2015) |
| KM047222 | Europe NW | Poland | normal colon tissue | Skonieczna et al. (2015) |
| KM047225 | Europe NW | Poland | normal colon tissue | Skonieczna et al. (2015) |
| KM062183 | Europe | USA | origin_locality:USA | Family Tree |
| KM062185 | Europe NW | Sweden | | Family Tree |
| KM101740 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101764 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101770 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101775 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101776 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101783 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101786 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101791 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101792 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101799 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101800 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101804 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101824 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101827 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101828 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101831 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|------------------------|--|----------------------|
| KM101833 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101874 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101880 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101899 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101912 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101920 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101929 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101934 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101949 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101952 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101958 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101963 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101965 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101970 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101971 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101989 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101991 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101994 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101997 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM102015 | Europe | USA/Hispanic | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM102044 | Europe | USA/Hispanic | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM102045 | Europe | USA/Hispanic | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM102068 | Europe | USA/Hispanic | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM102075 | Europe | USA/Hispanic | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM102091 | Europe | USA/Hispanic | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM102151 | Europe | USA/Hispanic | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM102152 | Europe | USA/Hispanic | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM102154 | Europe | USA/Hispanic | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM213522 | Europe NE | Finland | | Family Tree |
| KM213526 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| KM233204 | Europe NW | Sweden | | Family Tree |
| KM252727 | Europe SE | Italy | Apulia | Bodner et al. (2015) |
| KM252731 | Europe SE | Italy | Tuscany | Bodner et al. (2015) |
| KM252732 | Europe SE | Italy | Tuscany | Bodner et al. (2015) |
| KM252737 | Europe SE | Italy | Sardinia | Bodner et al. (2015) |
| KM252738 | Europe SE | Italy | Sardinia | Bodner et al. (2015) |
| KM252740 | Europe SE | Italy | Marche | Bodner et al. (2015) |
| KM252741 | Europe SE | Italy | Sicily | Bodner et al. (2015) |
| KM252744 | Europe SE | Italy | Sicily | Bodner et al. (2015) |
| KM252750 | Europe SE | Italy | Liguria | Bodner et al. (2015) |
| KM252751 | Europe SE | Italy | Liguria | Bodner et al. (2015) |
| KM252752 | Europe SE | Italy | Liguria | Bodner et al. (2015) |
| KM252753 | Europe SE | Italy | Liguria | Bodner et al. (2015) |
| KM252755 | Europe SE | Italy | Emilia-Romagna | Bodner et al. (2015) |
| KM267903 | Europe | USA | | Family Tree |
| KM267905 | Europe NW | Poland | ethnicity:Polish | Family Tree |
| KM582873 | Europe NW | Scotland | ethnicity:Scottish | Family Tree |
| KP116293 | Europe NW | Germany | | Family Tree |
| KP215448 | Europe NW | Norway | | Family Tree |
| KR758762 | Europe NE | Finland | origin_locality:Finland Sievi | Family Tree |
| KR858775 | Europe NW | Ireland/Scotland | ethnicity:Irish/Scot; origin_locality:USA | Family Tree |
| KR902536 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| KT153530 | Europe NW | England | ethnicity:English; origin_locality:Essex | Family Tree |
| KT625440 | Europe | USA | | Family Tree |
| KT827363 | Europe NE | Russia | ethnicity:Russian; origin_locality:Moscow | Family Tree |
| KT827380 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| KT833130 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Family Tree |
| KT833146 | Europe | USA | | Family Tree |
| KT851984 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| KT861626 | Europe | USA | | Family Tree |
| KT868948 | Europe | USA | | Family Tree |
| KT892948 | Europe NE | Finland | | Family Tree |
| KT901290 | Europe SE | Bosnia and Herzegovina | Bosnia and Herzegovina: Sarajevo | Family Tree |
| KT936634 | Europe NW | Germany | origin_locality:Germany: Danish German border, region: Fahrtoft | Family Tree |
| LIE007 | Europe NW | Belgium | Liege | This study |
| LIE015 | Europe NW | Belgium | Limburg | This study |
| LIE022 | Europe NW | Belgium | Liege | This study |
| LIE033 | Europe NW | Belgium | Liege | This study |
| LIE037 | Europe NW | Belgium | Walloon Brabant | This study |
| LIE040 | Europe NW | Belgium | Hainaut | This study |
| LIE046 | Europe NW | Belgium | Bruxelles | This study |
| LIE055 | Europe NW | Belgium | East Flanders | This study |
| LIE059 | Europe NW | Belgium | Liege | This study |
| LIE061 | Europe NW | Belgium | Bruxelles | This study |
| LIE064 | Europe NW | Belgium | Liege | This study |
| LIE071 | Europe NW | Belgium | Walloon Brabant | This study |
| LIE095 | Europe NW | Belgium | Liege | This study |

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------|----------------|-------------------|--|
| LIE100 | Europe NW | Belgium | Liege | This study |
| LIE108 | Europe NW | Belgium | Liege | This study |
| LIE116 | Europe NW | Belgium | Liege | This study |
| LIE120 | Europe NW | Belgium | Liege | This study |
| LIE191 | Europe NW | Belgium | Hainaut | This study |
| LIE194 | Europe NW | Belgium | Namur | This study |
| LIE204 | Europe NW | Belgium | Luxembourg | This study |
| LIE226 | Europe NW | Belgium | Liege | This study |
| LIE245 | Europe NW | Canada | Alberta | This study |
| M1180 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Ireland_Ulster | This study |
| M1198_S | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Wales_S | This study |
| M1230 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | England_Yorkshire | This study |
| M1287 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Ireland_Ulster | This study |
| M1291 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | England_Yorkshire | This study |
| M1296 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Wales_S | This study |
| M1297 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | England_Yorkshire | This study |
| M1308 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Wales_S | This study |
| M1678 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | England_SE | This study |
| M1684 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | England_N | This study |
| M1726 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Ireland_Ulster | This study |
| M1735 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | England_N | This study |
| M1751 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Wales_N | This study |
| M1752 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | England_C | This study |
| M1790 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Wales_S | This study |
| M1807 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Wales_S | This study |
| M1841 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | England_SE | This study |
| M1861 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Ireland_Ulster | This study |
| M1888 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Wales_N | This study |
| M1956 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Wales_S | This study |
| M1959 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Wales_N | This study |
| M1962 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | England_SE | This study |
| M1966 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Wales_S | This study |
| M2038 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Scotland_NE | This study |
| M2039 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | England_C | This study |
| M2045 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | England_Yorkshire | This study |
| M2054 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Wales_N | This study |
| M2116 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | England_Yorkshire | This study |
| M2147 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Scotland_SW | This study |
| M2178 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | England_SE | This study |
| M2200 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Wales_S | This study |
| M2243 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | England_SE | This study |
| M2246 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Wales_S | This study |
| M2299 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Wales_S | This study |
| M2349 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Scotland_SW | This study |
| M2368 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Wales_N | This study |
| M2411 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Ireland_Ulster | This study |
| M2419 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | England_SW | This study |
| M2462 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | England_SE | This study |
| M2471 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Wales_S | This study |
| M2543 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Scotland_SW | This study |
| M2549 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Scotland_C | This study |
| M2553 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Ireland_Ulster | This study |
| M2554 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Wales_S | This study |
| M2575 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Ireland_Ulster | This study |
| M2589 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Scotland_NE | This study |
| M2601 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | England_C | This study |
| M2640 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Wales_S | This study |
| M2642 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | This study |
| M2649 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Ireland_Ulster | This study |
| M2662 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Scotland_SE | This study |
| M2672 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | England_E | This study |
| M2681 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Scotland_SE | This study |
| M2698 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | | This study |
| M2700 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | England_N | This study |
| M2703 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | England_N | This study |
| M2706 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Ireland_Ulster | This study |
| M3071 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | England_SW | This study |
| M4031 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Wales_N | This study |
| M5984 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Ireland_Ulster | This study |
| M6006 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Scotland_SE | This study |
| M6314 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | England_SE | This study |
| M6596 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Wales_S | This study |
| M8170 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Wales_N | This study |
| M8988 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Scotland_SW | This study |
| M9319 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | England_E | This study |
| MIR04 | Europe NW | Ireland | | This study |
| MIR22 | Europe NW | Ireland | | This study |
| MIR28 | Europe NW | Ireland | | This study |
| MIR36 | Europe NW | Ireland | | This study |
| NA07345 | Europe | CEPH | | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |

Appendix B

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------|--------|---------|--|
| NA07347 | Europe | CEPH | | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA11881 | Europe | CEPH | | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA11919 | Europe | CEPH | | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA11920 | Europe | CEPH | | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA11930 | Europe | CEPH | | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA12144 | Europe | CEPH | | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA12249 | Europe | CEPH | | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA12341 | Europe | CEPH | | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA12399 | Europe | CEPH | | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA12716 | Europe | CEPH | | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA12717 | Europe | CEPH | | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA12748 | Europe | CEPH | | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA12777 | Europe | CEPH | | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA12812 | Europe | CEPH | | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA12890 | Europe | CEPH | | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA12891 | Europe | CEPH | | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA19648 | Europe | Mexico | MXL | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA19655 | Europe | Mexico | MXL | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA20504 | Europe SE | Italy | Tuscany | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA20509 | Europe SE | Italy | Tuscany | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA20513 | Europe SE | Italy | Tuscany | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA20514 | Europe SE | Italy | Tuscany | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA20525 | Europe SE | Italy | Tuscany | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA20526 | Europe SE | Italy | Tuscany | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA20531 | Europe SE | Italy | Tuscany | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA20535 | Europe SE | Italy | Tuscany | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA20541 | Europe SE | Italy | Tuscany | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |

| | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--|
| NA20543 | Europe SE | Italy | Tuscany | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA20586 | Europe SE | Italy | Tuscany | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA20767 | Europe SE | Italy | Tuscany | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA20768 | Europe SE | Italy | Tuscany | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA20769 | Europe SE | Italy | Tuscany | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA20790 | Europe SE | Italy | Tuscany | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA20792 | Europe SE | Italy | Tuscany | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA20803 | Europe SE | Italy | Tuscany | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA20810 | Europe SE | Italy | Tuscany | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA20811 | Europe SE | Italy | Tuscany | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA20832 | Europe SE | Italy | Tuscany | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| OL24 | Europe SE | Italy | Lazio | This study |
| OL3 | Europe SE | Italy | Lazio | This study |
| OL51 | Europe SE | Italy | Lazio | This study |
| OL63 | Europe SE | Italy | Calabria | This study |
| OL79 | Europe SE | Italy | Marche | This study |
| P10D6 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| P10G7 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| pal-5341 | Near East | Palestine | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| PalAo2065 | Near East | Palestine | | unpub |
| PalAo830 | Near East | Palestine | | unpub |
| PU100 | Europe SE | Italy | Puglia | This study |
| PU30 | Europe SE | Italy | Puglia | This study |
| PU41 | Europe SE | Italy | Puglia | This study |
| PU44 | Europe SE | Italy | Puglia | This study |
| PU83 | Europe SE | Italy | Puglia | This study |
| ROM-MM98 | Europe NE | Romania | | This study |
| S366 | Europe NW | British Isles | | This study |
| S368 | Europe NW | British Isles | | This study |
| ser-5 | Europe SE | Serbia | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| snia_012758 | Europe SE | Italy | Sardinia | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| spa-15 | Iberia | Spain | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| spa-20 | Iberia | Spain | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| spa-26u | Iberia | Spain | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| spa-40 | Iberia | Spain | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| spa-63 | Iberia | Spain | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| SS84III18 | Europe SE | Italy | Sardinia | unpub |
| T-1 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| T-105 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| T-109 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| T-114 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| T-118 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| T-123 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| T-13 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| T-2 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| T-20 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| T-23 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| T-39 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| T-63 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| T-7 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| T-74 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| T-77 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| T-9 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| TurAT16 | Near East | Turkey | | unpub |
| TurAT7 | Near East | Turkey | | unpub |
| TurAT9 | Near East | Turkey | | unpub |
| TurAT95 | Near East | Turkey | | unpub |
| TurATb14 | Near East | Turkey | | unpub |
| TurTT27 | Near East | Turkey | | unpub |
| TurTT3 | Near East | Turkey | | unpub |

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|--------|-----------------------|--------------|
| TurTT73 | Near East | Turkey | | unpub |
| VDS17 | Europe SE | Italy | Val di Susa, Piemonte | This study |
| VDS21 | Europe SE | Italy | Val di Susa, Piemonte | This study |
| VDS41 | Europe SE | Italy | Val di Susa, Piemonte | This study |
| VIKI5019 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5052 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5069 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5079 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5106 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5123 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5128 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5144 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5181 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5195 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5213 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5226 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5241 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5249 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5253 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5257 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5288 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5295 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5303 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5343 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5357 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5360 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5375 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5386 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5389 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5415 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5418 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5446 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5460 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5462 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5477 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5484 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5489 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5516 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5527 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5559 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5571 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5572 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5594 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5643 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5648 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5652 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5675 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5708 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5710 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5729 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5752 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5786 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5842 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5875 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5885 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5918 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5924 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5927 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5936 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5964 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI5981 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI6009 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI6016 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI6041 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI6068 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI6079 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI6083 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI6106 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI6157 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI6163 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI6172 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI6177 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI6216 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI6231 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI6234 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI6248 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI6257 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI6300 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI6303 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI6313 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI6321 | Europe NW | | | This study |
| VIKI6386 | Europe NW | | | This study |

| | | |
|----------|-----------|------------|
| VIKI6466 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI6476 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI6493 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI6495 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI6516 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI6551 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI6593 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI6607 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI6611 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI6637 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI6704 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI6736 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI6751 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI6763 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI6765 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI6857 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI6886 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI6899 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI6902 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI6925 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI6934 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI6976 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI6998 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI7010 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI7014 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI7018 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI7040 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI7082 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI7090 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI7119 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI7120 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI7148 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI7189 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI7221 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI7260 | Europe NW | This study |
| VIKI7264 | Europe NW | This study |

Table S4. List of modern H2 mtDNA sequences used to build the tree. Newly reported samples in bold.

| Sample | Region | Geography/ Population | Additional information | Reference |
|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 109 | Europe SE | Italy (Sardinia) | | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| 1113000038_S9 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000084_S29 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000103_S3 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000149_S70 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000163_S55 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000169_S74 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000181_S60 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000231_S90 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000248_S16 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000282_S39 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000329_S20 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000472_S37 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000496_S82 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000505_S69 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000569_S7 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000570_S33 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000585_S48 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000703_S6 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000718_S81 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000719_S13 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000741_S88 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000758_S70 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000763_S34 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000780_S84 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000833_S36 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000898_S87 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000928_S64 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000974_S43 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001022_S48 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001030_S18 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001056_S84 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001107_S15 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001182_S9 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001220_S91 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001247_S54 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001281_S45 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001310_S83 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001377_S15 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001435_S36 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001457_S30 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001464_S3 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001516_S12 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001533_S30 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001541_S56 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001574_S67 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001598_S15 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001603_S26 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001650_S76 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001686_S7 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001703_S39 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001765_S28 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001826_S90 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001830_S14 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001854_S80 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001887_S42 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001931_S76 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002009_S56 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002016_S3 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002024_S45 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002045_S48 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002176_S95 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002197_S47 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002222_S46 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002249_S89 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002261_S89 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002280_S16 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002291_S88 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002323_S72 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002354_S36 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002382_S41 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002546_S34 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002562_S48 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002610_S32 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002712_S73 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002729_S33 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| 1113002732_S62 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002768_S40 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002818_S66 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002858_S90 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002865_S76 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002938_S30 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113003020_S58 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113003036_S18 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113003075_S90 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| A-3 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| A-48 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| ALP008 | Europe SE | Italy | Veneto | This study |
| ALP037 | Europe SE | Italy | Piemonte | This study |
| ALP055 | Europe SE | Italy | Piemonte | This study |
| ALP225 | Europe SE | Italy | Valle d'Aosta | This study |
| ALP302 | Europe SE | Italy | Lazio | This study |
| ALP338 | Europe SE | Italy | Liguria | This study |
| ALP503 | Europe SE | Italy | Abruzzo | This study |
| ALP570 | Europe SE | Italy | Sicilia | This study |
| AM263179 | Caucasus North | Russia | Dargin | Roostalu et al. (2007) |
| AM263180 | Caucasus North | Russia | Dargin | Roostalu et al. (2007) |
| AM263181 | Caucasus North | Russia | Dargin | Roostalu et al. (2007) |
| AY339426 | Europe NE | Finland | Finland | Finnilä et al. (2001) |
| AY339427 | Europe NE | Finland | Finland | Finnilä et al. (2001) |
| AY339428 | Europe NE | Finland | Finland | Finnilä et al. (2001) |
| AY339429 | Europe NE | Finland | Finland | Finnilä et al. (2001) |
| AY738961 | Near East | Iraq | | Achilli et al. (2004) |
| AY738962 | Europe SE | Italy | Italy | Achilli et al. (2004) |
| AY738963 | Iberia | Spain | Spain | Achilli et al. (2004) |
| B-4 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| B-59 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| bas-10 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| bas-5 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| bas-6 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| bas-7 | Europe Basque | Spain | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| bav-30 | Europe NW | Germany | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| bav-8 | Europe NW | Germany | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| BG135 | Europe SE | Italy | Lombardy | This study |
| BG74 | Europe SE | Italy | Lombardy | This study |
| BGD220 | Europe SE | Italy | Lombardy | This study |
| C-16 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| C-65 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| C-91 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| csct_000241 | Europe SE | Italy (Sardinia) | | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| csct_000375 | Europe SE | Italy (Sardinia) | | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| csct_007094 | Europe SE | Italy (Sardinia) | | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| EF418606 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| eng-W13 | Europe NW | British Isles | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| ESP0034 | Iberia | Spain | Lleida | This study |
| ESP0041 | Iberia | Spain | Madrid | This study |
| ESP0071 | Iberia | Spain | Zaragoza | This study |
| ESP0088 | Iberia | Spain | San Sebastian | This study |
| ESP0099 | Iberia | Spain | | This study |
| ESP0185 | Iberia | Spain | Jaén | This study |
| ESP0269 | Iberia | Spain | Girona | This study |
| ESP0273 | Iberia | Spain | Sevilla | This study |
| ESP0311 | Iberia | Spain | Madrid | This study |
| ESP0315 | Iberia | Spain | Cádiz | This study |
| ESP0332 | Iberia | Spain | Sevilla | This study |
| ESP0371 | Iberia | Spain | Badajoz | This study |
| ESP0496 | Iberia | Spain | Cáceres | This study |
| ESP0564 | Iberia | Spain | Córdoba | This study |
| ESP0570 | Iberia | Spain | Cuenca | This study |
| ESP0786 | Iberia | Spain | Salamanca | This study |
| ESP0835 | Iberia | Spain | Córdoba | This study |
| ESP0941 | Iberia | Spain | Barcelona | This study |
| EU130575 | Europe | Canada | French Canadian | Family Tree |
| EU157923 | Europe NW | Sweden | Sweden | Family Tree |
| EU233278 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| EU284181 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| EU330412 | Europe NE | Finland | | Family Tree |
| EU443605 | Europe | USA | USA | Family Tree |
| EU444119 | Europe NE | Russia | Russian | Family Tree |
| EU597492 | South Asia | Pakistan | Sindhi, HGDP00163 | Hartmann et al. (2009) |
| EU597521 | Caucasus North | Adygei, Russia | HGDP01404 | Hartmann et al. (2009) |
| EU597574 | South Asia | Pakistan | Brahui | Hartmann et al. (2009) |
| EU714299 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| EU716647 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| EU719115 | Europe | USA | | Family Tree |
| EU780223 | Europe NW | Sweden | ethnicity: Swedish | Family Tree |
| EU795361 | Europe | USA | | Family Tree |
| FJ161702 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |

| | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| FJ238053 | Europe NW | Germany | ethnicity: German | Family Tree |
| FJ496869 | Europe | USA | | Family Tree |
| FJ527772 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque Country | Alvarez-Iglesias et al. (2009) |
| FJ527773 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque Country | Alvarez-Iglesias et al. (2009) |
| FJ527774 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque Country | Alvarez-Iglesias et al. (2009) |
| FJ527775 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque Country | Alvarez-Iglesias et al. (2009) |
| FJ527776 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque Country | Alvarez-Iglesias et al. (2009) |
| FJ527777 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque Country | Alvarez-Iglesias et al. (2009) |
| FJ527778 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque Country | Alvarez-Iglesias et al. (2009) |
| FJ527779 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque Country | Alvarez-Iglesias et al. (2009) |
| FJ668389 | Europe | USA | | Family Tree |
| FJ800808 | Europe NW | Ireland | ethnicity: Irish | Family Tree |
| FJ842614 | Europe NW | Denmark | ethnicity: Danish, Northern Jutland | Family Tree |
| GFM020 | Europe SE | Greece | Patsos, Amari, Rethymnon | This study |
| gonl-122b | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-126b | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-192a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-193b | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-212a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-229a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-232a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-39a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-88b | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| GP2_C2 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GP2_H6 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GP3_A2 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GP3_E8 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GU122997 | Europe NE | Russia | Mishars | Malyarchuk et al. (2010) |
| GU123009 | Europe NE | Russia | Mishars | Malyarchuk et al. (2010) |
| GU592029 | Unknown | Unknown | | Fendt et al. (2011) |
| GU903055 | Central Asia | Russia | Sakha Republic, Chokurdakh Village | Sukernik et al. (2010) |
| HG00123 | Europe NW | England/Scotland | GBR | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG00127 | Europe NW | England/Scotland | GBR | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG00131 | Europe NW | England/Scotland | GBR | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG00304 | Europe NE | Finland | FIN | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG00360 | Europe NE | Finland | FIN | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG01586 | South Asia | Pakistan | PJL | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG02224 | Iberia | Spain | IBS | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HG04039 | South Asia | Sri Lanka | STU | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| HM107111 | Europe | USA | origin_locality: USA, Los Angeles | Family Tree |
| HM589044 | Europe NW | Norway | origin_locality: Norway, Telemark | Family Tree |
| HM852771 | Caucasus South | Armenia | | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| HM852854 | Near East | Turkey | Ankara | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| HM991709 | Europe NW | Germany | ethnicity: German | Family Tree |
| HQ153430 | Europe NW | Norway | ethnicity: Norwegian | Family Tree |
| HQ336422 | Europe NW | England | origin_locality: England, Exeter | Family Tree |
| HQ659667 | Europe NW | Germany | ethnicity: German | Family Tree |
| HQ659684 | Europe NW | England | ethnicity: English | Family Tree |
| HQ659870 | Europe | USA | origin_locality: USA | Family Tree |
| HQ667351 | Europe NE | Lithuania | ethnicity: Lithuanian | Family Tree |
| HQ670226 | Europe NW | England | ethnicity: English | Family Tree |
| HQ686079 | Europe | USA | | Family Tree |
| HQ698266 | Europe | Canada | | Family Tree |
| HQ914650 | Europe NW | England | ethnicity: English | Family Tree |
| hun-27 | Europe NW | Hungary | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| JF284816 | Europe | Argentina | Argentina | Catelli et al. 2011) |

| | | | | |
|----------|---------------|----------------|---|-----------------------|
| JF284817 | Europe | Argentina | Argentina | Catelli et al. (2011) |
| JF284818 | Europe | Argentina | Argentina | Catelli et al. (2011) |
| JF742199 | South Asia | Nepal | Kathmandu | Wang et al. (2012) |
| JN810911 | Europe NW | England | ethnicity: English | Family tree |
| JQ324555 | Europe Basque | Spain | Basque | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324582 | Europe NW | France | Historically Gascon-speaking region | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324606 | Europe Basque | Spain | Biscaye | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324632 | Europe Basque | Spain | Navarra CW, Basque spoken up to the last century | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324651 | Europe NW | France | Historically Gascon-speaking region | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324654 | Europe NW | France | Historically Gascon-speaking region | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324673 | Europe Basque | Spain | Biscaye | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324675 | Europe Basque | Spain | Biscaye | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324677 | Europe Basque | Spain | Biscaye | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324679 | Europe Basque | Spain | Biscaye | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324680 | Europe Basque | France | Labourdin | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324685 | Europe Basque | France | Soule, Basque-speaking regions located in France | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324703 | Europe Basque | Spain | Navarra NW | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324733 | Europe Basque | France | Soule, Basque-speaking regions located in France | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324738 | Europe Basque | France | Soule, Basque-speaking regions located in France | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324744 | Europe Basque | Spain | Navarra NW | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324758 | Europe Basque | Spain | Navarra NW | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324761 | Europe Basque | Spain | Guipuscoa SW | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324764 | Europe NW | France | Historically Gascon-speaking region | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324772 | Europe NW | France | Historically Gascon-speaking region | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324781 | Europe Basque | Spain | Guipuscoa SW | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324846 | Europe Basque | France | Labourdin, Basque-speaking regions located in France | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324853 | Europe Basque | Spain | Guipuscoa SW | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324896 | Europe NW | France | Historically Gascon-speaking region | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324899 | Europe Basque | Spain | Guipuscoa | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324922 | Europe Basque | France | Navarra-France, Basque-speaking regions located in France | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ324929 | Europe NW | France | Bigorre: French-speaking regions that historically spoke Gascon | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ701812 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ701819 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ701826 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ701836 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ701848 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ701885 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ701899 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ701904 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702029 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702059 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702171 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702205 | Europe NW | Slovakia | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702287 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702309 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702368 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702397 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702426 | Europe NW | Poland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702473 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702514 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702890 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702900 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702943 | Europe SE | Greece | Rhodes | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702974 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703017 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703020 | Europe NW | Germany | Bavaria, Upper Palatinate | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703056 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703068 | Europe NW | Norway | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703080 | Europe NW | Scotland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703081 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703144 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703145 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703156 | Europe NW | Czech Republic | Bohemia | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703173 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703191 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703192 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703204 | Europe NW | Scotland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703209 | Europe NW | Poland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703213 | Near East | Iran | | Behar et al. (2012b) |

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| JQ703214 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703223 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703290 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703328 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703344 | Near East | Turkey | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703355 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703362 | Europe NW | Ireland | Ballitore | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703366 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703374 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703397 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703413 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703414 | Europe NW | Austria-Hungary | | Behar, AJHG 2012 |
| JQ703433 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703449 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703471 | Europe NW | Scotland | Isla of Bute | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703509 | Europe NW | France | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703554 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703582 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703641 | Europe NW | Poland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703760 | Europe SE | Italy | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703854 | Europe NE | Finland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703864 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703881 | Europe NW | Sweden | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703954 | Europe NE | Finland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704025 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704058 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704123 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704140 | Europe NW | France | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704173 | Europe NW | Norway | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704189 | Europe NW | Northern Ireland | Presbyterian | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704198 | Europe NW | Ireland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704214 | Europe NW | Norway | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704220 | Europe NW | France | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704224 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704262 | Europe NE | Finland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704269 | Europe NW | Scotland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704274 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704288 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704297 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704337 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704346 | Europe NE | Finland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704361 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704425 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704434 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704478 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704488 | Europe NW | Poland | Wielkapolska | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704492 | Europe NW | Germany | Hanover | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704496 | Europe NW | France | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704499 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704503 | Europe NW | Scotland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704520 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704530 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704532 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704533 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704563 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704565 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704579 | Europe NW | France | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704673 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704686 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704687 | Europe NW | Slovakia | Sedlak (Szedlak) Presov | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704698 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704774 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704802 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704842 | Europe NW | Sweden | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704847 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704874 | Near East | Cyprus | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704939 | Europe NW | Poland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705139 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705201 | Europe NE | Russia | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705223 | Europe NW | England | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705227 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705262 | Europe NW | Sweden | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705265 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705365 | Europe NW | France | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705370 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705385 | Europe NW | Germany | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705408 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705411 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705413 | Europe NE | Finland | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705443 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705457 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705471 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012b) |

| | | | |
|----------|---------------|---------|---------------------------|
| JQ705510 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705532 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705563 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705578 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705734 | Europe NW | Ireland | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705806 | Europe NW | Denmark | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705837 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705842 | Europe NW | France | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705852 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705878 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705949 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705956 | Europe NW | Ireland | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705978 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ706011 | Europe NW | Ireland | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ706018 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ724861 | Europe NW | Poland | Family Tree |
| JX082002 | Europe | Europe | Pacheu-Grau et al. (2013) |
| JX152789 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX152802 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX152807 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX152816 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX152847 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX152855 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX152856 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX152900 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX152911 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX152950 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX152962 | Europe SE | Greece | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153100 | Europe SE | Italy | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153119 | Europe NE | Finland | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153159 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153181 | Europe NE | Finland | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153250 | Europe NE | Finland | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153256 | Europe NE | Finland | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153259 | Europe NE | Finland | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153262 | Europe NE | Finland | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153268 | Europe NE | Finland | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153306 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153324 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153337 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153346 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153414 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153451 | Europe SE | Italy | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153460 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153474 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153477 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153478 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153491 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153547 | Europe NE | Finland | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153560 | Europe NE | Finland | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153588 | Europe NE | Finland | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153614 | Europe NE | Finland | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153643 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153659 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153667 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153695 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153707 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153746 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153748 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153752 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153769 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153776 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153782 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153810 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153827 | Europe NE | Finland | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153838 | Europe NE | Finland | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153842 | Europe NE | Finland | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153890 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153949 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153957 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153982 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX154017 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX154026 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX154030 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX154035 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX154052 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX154053 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX171094 | Europe NE | Finland | Soini et al. (2012) |
| JX171096 | Europe NE | Finland | Soini et al. (2012) |
| JX297140 | Europe Basque | Spain | Cardoso et al. (2013) |
| KC763372 | Europe NE | Finland | Soini et al. (2013) |

| | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| KC763378 | Europe NE | Finland | | Soini et al. (2013) |
| KC763380 | Europe NE | Finland | | Soini et al. (2013) |
| KC763388 | Europe NE | Finland | | Soini et al. (2013) |
| KC763392 | Europe NE | Finland | | Soini et al. (2013) |
| KC763449 | Europe NE | Finland | | Soini et al. (2013) |
| KC866614 | Europe | USA | | Family Tree |
| KC907350 | Europe NW | Slovakia | Carpathian Mountains | Family Tree |
| KC911386n | Caucasus South | Armenian (Iran) | Armenian | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911598 | Near East | Iran | Qashqai | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911617 | Near East | Iran | Persian | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC990675 | Unknown | Unknown | Possibly Indian | Ramanan et al. unpub. |
| KF161066 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161133 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161138 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161155 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161175 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161204 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161261 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161288 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161311 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161356 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161364 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161381 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161394 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161399 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161406 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161413 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161436 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161492 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161540 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161682 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161688 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161694 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161696 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161701 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161709 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161749 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161772 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161793 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161815 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161829 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161877 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161916 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161917 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161930 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161947 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161977 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162060 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162066 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162141 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162181 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162222 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162233 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162234 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162237 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162239 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162242 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162252 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162256 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162258 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162270 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162273 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162285 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162320 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162330 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162336 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162345 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162357 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162392 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162412 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162435 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162460 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162472 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162510 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162544 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162576 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162589 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162623 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162636 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162706 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162720 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162760 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------------|--------------------------|---|--|
| KF162786 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162806 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162813 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162824 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162828 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162877 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162899 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162914 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162941 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162955 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162987 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162999 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF163035 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF450943 | South Asia | Pakistan | Pathan, HGDP00224 | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF450963 | South Asia | Pakistan | Kalash, HGDP00274 | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF451168 | Near East | Israel (Bedouin) | HGDP00645 | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF451408 | Europe NE | Russia-HGDP00894 | HGDP00894 | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF451414 | Europe NE | Russia - HGDP00900 | HGDP00900 | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF451817 | Europe Basque | France | HGDP01365 | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF451840 | Caucasus North | Russia Caucasus (Adygei) | HGDP01388 | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF466258 | Europe NW | Poland | | Family Tree |
| KF723706 | Europe NE | Hungary/Romania | ethnicity: Carpathian; Hungarian/Romanian | Family Tree |
| KJ856689 | Central Asia | Russia (Khamnigan) | Buryat Republic / Khamnigan | Derenko et al. (2014) |
| KJ856717 | Central Asia | Russia (Altai/Kazakh) | Altai Republic / Altaian Kazakh | Derenko et al. (2014) |
| KJ856720 | Central Asia | Russia (Khamnigan) | Buryat Republic / Khamnigan | Derenko et al. (2014) |
| KJ856726 | Central Asia | Russia (Altai/Kazakh) | Altai Republic / Altaian Kazakh | Derenko et al. (2014) |
| KJ856744 | Central Asia | Russia (Altai/Kizhi) | Altai Republic / Altaian-Kizhi | Derenko et al. (2014) |
| KJ856745 | Central Asia | Russia (Altai/Kizhi) | Altai Republic / Altaian-Kizhi | Derenko et al. (2014) |
| KM016488 | Europe NW | Ireland | Clough | Family Tree |
| KM047201 | Europe NW | Poland | | Skonieczna et al. (2015) |
| KM047218 | Europe NW | Poland | | Skonieczna et al. (2015) |
| KM101809 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101856 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101895 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM102063 | Europe | USA/Hispanic | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM102077 | Europe | USA/Hispanic | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM267907 | Europe NW | Sweden | Vasterbotten, Skeleftea | Family Tree |
| KP722565 | Europe NW | Czech Republic | | Family Tree |
| KP763834 | South Asia | India | | Palanichamy et al. (2015) |
| KP763853 | South Asia | India | | Palanichamy et al. (2015) |
| KT390701 | Europe NW | Sweden | | Family Tree |
| LIE065 | Europe NW | Belgium | Hainaut | This study |
| LIE067 | Europe NW | Belgium | Liege | This study |
| M1579 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Ireland_Ulster | This study |
| M2301 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Wales_S | This study |
| M2820 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | England_C | This study |
| M2841 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Scotland_SE | This study |
| M2846 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Scotland_NE | This study |
| M2856 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Ireland_Ulster | This study |
| M2859 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Ireland_Ulster | This study |
| M2888 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | England_E | This study |
| M2905 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | England_SW | This study |
| M2907 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Wales_N | This study |
| M2912 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Wales_S | This study |
| M2913 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Wales_S | This study |
| M2914 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | England_SW | This study |
| M2948 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Wales_S | This study |
| M2984 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Scotland_NE | This study |
| M2985 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Scotland_NW | This study |
| M3004 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Scotland_C | This study |
| M3015 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Scotland_NE | This study |
| M3022 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Wales_S | This study |
| M3036 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Scotland_NW | This study |
| M6580 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Wales_S | This study |
| M7400 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Wales_S | This study |
| MF362866 | South Caucasus | Armenia | Artsakh_78 | Margaryan et al. (2017) |
| MF362942 | South Caucasus | Armenia | Erzrum_75 | Margaryan et al. (2017) |
| MIR07 | Europe NW | Ireland | | This study |
| NA07048 | Europe | CEPH | CEPH individuals | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA07346 | Europe | CEPH | CEPH individuals | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |

Appendix B

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|--|
| NA11832 | Europe | CEPH | CEPH individuals | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA11918 | Europe | CEPH | CEPH individuals | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA19682 | Europe | Mexico | MXL | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA20585 | Europe SE | Italy (Tuscany) | Toscan individuals | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA20872 | South Asia | India | GIH | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NC_012920 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | rCRS | Andrews et al. (1999) |
| nor-16 | Europe NW | Norway | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| nor-27 | Europe NW | Norway | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| P10C4 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| P10H5 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| PU76 | Europe SE | Italy | Puglia | This study |
| T-14 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| T-35 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| T-47 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| VB21 | Europe SE | Italy | Val Borbera, Piemonte | This study |
| VDS52 | Europe SE | Italy | Val di Susa, Piemonte | This study |
| VIKI5697 | Europe NW | Shetland | | This study |
| VIKI5711 | Europe NW | Shetland | | This study |
| VIKI6101 | Europe NW | Shetland | | This study |
| VIKI6210 | Europe NW | Shetland | | This study |
| VIKI6315 | Europe NW | Shetland | | This study |
| VIKI6754 | Europe NW | Shetland | | This study |
| VIKI6806 | Europe NW | Shetland | | This study |

Table S5. List of modern H11 mtDNA sequences used to build the tree. Newly reported samples in bold.

| Sample | Region | Geography/ Population | Additional information | Reference |
|-----------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1113000033_S74 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000179_S75 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000286_S21 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000418_S57 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000419_S23 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000473_S4 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000537_S10 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000578_S63 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000599_S64 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000634_S3 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000869_S79 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000897_S69 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113000999_S6 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001009_S53 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001261_S56 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001277_S36 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001614_S37 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001624_S29 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002046_S37 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002088_S15 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002091_S58 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002219_S1 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002266_S6 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002516_S61 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002578_S60 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002587_S92 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002642_S48 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002871_S17 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113003025_S17 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113003065_S79 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| ALP005 | Europe SE | Italy | Veneto | This study |
| ALP039 | Europe SE | Italy | Piemonte | This study |
| ALP079 | Europe SE | Italy | Veneto | This study |
| ALP310 | Europe SE | Italy | Piemonte | This study |
| AY195751 | Unknown | Unknown | | Mishmar et al. (2003) |
| AY738958 | Europe SE | Italy | | Achilli et al. (2004) |
| B-28 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| BGD56 | Europe SE | Italy | Lombardy | This study |
| C-35 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| csct_000097 | Europe SE | Italy (Sardinia) | | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| csct_000351 | Europe SE | Italy (Sardinia) | | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| csct_007112 | Europe SE | Italy (Sardinia) | | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| den-176 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| den-183 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| EF545566 | Unknown | Unknown | | Whyte, direct submission |
| ESP0058 | Iberia | Spain | Lleida | This study |
| ESP0175 | Iberia | Spain | Albacete | This study |
| ESP0350 | Iberia | Spain | Córdoba | This study |
| ESP0355 | Iberia | Spain | Madrid | This study |
| ESP0557 | Iberia | Spain | Barcelona | This study |
| FJ560912 | Europe NW | England | | Family Tree |
| FJ705060 | Europe | Canada | | Family Tree |
| fri-1319 | Europe NW | Netherlands | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| fri-1718 | Europe NW | Netherlands | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| gonl-125b | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-158a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-161b | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-165a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-227a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-241a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| gonl-47a | Europe NW | Netherlands | | This study |
| GP2_F9 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GP3_C10 | Europe NW | Germany | | This study |
| GU122994 | Asia | Russia (Volga-Urals) | | Malyarchuk et al. (2010) |
| GU592023 | Unknown | Unknown | | Fendt et al. (2011) |
| GU592038 | Unknown | Unknown | | Fendt et al. (2011) |
| GU945760 | Europe | USA | | Family Tree |
| GU949563 | Europe NE | Finland | | Family Tree |
| HQ219084 | Europe | USA | | Family Tree |
| HQ257449 | Europe NW | England | | Family Tree |
| HQ659686 | Europe | USA | | Family Tree |
| HQ681883 | Europe | USA | | Family Tree |
| HQ707396 | Europe NW | England | | Family Tree |
| HQ843503 | Europe NW | England/Germany | | Family Tree |

| | | | |
|----------|-----------|----------|-----------------------------------|
| hun-39 | Europe NW | Hungary | Batini et al. (2017) |
| JN581651 | Unknown | Unknown | Bertolin et al. (2011) |
| JQ702044 | Europe NE | Finland | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702051 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702388 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702396 | Europe NW | England | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702966 | Europe NW | Germany | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703071 | Europe NW | Poland | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703163 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703167 | Europe NW | Germany | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703172 | Europe NW | England | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703175 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703183 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703235 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703253 | Europe NW | Norway | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703259 | Europe NW | Poland | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703343 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703451 | Europe NW | Germany | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703453 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703510 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703543 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703593 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703676 | Europe NE | Finland | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703678 | Europe NE | Finland | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703684 | Europe NW | Poland | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703688 | Europe NE | Finland | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703733 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703781 | Europe NW | Austria | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703949 | Europe NW | Hungary | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704081 | Europe NE | Ukraine | Ashkenazi Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704101 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704164 | Europe NW | England | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704166 | Europe SE | Italy | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704185 | Europe NW | England | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704280 | Europe NW | Ireland | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704286 | Europe NW | Scotland | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704395 | Europe NW | Germany | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704427 | Europe NE | Ukraine | Ashkenazi Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704664 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704846 | Europe NW | France | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705459 | Europe NW | Scotland | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705580 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705643 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705740 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705807 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705898 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705928 | Europe NW | Germany | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705954 | Europe NW | Ireland | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705984 | Unknown | Unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ706003 | Europe NW | England | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JX152946 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX152992 | Europe NE | Finland | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153177 | Europe NE | Finland | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153368 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153417 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153466 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153476 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153483 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153516 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153570 | Europe NE | Finland | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153593 | Europe NE | Finland | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153711 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153761 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153771 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX154068 | Europe NE | Finland | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX306646 | Europe | USA | Family Tree |
| KC286597 | Europe NW | Austria | Kloss-Brandstätter et al. (2015) |
| KC286601 | Europe NW | Austria | Kloss-Brandstätter et al. (2015) |
| KC763447 | Europe NE | Finland | Soini et al. (2013) |
| KF161209 | Europe NW | Denmark | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161213 | Europe NW | Denmark | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161435 | Europe NW | Denmark | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161563 | Europe NW | Denmark | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161565 | Europe NW | Denmark | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161727 | Europe NW | Denmark | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161732 | Europe NW | Denmark | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162198 | Europe NW | Denmark | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162267 | Europe NW | Denmark | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162294 | Europe NW | Denmark | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162388 | Europe NW | Denmark | Li et al. (2014) |

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--|
| KF162478 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162553 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162555 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162617 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162655 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162803 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF451057 | Europe NW | France | HGDP00522 | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF451406 | Europe NE | Russia | HGDP00892 | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF451844 | Caucasus North | Adygei (Russia) | HGDP01399 | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF765775 | Europe NW | England | | Family Tree |
| KJ361861 | Europe NE | Russia | | Family Tree |
| KJ816751 | Europe SE | Croatia | | Family Tree |
| KJ831815 | Europe NW | Netherlands | | Loe, direct submission |
| KJ856713 | Asia | Russia (Altai) | | Derenko et al. (2014) |
| KJ856767 | Asia | Russia (Buryatia) | | Derenko et al. (2014) |
| KJ856774 | Asia | Russia (Buryatia) | | Derenko et al. (2014) |
| KJ856785 | Asia | Russia (Buryatia) | | Derenko et al. (2014) |
| KJ856795 | Europe NW | Poland | | Derenko et al. (2014) |
| KJ856810 | Europe NW | Poland | | Derenko et al. (2014) |
| KJ856811 | Europe NW | Poland | | Derenko et al. (2014) |
| KJ856816 | Europe NW | Poland | | Derenko et al. (2014) |
| KJ856825 | Europe NW | Poland | | Derenko et al. (2014) |
| KJ868087 | Europe | USA | | Family Tree |
| KJ920748 | Europe | USA | | Family Tree |
| KM047214 | Europe NW | Poland | | Skonieczna et al. (2015) |
| KM101842 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101911 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101966 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM576772 | Europe NE | Lithuania | | Family Tree |
| LIE053 | Europe NW | Belgium | Namur | This study |
| LIE093 | Europe NW | Belgium | Walloon Brabant | This study |
| LIE203 | Europe NW | Belgium | Walloon Brabant | This study |
| M1406 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Wales_S | This study |
| M1438 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Scotland_NW | This study |
| M1440 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Wales_S | This study |
| M1441 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Wales_S | This study |
| M1481 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Ireland_Ulster | This study |
| M1491 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Scotland_SE | This study |
| M2739 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Wales_N | This study |
| M4323 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | England_C | This study |
| M5331 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Scotland_SE | This study |
| M8398 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | England_SE | This study |
| MF362825 | South Caucasus | Armenia | Artsakh_31 | Margaryan et al. (2017) |
| NA11995 | Europe | CEPH | CEPH individuals | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA12873 | Europe | CEPH | CEPH individuals | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| PU12 | Europe SE | Italy | Puglia | This study |
| T-11 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| VIKI5075 | Europe NW | Shetland | | This study |
| VIKI5469 | Europe NW | Shetland | | This study |
| VIKI5723 | Europe NW | Shetland | | This study |
| VIKI5776 | Europe NW | Shetland | | This study |

Table S6. List of modern H13 mtDNA sequences used to build the tree. Newly reported samples in bold.

| Sample | Region | Geography/ Population | Additional information | Reference |
|----------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 1113000158_S96 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113000168_S48 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113000200_S19 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113000236_S53 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113000274_S82 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113000277_S36 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113000390_S92 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113000462_S4 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113000540_S2 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113000586_S40 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113000590_S94 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113000598_S88 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113000705_S32 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113000730_S55 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113000740_S70 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113000756_S85 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113000907_S54 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113000910_S73 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113001077_S84 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113001118_S74 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113001191_S45 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113001250_S70 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113001296_S19 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113001324_S32 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113001459_S75 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113001493_S31 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113001531_S5 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113001600_S94 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113001657_S28 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113001702_S10 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113001751_S70 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113001786_S36 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113001789_S40 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113001825_S78 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113001855_S86 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113001978_S58 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113001991_S94 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113002003_S32 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113002020_S53 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113002060_S22 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113002129_S75 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113002143_S15 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113002169_S2 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113002223_S46 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113002310_S91 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113002378_S20 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113002494_S10 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113002594_S43 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113002691_S43 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113002692_S40 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113002702_S28 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113002916_S70 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113002956_S75 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113002957_S40 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 1113002979_S51 | Unknown | unknown | | This study |
| 5809 | Europe SE | Italy (Sardinia) | | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| A-34 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| A-43 | Europe NW | France | | This study |
| ALP095 | Europe SE | Italy | Veneto | This study |
| ALP128 | Europe SE | Italy | Emilia Romagna | This study |
| ALP309 | Europe SE | Italy | Calabria | This study |
| ALP325 | Europe SE | Italy | Calabria | This study |
| ALP596 | Europe SE | Italy | Calabria | This study |
| ALP597 | Europe SE | Italy | Calabria | This study |
| AM263186 | Caucasus North | Lezgin | | Roostalu et al. (2007) |
| AM263187 | Caucasus North | Tabasaran | | Roostalu et al. (2007) |
| AM263188 | Caucasus South | Mingrelian | | Roostalu et al. (2007) |
| AM263189 | Near East | Jordanian | | Roostalu et al. (2007) |
| AM263190 | Near East | Turk | | Roostalu et al. (2007) |
| AM263191 | Caucasus North | Abazin | | Roostalu et al. (2007) |
| AY339409 | Europe NE | Finland | | Finnilä et al. (2001) |
| AY339410 | Europe NE | Finland | | Finnilä et al. (2001) |
| AY495107 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |
| AY495129 | Europe | Europe | | Coble et al. (2004) |

291

| | | | |
|----------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| HM044302 | Europe | USA | Family Tree |
| HM852757 | Caucasus South | Armenia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| HM852889 | Caucasus South | Georgia | Schönberg et al. (2011) |
| HQ234355 | Caucasus South | Armenia | Family Tree |
| HQ658464 | Europe NE | Finland | Family Tree |
| JF828090 | Europe SE | Greece | Family Tree |
| JN712772 | Near East | Turkey | Family Tree |
| JQ324527 | Europe NW | France | Southwest |
| JQ324531 | Europe NW | France | Southwest |
| JQ324538 | Europe NW | France | Southwest |
| JQ324583 | Europe NW | France | Southwest |
| JQ324598 | Iberia | Spain | North (La Rioja) |
| JQ664536 | Europe SE | Croatia | Behar et al. (2012a) |
| JQ664541 | Europe SE | Croatia | Fu et al. (2012) |
| JQ701816 | Near East | Iraq | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ701818 | Europe NW | Hungary | Ashkenazi |
| JQ701842 | Europe NE | Russia | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ701948 | Unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702022 | Europe NW | Poland | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702112 | Europe NW | England | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702303 | Unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702399 | Unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702582 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702658 | Unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702829 | Europe NE | Finland | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ702835 | Europe NE | Finland | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703035 | Unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703053 | Unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703169 | Europe NW | France | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703193 | Europe NW | Poland | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703208 | Unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703373 | Unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703386 | Europe NW | Germany | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703421 | Unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703650 | Unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703657 | Near East | UAE | United Arab Emirates |
| JQ703808 | Europe NE | Finland | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703858 | Europe NW | Ireland | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703863 | Unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ703878 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704072 | Unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704111 | Unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704113 | Unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704147 | Unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704176 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704218 | Europe NW | Norway | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704234 | Europe NW | Poland | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704313 | Unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704316 | Europe NW | Scotland | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704351 | Unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704375 | Europe NW | Ireland | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704475 | Europe NW | Wales | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704483 | Europe SE | Italy | Sicily |
| JQ704549 | Unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704682 | Unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704814 | Europe NW | Scotland | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704841 | Europe NE | Finland | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ704928 | Unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705098 | Europe NW | England | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705194 | Unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705345 | Unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705399 | Iberia | Spain | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705423 | Unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705508 | Europe NW | Ireland | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705524 | Unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705699 | Unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705726 | Europe NW | Ireland | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705780 | Unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705796 | Unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ705981 | Unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JQ706004 | Unknown | unknown | Behar et al. (2012b) |
| JX153013 | Europe SE | Italy | Calabria |
| JX153111 | Europe SE | Italy | Calabria |
| JX153117 | Europe SE | Greece | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153198 | Europe NE | Finland | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153299 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153335 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153480 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153573 | Europe NE | Finland | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153617 | Europe NE | Finland | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153624 | Europe NE | Finland | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153688 | Europe NW | Denmark | Raule et al. (2014) |

| | | | | |
|----------|----------------|----------------|---|--------------------------|
| JX153696 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153809 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153825 | Europe NE | Finland | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153866 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153945 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX171087 | Europe NE | Finland | | Soini et al. (2012) |
| JX944820 | Europe NW | England | | Family Tree |
| KC170990 | Europe NW | Norway | | Family Tree |
| KC577357 | Africa | Mauritius | | Fregel et al. (2014) |
| KC577358 | Africa | Mauritius | | Fregel et al. (2014) |
| KC763387 | Europe NE | Finland | | Soini et al. (2013) |
| KC763390 | Europe NE | Finland | | Soini et al. (2013) |
| KC763391 | Europe NE | Finland | | Soini et al. (2013) |
| KC763400 | Europe NE | Finland | | Soini et al. (2013) |
| KC765915 | Europe SE | Bulgaria | | Family Tree |
| KC911276 | Near East | Iran | Kurd | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911290 | Europe NE | Russia | Belgorod Region , ear border with Ukraine | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911295 | Near East | Iran | Qashqai | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911326 | Near East | Iran | Qashqai | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911327 | Near East | Iran | Persian | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911335 | Near East | Iran | Qashqai | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911338 | Near East | Iran | Persian | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911361 | Near East | Iran | Persian | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911369 | Near East | Iran | Qashqai | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911416 | Near East | Iran | Qashqai | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911443 | Near East | Iran | Indian | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911454 | Europe NE | Russia | Saratov Region, border with W. Kazakhstan | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911458 | Near East | Iran | Persian | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911462 | Europe NE | Russia | Belgorod Region, near border with Ukraine | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911469 | Near East | Iran | Persian | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911555 | Near East | Iran | Qashqai | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KC911600 | Near East | Iran | Persian | Derenko et al. (2013) |
| KF161108 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161167 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161603 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161699 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161731 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161775 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161847 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162025 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162062 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162093 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162138 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162171 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162187 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162247 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162279 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162291 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162311 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162456 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162567 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162585 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162595 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162691 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162893 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162907 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162940 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162974 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF162982 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF163001 | Europe NW | Denmark | | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF260957 | Europe SE | Bulgaria | | Family Tree |
| KF450826 | South Asia | Pakistan | Brahui, HGDP00025 | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF450840 | South Asia | Pakistan | Balochi, HGDP00054 | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF450847 | South Asia | Pakistan | Balochi, HGDP00066 | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF450856 | South Asia | Pakistan | Balochi, HGDP00086 | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF451105 | Near East | Israel (Druze) | HGDP00571 | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF451109 | Near East | Israel (Druze) | HGDP00575 | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF451123 | Near East | Israel (Druze) | HGDP00592 | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF451623 | Europe SE | Italy | Tuscan, HGDP01164 | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF451624 | Europe SE | Italy | Tuscan, HGDP01166 | Lippold et al. (2014) |
| KF889440 | Europe SE | Bulgaria | | Family Tree |
| KJ733699 | Caucasus South | Armenia | ethnicity: Armenian | Family Tree |
| KM047189 | Europe NW | Poland | normal colon tissue | Skonieczna et al. (2015) |
| KM047215 | Europe NW | Poland | normal colon tissue | Skonieczna et al. (2015) |
| KM101884 | Europe | USA | | Just et al. (2015) |
| KP638565 | Europe NE | Russia | | Family Tree |
| KP733894 | Europe NW | Czech Republic | | Family Tree |
| KR271612 | Europe NW | Germany | | Family Tree |
| KR712271 | Europe NE | Finland | | Family Tree |

| | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--|
| LIE004 | Europe NW | Belgium | Liege | This study |
| LIE051 | Europe NW | Belgium | Liege | This study |
| LK02_19 | Europe SE | Cyprus | | This study |
| LK20 | Europe SE | Cyprus | | This study |
| LK25 | Europe SE | Cyprus | | This study |
| LK33 | Europe SE | Cyprus | | This study |
| M1473 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Scotland_C | This study |
| M1504 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Scotland_SE | This study |
| M1540 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | England_Yorkshire | This study |
| M1553 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | England_N | This study |
| M3465 | Europe NW | United Kingdom | Wales_S | This study |
| MF362786 | Caucasus South | Armenia | Ararat_49 | Margaryan et al. (2017) |
| MF362874 | Caucasus South | Armenia | Artsakh_86 | Margaryan et al. (2017) |
| MF362897 | Caucasus South | Armenia | Erzrum_20 | Margaryan et al. (2017) |
| MF362902 | Caucasus South | Armenia | Erzrum_28 | Margaryan et al. (2017) |
| NA12275 | Europe | Europe | CEPH | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA12878 | Europe | Europe | CEPH | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA20771 | Europe SE | Italy | Tuscan | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| NA20806 | Europe SE | Italy | Tuscan | The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015) |
| nor-2 | Europe NW | Norway | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| OL11 | Europe SE | Italy | Lazio | This study |
| OL17 | Europe SE | Italy | Lazio | This study |
| OL44 | Europe SE | Italy | Lazio | This study |
| OL71 | Europe SE | Italy | Lazio | This study |
| OL86 | Europe SE | Italy | Calabria | This study |
| PU89 | Europe SE | Italy | Puglia | This study |
| ROM-MM25 | Europe NE | Romania | | This study |
| ser-9 | Europe SE | Serbia | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| spa-51 | Iberia | Spain | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| tur-11 | Near East | Turkey | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| VIKI5478 | Europe NW | Shetland | | This study |
| VIKI6435 | Europe NW | Shetland | | This study |
| VIKI7072 | Europe NW | Shetland | | This study |

Table S7. Frequency of main mtDNA haplogroups in mainland Iberia.Regions as indicated in Figure 3.2.

| Haplogroup | North | | Central | | South | | East | | West | | Iberia | |
|-----------------|----------|-------|----------|-------|----------|-------|----------|-------|----------|-------|----------|-------|
| | <i>n</i> | % | <i>n</i> | % | <i>n</i> | % | <i>n</i> | % | <i>n</i> | % | <i>n</i> | % |
| H1 | 35 | 24.48 | 82 | 20.71 | 58 | 20.07 | 34 | 18.58 | 19 | 19.79 | 228 | 20.60 |
| H2 | 2 | 1.40 | 10 | 2.53 | 6 | 2.08 | 4 | 2.19 | 0 | 0.00 | 22 | 1.99 |
| H3 | 8 | 5.59 | 29 | 7.32 | 19 | 6.57 | 9 | 4.92 | 7 | 7.29 | 72 | 6.50 |
| H5 | 5 | 3.50 | 14 | 3.54 | 10 | 3.46 | 6 | 3.28 | 1 | 1.04 | 36 | 3.25 |
| H11 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.51 | 1 | 0.35 | 2 | 1.09 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 0.45 |
| H13 | 2 | 1.40 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.69 | 4 | 2.19 | 1 | 1.04 | 9 | 0.81 |
| other H | 19 | 13.29 | 53 | 13.38 | 40 | 13.84 | 24 | 13.11 | 14 | 14.58 | 150 | 13.55 |
| HV0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 1.01 | 5 | 1.73 | 8 | 4.37 | 1 | 1.04 | 18 | 1.63 |
| V | 5 | 3.50 | 14 | 3.54 | 11 | 3.81 | 5 | 2.73 | 3 | 3.13 | 38 | 3.43 |
| other HV | 2 | 1.40 | 4 | 1.01 | 3 | 1.04 | 2 | 1.09 | 2 | 2.08 | 13 | 1.17 |
| J1 | 10 | 6.99 | 31 | 7.83 | 16 | 5.54 | 12 | 6.56 | 4 | 4.17 | 73 | 6.59 |
| J2 | 2 | 1.40 | 9 | 2.27 | 5 | 1.73 | 4 | 2.19 | 2 | 2.08 | 22 | 1.99 |
| T1 | 2 | 1.40 | 7 | 1.77 | 3 | 1.04 | 5 | 2.73 | 7 | 7.29 | 24 | 2.17 |
| T2 | 9 | 6.29 | 33 | 8.33 | 19 | 6.57 | 14 | 7.65 | 7 | 7.29 | 82 | 7.41 |
| K1 | 9 | 6.29 | 21 | 5.30 | 19 | 6.57 | 13 | 7.10 | 7 | 7.29 | 69 | 6.23 |
| K2 | 1 | 0.70 | 4 | 1.01 | 5 | 1.73 | 3 | 1.64 | 2 | 2.08 | 15 | 1.36 |
| X | 5 | 3.50 | 10 | 2.53 | 7 | 2.42 | 2 | 1.09 | 1 | 1.04 | 25 | 2.26 |
| U1 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0.76 | 1 | 0.35 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0.36 |
| U2 | 1 | 0.70 | 6 | 1.52 | 2 | 0.69 | 2 | 1.09 | 2 | 2.08 | 13 | 1.17 |
| U3 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 1.52 | 3 | 1.04 | 3 | 1.64 | 1 | 1.04 | 13 | 1.17 |
| U4 | 1 | 0.70 | 4 | 1.01 | 4 | 1.38 | 4 | 2.19 | 1 | 1.04 | 14 | 1.26 |
| U5 | 10 | 6.99 | 30 | 7.58 | 21 | 7.27 | 12 | 6.56 | 4 | 4.17 | 77 | 6.96 |
| U6 | 1 | 0.70 | 3 | 0.76 | 9 | 3.11 | 2 | 1.09 | 3 | 3.13 | 18 | 1.63 |
| U8 | 2 | 1.40 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.69 | 2 | 1.09 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 0.54 |
| others | 12 | 8.39 | 17 | 4.29 | 18 | 6.23 | 7 | 3.83 | 7 | 7.29 | 61 | 5.51 |
| total | 143 | 100 | 396 | 100 | 289 | 100 | 183 | 100 | 96 | 100 | 1107 | 100 |

Excel file S1. Most parsimonious phylogeny of mtDNA haplogroup H1, based on 3483 modern and 148 ancient sequences (Tables S2 and S3). Ancient samples in yellow, newly reported sequences in bold. Cells coloured according to geographic origin (Table 3.2). ρ node age estimates shown. Mutations relative to rCRS (position and base present in the sequence) are shown along the branches. Inverted mutations represented by a "@", insertions and deletions indicated by "ins" and "del", respectively.

Excel file S2. Most parsimonious phylogeny of mtDNA haplogroup H2, based on 621 modern and 36 ancient sequences (Tables S2 and S4). Ancient samples in yellow, newly reported sequences in bold. Cells coloured according to geographic origin (Table 3.2). ρ and Maximum Likelihood (ML) node age estimates shown. Mutations relative to rCRS (position and base present in the sequence) are shown along the branches. Inverted mutations represented by a "@", insertions and deletions indicated by "ins" and "del", respectively.

Excel file S3. Most parsimonious phylogeny of mtDNA haplogroup H11, based on 205 modern and 7 ancient sequences (Tables S2 and S5). Ancient samples in yellow, newly reported sequences in bold. Cells coloured according to geographic origin (Table 3.2). ρ and Maximum Likelihood (ML) node age estimates shown. Mutations relative to rCRS (position and base present in the sequence) are shown along the branches. Inverted mutations represented by a "@", insertions and deletions indicated by "ins" and "del", respectively.

Excel file S2. Most parsimonious phylogeny of mtDNA haplogroup H13, based on 325 modern and 23 ancient sequences (Tables S2 and S6). Ancient samples in yellow, newly reported sequences in bold. Cells coloured according to geographic origin (Table 3.2). ρ and Maximum Likelihood (ML) node age estimates shown. Mutations relative to rCRS (position and base present in the sequence) are shown along the branches. Inverted mutations represented by a "@", insertions and deletions indicated by "ins" and "del", respectively.

References

- Achilli, A., Rengo, C., Magri, C., Battaglia, V., Olivieri, A., Scozzari, R., Cruciani, F., Zeviani, M., Briem, E., Carelli, V., et al. (2004). The molecular dissection of mtDNA haplogroup H confirms that the Franco-Cantabrian glacial refuge was a major source for the European gene pool. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 75, 910–918.
- Allentoft, M.E., Sikora, M., Sjögren, K.-G., Rasmussen, S., Rasmussen, M., Stenderup, J., Damgaard, P.B., Schroeder, H., Ahlström, T., Vinner, L., et al. (2015). Population genomics of Bronze Age Eurasia. *Nature* 522, 167–172.
- Alvarez-Iglesias, V., Mosquera-Miguel, A., Cerezo, M., Quintáns, B., Zarrabeitia, M.T., Cuscó, I., Lareu, M.V., García, O., Pérez-Jurado, L., Carracedo, A., et al. (2009). New population and phylogenetic features of the internal variation within mitochondrial DNA macro-haplogroup R0. *PloS One* 4, e5112.
- Amorim, C.E.G., Vai, S., Posth, C., Modi, A., Koncz, I., Hakenbeck, S., La Rocca, M.C., Mende, B., Bobo, D., Pohl, W., et al. (2018). Understanding 6th-century barbarian social organization and migration through paleogenomics. *Nature Communications* 9, 3547.
- Andrews, R.M., Kubacka, I., Chinnery, P.F., Lightowlers, R.N., Turnbull, D.M., and Howell, N. (1999). Reanalysis and revision of the Cambridge reference sequence for human mitochondrial DNA. *Nature Genetics* 23, 147.
- Barbieri, C., Whitten, M., Beyer, K., Schreiber, H., Li, M., and Pakendorf, B. (2012). Contrasting maternal and paternal histories in the linguistic context of Burkina Faso. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 29, 1213–1223.
- de Barros Damgaard, P., Martiniano, R., Kamm, J., Moreno-Mayar, J.V., Kroonen, G., Peyrot, M., Barjamovic, G., Rasmussen, S., Zacho, C., Baimukhanov, N., et al. (2018a). The first horse herders and the impact of early Bronze Age steppe expansions into Asia. *Science* 360, eaar7711.
- de Barros Damgaard, P., Marchi, N., Rasmussen, S., Peyrot, M., Renaud, G., Korneliussen, T., Moreno-Mayar, J.V., Pedersen, M.W., Goldberg, A., Usmanova, E., et al. (2018b). 137 ancient human genomes from across the Eurasian steppes. *Nature* 557, 369–374.
- Batini, C., Hallast, P., Vågene, Å.J., Zadik, D., Eriksen, H.A., Pamjav, H., Sajantila, A., Wetton, J.H., and Jobling, M.A. (2017). Population resequencing of European mitochondrial genomes highlights sex-bias in Bronze Age demographic expansions. *Scientific Reports* 7, 12086.
- Behar, D.M., Metspalu, E., Kivisild, T., Rosset, S., Tzur, S., Hadid, Y., Yudkovsky, G., Rosengarten, D., Pereira, L., Amorim, A., et al. (2008). Counting the founders: the matrilineal genetic ancestry of the Jewish Diaspora. *PloS One* 3, e2062.
- Behar, D.M., Harmant, C., Manry, J., van Oven, M., Haak, W., Martinez-Cruz, B., Salaberria, J., Oyharçabal, B., Bauduer, F., Comas, D., et al. (2012a). The Basque paradigm: genetic evidence of a maternal continuity in the Franco-Cantabrian region since pre-Neolithic times. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 90, 486–493.
- Behar, D.M., van Oven, M., Rosset, S., Metspalu, M., Loogväli, E.-L., Silva, N.M., Kivisild, T., Torroni, A., and Villems, R. (2012b). A “Copernican” reassessment of the human mitochondrial DNA tree from its root. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 90, 675–684.
- Bertolin, C., Magri, C., Barlati, S., Vettori, A., Perini, G.I., Peruzzi, P., Mostacciolo, M.L., and Vazza, G. (2011). Analysis of complete mitochondrial genomes of patients with schizophrenia and bipolar disorder. *Journal of Human Genetics* 56, 869–872.
- Bodner, M., Iuvare, A., Strobl, C., Nagl, S., Huber, G., Pelotti, S., Pettener, D., Luiselli, D., and Parson, W. (2015). Helena, the hidden beauty: Resolving the most common West Eurasian mtDNA control region haplotype by massively parallel sequencing an Italian population sample. *Forensic Science International: Genetics* 15, 21–26.
- Bollongino, R., Nehlich, O., Richards, M.P., Orschiedt, J., Thomas, M.G., Sell, C., Fajkosova, Z., Powell, A., and Burger, J. (2013). 2000 years of parallel societies in Stone Age Central Europe. *Science* 342, 479–481.
- Brace, S., Diekmann, Y., Booth, T.J., van Dorp, L., Faltyskova, Z., Rohland, N., Mallick, S., Olalde, I., Ferry, M., Michel, M., et al. (2019). Ancient genomes indicate population replacement in Early Neolithic Britain. *Nature Ecology & Evolution* 3, 765–771.
- Brandt, G., Haak, W., Adler, C.J., Roth, C., Szecsenyi-Nagy, A., Karimnia, S., Moller-Rieker, S., Meller, H., Ganslmeier, R., Friederich, S., et al. (2013). Ancient DNA reveals key stages in the formation of Central European mitochondrial genetic diversity. *Science* 342, 257–261.
- van den Brink, E.C.M., Beerli, R., Kirzner, D., Bron, E., Cohen-Weinberger, A., Kamaisky, E., Gonen, T., Gershuny, L., Nagar, Y., Ben-Tor, D., et al. (2017). A Late Bronze Age II clay coffin from Tel Shaddud in the Central Jezreel Valley, Israel: context and historical implications. *Levant* 49, 105–135.
- Brotherton, P., Haak, W., Templeton, J., Brandt, G., Soubrier, J., Jane Adler, C., Richards, S.M., Sarkissian, C. Der, Ganslmeier, R., Friederich, S., et al. (2013). Neolithic mitochondrial haplogroup H genomes and the genetic origins of Europeans. *Nature Communications* 4, 1764.
- Cardoso, S., Valverde, L., Alfonso-Sánchez, M.A., Palencia-Madrid, L., Elcoroaristizabal, X., Algorta, J., Catarino, S., Arteta, D., Herrera, R.J., Zarrabeitia, M.T., et al. (2013). The Expanded mtDNA phylogeny of the Franco-Cantabrian region upholds the pre-Neolithic genetic substrate of Basques. *PLoS One* 8, e67835.
- Chyleński, M., Juras, A., Ehler, E., Malmström, H., Piontek, J., Jakobsson, M., Marciniak, A., and Dabert, M. (2017). Late Danubian mitochondrial genomes shed light into the Neolithisation of Central Europe in the 5th millennium BC. *BMC Evolutionary Biology* 17, 80.

- Coble, M.D., Just, R.S., O'Callaghan, J.E., Letmanyi, I.H., Peterson, C.T., Irwin, J.A., and Parsons, T.J. (2004). Single nucleotide polymorphisms over the entire mtDNA genome that increase the power of forensic testing in Caucasians. *International Journal of Legal Medicine* 118, 137–146.
- Collins, D.W., Gudiseva, H. V., Trachtman, B.T., Jerrehian, M., Gorry, T., Merritt III, W.T., Rhodes, A.L., Sankar, P.S., Regina, M., Miller-Ellis, E., et al. (2013). Mitochondrial Sequence Variation in African-American Primary Open-Angle Glaucoma Patients. *PloS One* 8, e76627.
- Costa, M.D., Cherni, L., Fernandes, V., Freitas, F., Ammar El Gaaied, A. Ben, and Pereira, L. (2009). Data from complete mtDNA sequencing of Tunisian centenarians: testing haplogroup association and the “golden mean” to longevity. *Mechanisms of Ageing and Development* 130, 222–226.
- Derenko, M., Malyarchuk, B., Bahmanimehr, A., Denisova, G., Perkova, M., Farjadian, S., and Yepiskoposyan, L. (2013). Complete Mitochondrial DNA Diversity in Iranians. *PloS One* 8, e80673.
- Derenko, M., Malyarchuk, B., Denisova, G., Perkova, M., Litvinov, A., Grzybowski, T., Dambueva, I., Skonieczna, K., Rogalla, U., Tsybovsky, I., et al. (2014). Western Eurasian ancestry in modern Siberians based on mitogenomic data. *BMC Evolutionary Biology* 14, 217.
- Ennafaa, H., Cabrera, V.M., Abu-Amero, K.K., González, A.M., Amor, M.B., Bouhaha, R., Dzimir, N., Elgaaied, A.B., and Larruga, J.M. (2009). Mitochondrial DNA haplogroup H structure in North Africa. *BMC Genetics* 10, 8.
- Fendt, L., Niederstätter, H., Huber, G., Zelger, B., Dünser, M., Seifarth, C., Röck, A., Schäfer, G., Klocker, H., and Parson, W. (2011). Accumulation of mutations over the entire mitochondrial genome of breast cancer cells obtained by tissue microdissection. *Breast Cancer Research and Treatment* 128, 327–336.
- Fernandes, D.M., Strapagiel, D., Borówka, P., Marciniak, B., Żądzińska, E., Sirak, K., Siska, V., Grygiel, R., Carlsson, J., Manica, A., et al. (2018). A genomic Neolithic time transect of hunter-farmer admixture in central Poland. *Scientific Reports* 8, 14879.
- Finnilä, S., Lehtonen, M.S., and Majamaa, K. (2001). Phylogenetic network for European mtDNA. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 68, 1475–1484.
- Fraumene, C., Belle, E.M.S., Castri, L., Sanna, S., Mancosu, G., Cosso, M., Marras, F., Barbujani, G., Pirastu, M., and Angius, A. (2006). High resolution analysis and phylogenetic network construction using complete mtDNA sequences in Sardinian genetic isolates. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 23, 2101–2111.
- Fregel, R., Pestano, J., Arnay, M., Cabrera, V.M., Larruga, J.M., and González, A.M. (2009). The maternal aborigine colonization of La Palma (Canary Islands). *European Journal of Human Genetics* 17, 1314–1324.
- Fregel, R., Seetah, K., Betancor, E., Suárez, N.M., Čaval, D., Caval, S., Janoo, A., and Pestano, J. (2014). Multiple ethnic origins of mitochondrial DNA lineages for the population of Mauritius. *PloS One* 9, e93294.
- Fu, Q., Rudan, P., Pääbo, S., Krause, J., Zohary, M.D., Greenfield, H., Zvelebil, M., Sampietro, M., Lao, O., Caramelli, D., et al. (2012). Complete mitochondrial genomes reveal Neolithic expansion into Europe. *PloS One* 7, e32473.
- García, O., Fregel, R., Larruga, J.M., Álvarez, V., Yurrebaso, I., Cabrera, V.M., and González, A.M. (2011). Using mitochondrial DNA to test the hypothesis of a European post-glacial human recolonization from the Franco-Cantabrian refuge. *Heredity* 106, 37–45.
- Gómez-Carballa, A., Cerezo, M., Balboa, E., Heredia, C., Castro-Feijóo, L., Rica, I., Barreiro, J., Eirís, J., Cabanas, P., Martínez-Soto, I., et al. (2011). Evolutionary analyses of entire genomes do not support the association of mtDNA mutations with Ras/MAPK pathway syndromes. *PloS One* 6, e18348.
- Gómez-Carballa, A., Pardo-Seco, J., Fachal, L., Vega, A., Cebey, M., Martínón-Torres, N., Martínón-Torres, F., and Salas, A. (2013). Indian signatures in the westernmost edge of the European Romani diaspora: new insight from mitogenomes. *PloS One* 8, e75397.
- Gómez-Durán, A., Pacheu-Grau, D., López-Gallardo, E., Díez-Sánchez, C., Montoya, J., López-Pérez, M.J., and Ruiz-Pesini, E. (2010). Unmasking the causes of multifactorial disorders: OXPHOS differences between mitochondrial haplogroups. *Human Molecular Genetics* 19, 3343–3353.
- Günther, T., Valdiosera, C., Malmström, H., Ureña, I., Rodríguez-Varela, R., Sverrisdóttir, Ó.O., Daskalaki, E.A., Skoglund, P., Naidoo, T., Svensson, E.M., et al. (2015). Ancient genomes link early farmers from Atapuerca in Spain to modern-day Basques. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 112, 11917–11922.
- Haak, W., Lazaridis, I., Patterson, N., Rohland, N., Mallick, S., Llamas, B., Brandt, G., Nordenfelt, S., Harney, E., Stewardson, K., et al. (2015). Massive migration from the steppe was a source for Indo-European languages in Europe. *Nature* 207–211.
- Haber, M., Doumet-Serhal, C., Scheib, C., Xue, Y., Danecek, P., Mezzavilla, M., Youhanna, S., Martiniano, R., Prado-Martinez, J., Szpak, M., et al. (2017). Continuity and admixture in the last five millennia of Levantine history from ancient Canaanite and present-day Lebanese genome sequences. *The American Journal of Human Genetics* 101, 274–282.
- Harney, É., May, H., Shalem, D., Rohland, N., Mallick, S., Lazaridis, I., Sarig, R., Stewardson, K., Nordenfelt, S., Patterson, N., et al. (2018). Ancient DNA from Chalcolithic Israel reveals the role of population mixture in cultural transformation. *Nature Communications* 9, 3336.
- Hartmann, A., Thieme, M., Nanduri, L.K., Stempf, T., Moehle, C., Kivisild, T., and Oefner, P.J. (2009). Validation of microarray-based resequencing of 93 worldwide mitochondrial genomes. *Human Mutation* 30, 115–122.

- Ingman, M., Kaessmann, H., Pääbo, S., and Gyllensten, U. (2000). Mitochondrial genome variation and the origin of modern humans. *Nature* 408, 708–713.
- Jones, E.R., Gonzalez-Fortes, G., Connell, S., Siska, V., Eriksson, A., Martiniano, R., McLaughlin, R.L., Gallego Llorente, M., Cassidy, L.M., Gamba, C., et al. (2015). Upper Palaeolithic genomes reveal deep roots of modern Eurasians. *Nature Communications* 6, 8912.
- Juras, A., Chyleński, M., Krenz-Niedbala, M., Malmström, H., Ehler, E., Pospieszny, Ł., Łukasik, S., Bednarczyk, J., Piontek, J., Jakobsson, M., et al. (2017a). Investigating kinship of Neolithic post-LBK human remains from Krusza Zamkowa, Poland using ancient DNA. *Forensic Science International: Genetics* 26, 30–39.
- Juras, A., Krzewińska, M., Nikitin, A.G., Ehler, E., Chyleński, M., Łukasik, S., Krenz-Niedbala, M., Sinika, V., Piontek, J., Ivanova, S., et al. (2017b). Diverse origin of mitochondrial lineages in Iron Age Black Sea Scythians. *Scientific Reports* 7, 43950.
- Juras, A., Chyleński, M., Ehler, E., Malmström, H., Żurkiewicz, D., Włodarczak, P., Wilk, S., Peška, J., Fojtík, P., Králík, M., et al. (2018). Mitochondrial genomes reveal an east to west cline of steppe ancestry in Corded Ware populations. *Scientific Reports* 8, 11603.
- Just, R.S., Scheible, M.K., Fast, S.A., Sturk-Andreaggi, K., Röck, A.W., Bush, J.M., Higginbotham, J.L., Peck, M.A., Ring, J.D., Huber, G.E., et al. (2015). Full mtGenome reference data: Development and characterization of 588 forensic-quality haplotypes representing three U.S. populations. *Forensic Science International: Genetics* 14, 141–155.
- Keyser, C., Bouakaze, C., Crubézy, E., Nikolaev, V.G., Montagnon, D., Reis, T., and Ludes, B. (2009). Ancient DNA provides new insights into the history of south Siberian Kurgan people. *Human Genetics* 126, 395–410.
- Kloss-Brandstätter, A., Weissensteiner, H., Erhart, G., Schäfer, G., Forer, L., Schönherr, S., Pacher, D., Seifarth, C., Stöckl, A., Fendt, L., et al. (2015). Validation of Next-Generation Sequencing of Entire Mitochondrial Genomes and the Diversity of Mitochondrial DNA Mutations in Oral Squamous Cell Carcinoma. *Plos One* 10, e0135643.
- Knipper, C., Mittnik, A., Massy, K., Kociumaka, C., Kucukkalipci, I., Maus, M., Wittenborn, F., Metz, S.E., Staskiewicz, A., Krause, J., et al. (2017). Female exogamy and gene pool diversification at the transition from the Final Neolithic to the Early Bronze Age in central Europe. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 114, 10083–10088.
- Krzewińska, M., Merve Kılınç, G., Juras, A., Koptekin, D., Chyleński, M., Nikitin, A.G., Shcherbakov, N., Shuteleva, I., Leonova, T., Kraeva, L., et al. (2018a). Ancient genomes suggest the eastern Pontic-Caspian steppe as the source of western Iron Age nomads. *Science Advances* 4, eaat4457.
- Krzewińska, M., Kjellström, A., Günther, T., Hedenstierna-Jonson, C., Zachrisson, T., Omrak, A., Yaka, R., Merve Kılınç, G., Somel, M., Sobrado, V., et al. (2018b). Genomic and strontium isotope variation reveal immigration patterns in a Viking age town. *Current Biology* 28, 2730–2737.e11.
- Lazaridis, I., Nadel, D., Rollefson, G., Merrett, D.C., Rohland, N., Mallick, S., Fernandes, D., Novak, M., Gamarra, B., Sirak, K., et al. (2016). Genomic insights into the origin of farming in the ancient Near East. *Nature* 536, 419–424.
- Lazaridis, I., Mittnik, A., Patterson, N., Mallick, S., Rohland, N., Pfrengle, S., Furtwängler, A., Peltzer, A., Posth, C., Vasilakis, A., et al. (2017). Genetic origins of the Minoans and Mycenaeans. *Nature* 548, 214.
- Li, S., Besenbacher, S., Li, Y., Kristiansen, K., Grarup, N., Albrechtsen, A., Sparsø, T., Korneliussen, T., Hansen, T., Wang, J., et al. (2014). Variation and association to diabetes in 2000 full mtDNA sequences mined from an exome study in a Danish population. *European Journal of Human Genetics* 22, 1040–1045.
- Lippold, S., Xu, H., Ko, A., Li, M., Renaud, G., Butthof, A., Schröder, R., Stoneking, M., Calderón, R., Sáez, J.L., et al. (2014). Human paternal and maternal demographic histories: insights from high-resolution Y chromosome and mtDNA sequences. *Investigative Genetics* 5, 13.
- Lipson, M., Szécsényi-Nagy, A., Mallick, S., Pósa, A., Stégmár, B., Keerl, V., Rohland, N., Stewardson, K., Ferry, M., Michel, M., et al. (2017). Parallel palaeogenomic transects reveal complex genetic history of early European farmers. *Nature* 551, 368–372.
- López-Gallardo, E., Emperador, S., Solano, A., Llobet, L., Martín-Navarro, A., López-Pérez, M.J., Briones, P., Pineda, M., Artuch, R., Barraquer, E., et al. (2014). Expanding the clinical phenotypes of MT-ATP6 mutations. *Human Molecular Genetics* 23, 6191–6200.
- Maca-Meyer, N., Gonzalez, A., Larruga, J., Flores, C., and Cabrera, V. (2001). Major genomic mitochondrial lineages delineate early human expansions. *BMC Genetics* 2, 13.
- Malyarchuk, B., Derenko, M., Denisova, G., and Kravtsova, O. (2010). Mitogenomic diversity in Tatars from the Volga-Ural region of Russia. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 27, 2220–2226.
- Margaryan, A., Derenko, M., Hovhannisyan, H., Malyarchuk, B., Heller, R., Khachatryan, Z., Avetisyan, P., Badalyan, R., Bobokhyan, A., Melikyan, V., et al. (2017). Eight Millennia of matrilineal genetic continuity in the South Caucasus. *Current Biology* 27, 2023–2028.e7.
- Martiniano, R., Caffell, A., Holst, M., Hunter-Mann, K., Montgomery, J., Müldner, G., McLaughlin, R.L., Teasdale, M.D., van Rhee, W., Veldink, J.H., et al. (2016). Genomic signals of migration and continuity in Britain before the Anglo-Saxons. *Nature Communications* 7, 10326.

- Martiniano, R., Cassidy, L.M., Ó'Maoldúin, R., McLaughlin, R., Silva, N.M., Manco, L., Fidalgo, D., Pereira, T., Coelho, M.J., Serra, M., et al. (2017). The population genomics of archaeological transition in west Iberia: Investigation of ancient substructure using imputation and haplotype-based methods. *PLoS Genetics* 13, e1006852.
- Mathieson, I., Lazaridis, I., Rohland, N., Mallick, S., Patterson, N., Roodenberg, S.A., Harney, E., Stewardson, K., Fernandes, D., Novak, M., et al. (2015). Genome-wide patterns of selection in 230 ancient Eurasians. *Nature* 528, 499–503.
- Mathieson, I., Alpaslan-Roodenberg, S., Posth, C., Szécsényi-Nagy, A., Rohland, N., Mallick, S., Olalde, I., Broomandkhoshbacht, N., Candilio, F., Cheronet, O., et al. (2018). The genomic history of southeastern Europe. *Nature* 555, 197–203.
- Mishmar, D., Ruiz-Pesini, E., Golik, P., Macaulay, V., Clark, A.G., Hosseini, S., Brandon, M., Easley, K., Chen, E., Brown, M.D., et al. (2003). Natural selection shaped regional mtDNA variation in humans. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 100, 171–176.
- Mitnik, A., Wang, C.-C., Pfrengle, S., Daubaras, M., Zariņa, G., Hallgren, F., Allmäe, R., Khartanovich, V., Moiseyev, V., Tõrv, M., et al. (2018). The genetic prehistory of the Baltic Sea region. *Nature Communications* 9, 442.
- Narasimhan, V.M., Patterson, N.J., Moorjani, P., Lazaridis, I., Lipson, M., Mallick, S., Rohland, N., Bernardos, R., Kim, A.M., Nakatsuka, N., et al. (2018). The genomic formation of South and Central Asia. *BioRxiv* 292581.
- Neparáczki, E., Kocsy, K., Tóth, G.E., Maróti, Z., Kalmár, T., Bihari, P., Nagy, I., Pálfi, G., Molnár, E., Raskó, I., et al. (2017). Revising mtDNA haplotypes of the ancient Hungarian conquerors with next generation sequencing. *PLoS One* 12, e0174886.
- Nikitin, A.G., Potekhina, I., Rohland, N., Mallick, S., Reich, D., and Lillie, M. (2017). Mitochondrial DNA analysis of eneolithic trypillians from Ukraine reveals Neolithic farming genetic roots. *PLoS One* 12, e0172952.
- O'Sullivan, N., Posth, C., Coia, V., Schuenemann, V.J., Price, T.D., Wahl, J., Pinhasi, R., Zink, A., Krause, J., and Maixner, F. (2018). Ancient genome-wide analyses infer kinship structure in an Early Medieval Alemannic graveyard. *Science Advances* 4, eaao1262.
- Olalde, I., Schroeder, H., Sandoval-Velasco, M., Vinner, L., Lobón, I., Ramirez, O., Civit, S., García Borja, P., Salazar-García, D.C., Talamo, S., et al. (2015). A common genetic origin for Early Farmers from Mediterranean Cardial and Central European LBK cultures. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 32, msv181.
- Olalde, I., Brace, S., Allentoft, M.E., Armit, I., Kristiansen, K., Booth, T., Rohland, N., Mallick, S., Szécsényi-Nagy, A., Mitnik, A., et al. (2018). The Beaker phenomenon and the genomic transformation of northwest Europe. *Nature* 555, 190–196.
- Olalde, I., Mallick, S., Patterson, N., Rohland, N., Villalba-Mouco, V., Silva, M., Duijals, K., Edwards, C.J., Gandini, F., Pala, M., et al. (2019). The genomic history of the Iberian Peninsula over the past 8000 years. *Science* 363, 1230–1234.
- Olivieri, A., Sidore, C., Achilli, A., Angius, A., Posth, C., Furtwängler, A., Brandini, S., Capodiferro, M.R., Gandini, F., Zoledziwska, M., et al. (2017). Mitogenome diversity in Sardinians: A genetic window onto an island's past. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 34, 1230–1239.
- Ottoni, C., Primitivo, G., Hooshyar Kashani, B., Achilli, A., Martínez-Labarga, C., Biondi, G., Torroni, A., and Rickards, O. (2010). Mitochondrial haplogroup H1 in North Africa: An Early Holocene arrival from Iberia. *PLoS One* 5, e13378.
- Pacheu-Grau, D., Gómez-Durán, A., Iglesias, E., López-Gallardo, E., Montoya, J., and Ruiz-Pesini, E. (2013). Mitochondrial antibiograms in personalized medicine. *Human Molecular Genetics* 22, 1132–1139.
- Palanichamy, M.G., Sun, C., Agrawal, S., Bandelt, H.-J., Kong, Q.-P., Khan, F., Wang, C.-Y., Chaudhuri, T.K., Palla, V., and Zhang, Y.-P. (2004). Phylogeny of mitochondrial DNA macrohaplogroup N in India, based on complete sequencing: implications for the peopling of South Asia. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 75, 966–978.
- Palanichamy, M.G., Mitra, B., Zhang, C.-L., Debnath, M., Li, G.-M., Wang, H.-W., Agrawal, S., Chaudhuri, T.K., and Zhang, Y.-P. (2015). West Eurasian mtDNA lineages in India: an insight into the spread of the Dravidian language and the origins of the caste system. *Human Genetics* 134, 637–647.
- Pereira, L., Gonçalves, J., Franco-Duarte, R., Silva, J., Rocha, T., Arnold, C., Richards, M., and Macaulay, V. (2007). No evidence for an mtDNA role in sperm motility: Data from complete sequencing of asthenozoospermic males. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 24, 868–874.
- Pichler, I., Fuchsberger, C., Platzer, C., Caliskan, M., Marroni, F., Pramstaller, P.P., and Ober, C. (2010). Drawing the history of the Hutterite population on a genetic landscape: inference from Y-chromosome and mtDNA genotypes. *European Journal of Human Genetics* 18, 463–470.
- Pope, A.M., Carr, S.M., Smith, K.N., and Marshall, H.D. (2011). Mitogenomic and microsatellite variation in descendants of the founder population of Newfoundland: high genetic diversity in an historically isolated population. *Genome* 54, 110–119.
- Raule, N., Sevinci, F., Li, S., Barbieri, A., Tallaro, F., Lomartire, L., Vianello, D., Montesanto, A., Moilanen, J.S., Bezrukov, V., et al. (2014). The co-occurrence of mtDNA mutations on different oxidative phosphorylation subunits, not detected by haplogroup analysis, affects human longevity and is population specific. *Aging Cell* 13, 401–407.

- Rodríguez-Varela, R., Günther, T., Krzewińska, M., Storå, J., Gillingwater, T.H., MacCallum, M., Arsuaga, J.L., Dobney, K., Valdiosera, C., Jakobsson, M., et al. (2017). Genomic analyses of pre-European conquest human remains from the Canary Islands reveal close affinity to modern North Africans. *Current Biology* 27, 3396–3402.
- Roostalu, U., Kutuev, I., Loogväli, E.-L., Metspalu, E., Tambets, K., Reidla, M., Khusnutdinova, E.K., Usanga, E., Kivisild, T., Villems, R., et al. (2007). Origin and expansion of haplogroup H, the dominant human mitochondrial DNA lineage in West Eurasia: the Near Eastern and Caucasian perspective. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 24, 436–448.
- Rusu, I., Modi, A., Vai, S., Pilli, E., Mircea, C., Radu, C., Urduzia, C., Pinter, Z.K., Bodolică, V., Dobrinescu, C., et al. (2018). Maternal DNA lineages at the gate of Europe in the 10th century AD. *PloS One* 13, e0193578.
- Saag, L., Varul, L., Scheib, C.L., Stenderup, J., Allentoft, M.E., Saag, L., Pagani, L., Reidla, M., Tambets, K., Metspalu, E., et al. (2017). Extensive farming in Estonia started through a sex-biased migration from the Steppe. *Current Biology* 27, 2185–2193.e6.
- Schiffels, S., Haak, W., Paajanen, P., Llamas, B., Popescu, E., Loe, L., Clarke, R., Lyons, A., Mortimer, R., Sayer, D., et al. (2016). Iron Age and Anglo-Saxon genomes from East England reveal British migration history. *Nature Communications* 7, 10408.
- Schönberg, A., Theunert, C., Li, M., Stoneking, M., and Nasidze, I. (2011). High-throughput sequencing of complete human mtDNA genomes from the Caucasus and West Asia: high diversity and demographic inferences. *European Journal of Human Genetics* 19, 988–994.
- Schuenemann, V.J., Bos, K., DeWitte, S., Schmedes, S., Jamieson, J., Mitnik, A., Forrest, S., Coombes, B.K., Wood, J.W., Earn, D.J.D., et al. (2011). Targeted enrichment of ancient pathogens yielding the pPCP1 plasmid of *Yersinia pestis* from victims of the Black Death. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 108, E746–E752.
- Schuenemann, V.J., Peltzer, A., Welte, B., van Pelt, W.P., Molak, M., Wang, C.-C., Furtwängler, A., Urban, C., Reiter, E., Nieselt, K., et al. (2017). Ancient Egyptian mummy genomes suggest an increase of Sub-Saharan African ancestry in post-Roman periods. *Nature Communications* 8, 15694.
- Shlush, L.I., Behar, D.M., Yudkovsky, G., Templeton, A., Hadid, Y., Basis, F., Hammer, M., Itzkovitz, S., and Skorecki, K. (2008). The Druze: a population genetic refugium of the Near East. *PloS One* 3, e2105.
- Skoglund, P., Malmstrom, H., Omrak, A., Raghavan, M., Valdiosera, C., Gunther, T., Hall, P., Tambets, K., Parik, J., Sjogren, K.-G., et al. (2014). Genomic Diversity and Admixture Differs for Stone-Age Scandinavian Foragers and Farmers. *Science* 344, 747–750.
- Skonieczna, K., Malyarchuk, B., Jawień, A., Marszałek, A., Banaszkiewicz, Z., Jarmocik, P., Borcz, M., Bała, P., Grzybowski, T., Hühne, J., et al. (2015). Heteroplasmic substitutions in the entire mitochondrial genomes of human colon cells detected by ultra-deep 454 sequencing. *Forensic Science International: Genetics* 15, 16–20.
- Soini, H.K., Moilanen, J.S., Finnilä, S., Majamaa, K., DiMauro, S., Schon, E., Ylikallio, E., Suomalainen, A., Finnilä, S., Lehtonen, M., et al. (2012). Mitochondrial DNA sequence variation in Finnish patients with matrilineal diabetes mellitus. *BMC Research Notes* 5, 350.
- Soini, H.K., Moilanen, J.S., Vilmi-Kerälä, T., Finnilä, S., Majamaa, K., Patel, M., Turnbull, J., Lohi, H., Kearney, J., Rouleau, G., et al. (2013). Mitochondrial DNA variant m.15218A>G in Finnish epilepsy patients who have maternal relatives with epilepsy, sensorineural hearing impairment or diabetes mellitus. *BMC Medical Genetics* 14, 73.
- Stolarek, I., Juras, A., Handschuh, L., Marcinkowska-Swojak, M., Philips, A., Zenczak, M., Dębski, A., Kóčka-Krenz, H., Piontek, J., Kozłowski, P., et al. (2018). A mosaic genetic structure of the human population living in the South Baltic region during the Iron Age. *Scientific Reports* 8, 2455.
- Sukernik, R.I., Volodko, N. V., Mazunin, I.O., Eltsov, N.P., and Starikovskaya, E.B. (2010). The genetic history of Russian old settlers of polar northeastern Siberia. *Russian Journal of Genetics* 46, 1386–1394.
- The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium (2015). A global reference for human genetic variation. *Nature* 526, 68–74.
- Unterländer, M., Palstra, F., Lazaridis, I., Pilipenko, A., Hofmanová, Z., Groß, M., Sell, C., Blöcher, J., Kirsanow, K., Rohland, N., et al. (2017). Ancestry and demography and descendants of Iron Age nomads of the Eurasian Steppe. *Nature Communications* 8, 14615.
- Vai, S., Brunelli, A., Modi, A., Tassi, F., Vergata, C., Pilli, E., Lari, M., Susca, R.R., Giostra, C., Baricco, L.P., et al. (2019). A genetic perspective on Longobard-Era migrations. *European Journal of Human Genetics* 27, 647–656.
- Valdiosera, C., Günther, T., Vera-Rodríguez, J.C., Ureña, I., Iriarte, E., Rodríguez-Varela, R., Simões, L.G., Martínez-Sánchez, R.M., Svensson, E.M., Malmström, H., et al. (2018). Four millennia of Iberian biomolecular prehistory illustrate the impact of prehistoric migrations at the far end of Eurasia. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 115, 3428–3433.
- Veeramah, K.R., Rott, A., Groß, M., Dorp, L. van, López, S., Kirsanow, K., Sell, C., Blöcher, J., Wegmann, D., Link, V., et al. (2018). Population genomic analysis of elongated skulls reveals extensive female-biased immigration in Early Medieval Bavaria. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 115, 3494–3499.
- Wang, H.-W., Li, Y.-C., Sun, F., Zhao, M., Mitra, B., Chaudhuri, T.K., Regmi, P., Wu, S.-F., Kong, Q.-P., and Zhang, Y.-P. (2012). Revisiting the role of the Himalayas in peopling Nepal: insights from mitochondrial genomes. *Journal of Human Genetics* 57, 228–234.

Appendix C

Supplementary information for chapter IV

*A genetic snapshot of Medieval Iberia:
a pilot study*

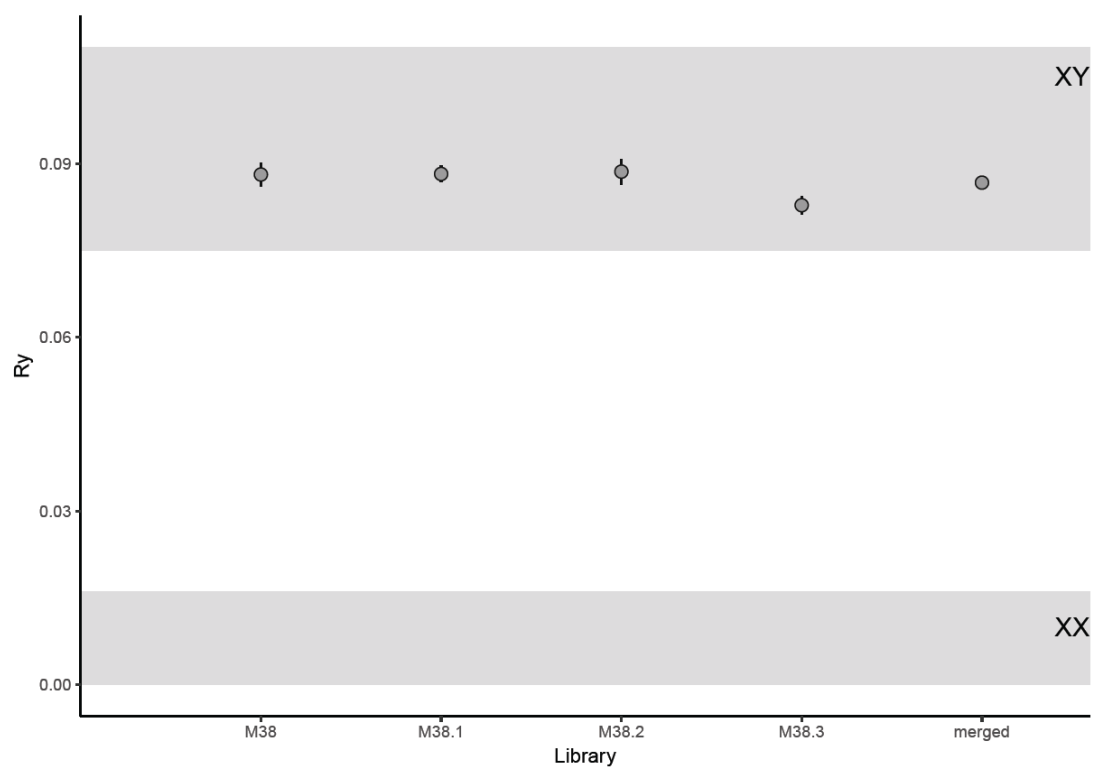


Figure S1. Sex assignment plot for all libraries of MS060/Segorbe Giant (error bars represent 95% confidence intervals). On the x-axis the name of each library for the Segorbe Giant, on the y-axis the R_y score used to determine the genetic sex.

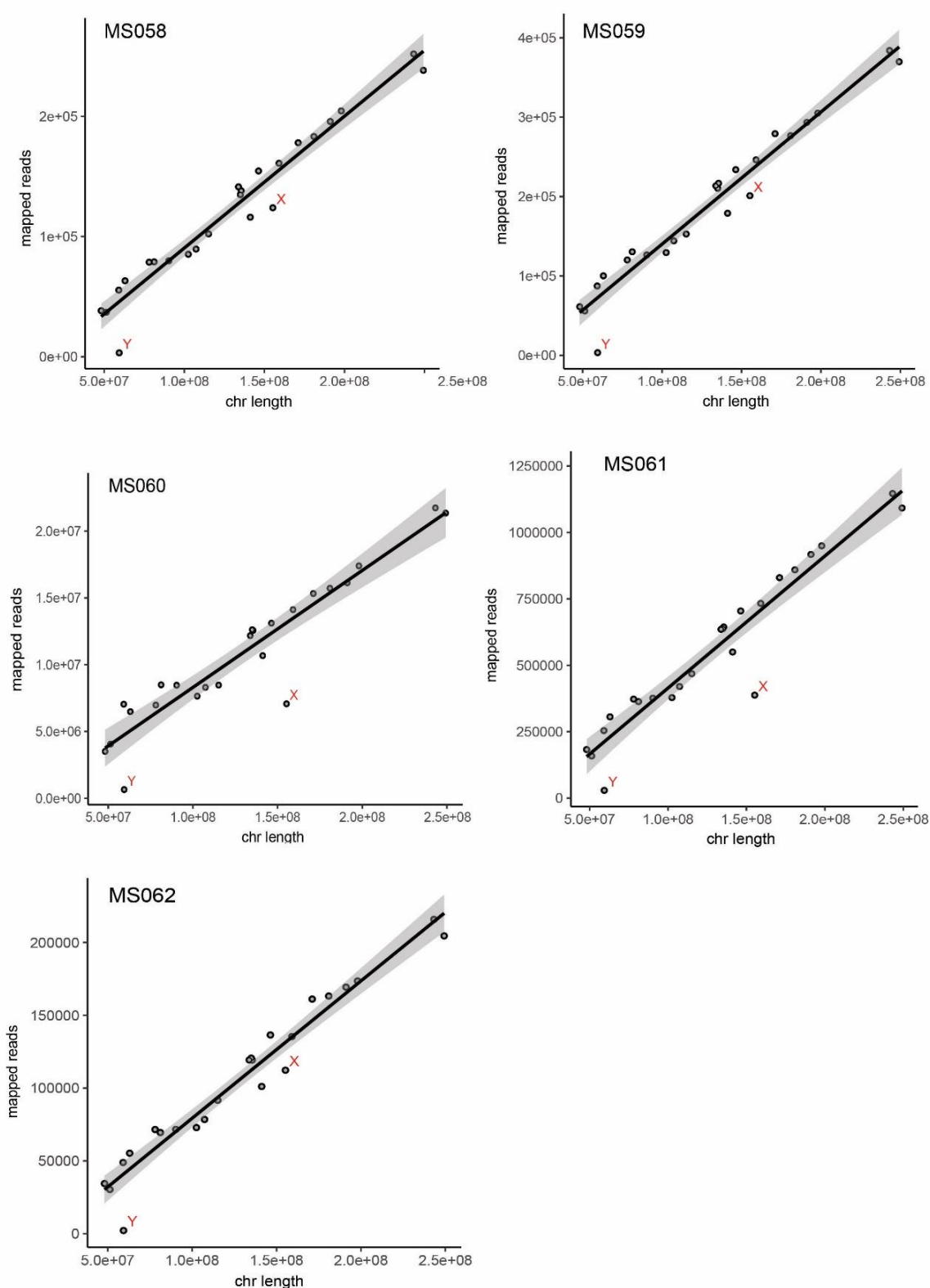
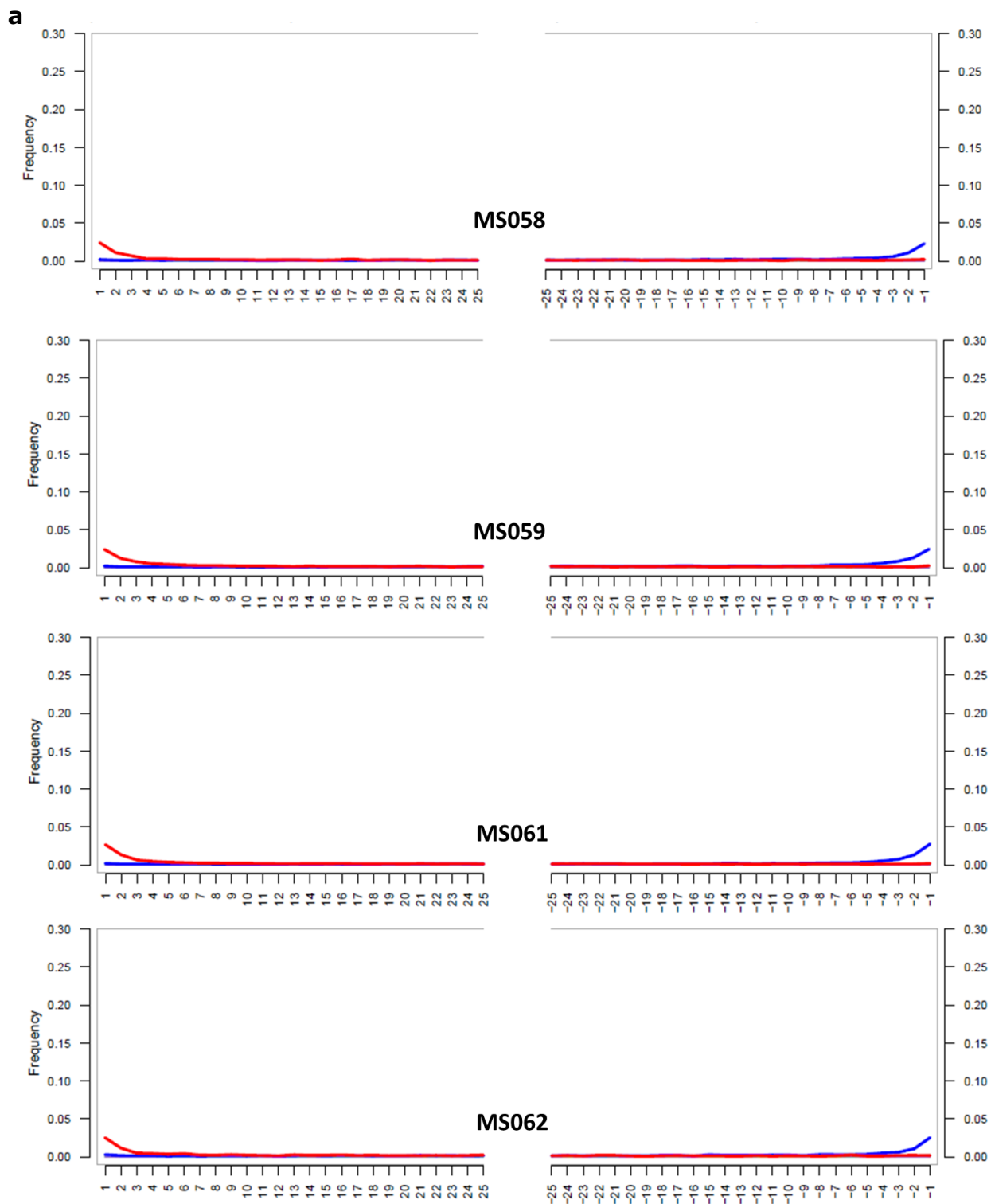
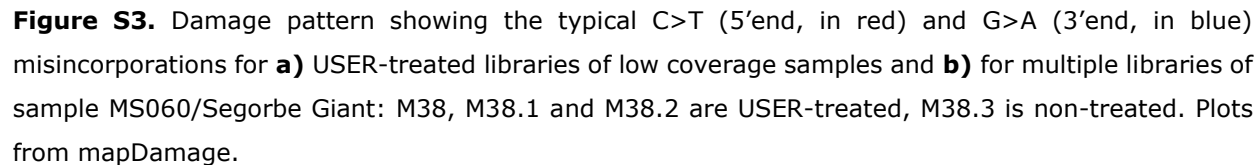


Figure S2. Sex determination by comparing chromosome lengths (chr length, x-axis) and number of mapped reads for each chromosome (y-axis). Individuals are classified as genetically male if the number of mapped reads for the X chromosome is much lower than what is expected for diploid autosomes, thus suggesting that the X chromosome is only present in one copy. Individuals are classified as genetically female if the proportion of mapped reads for the X chromosome is similar to that of diploid autosomes.





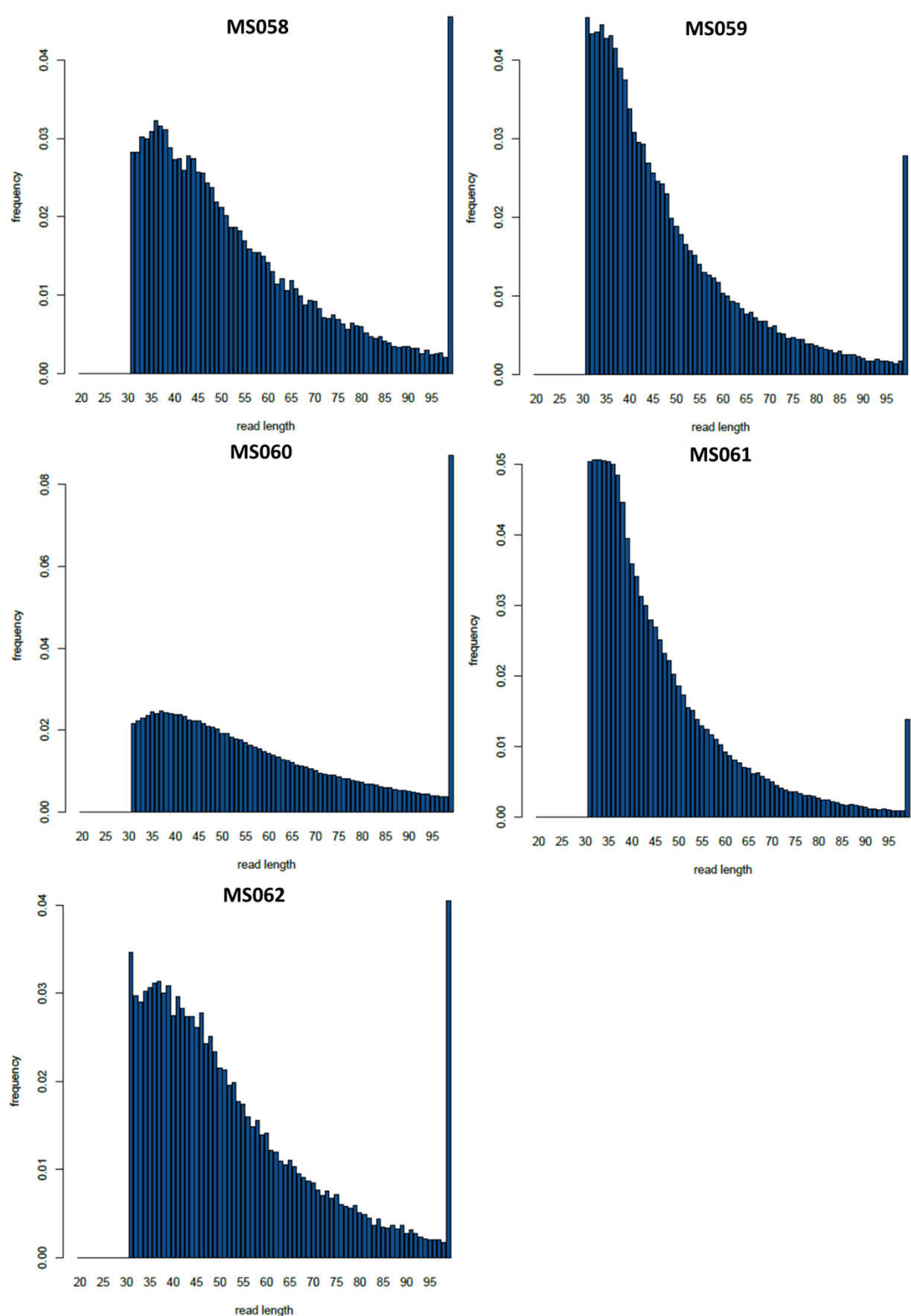


Figure S4. Read length distribution of libraries sent for screening. Plots from bamdamage

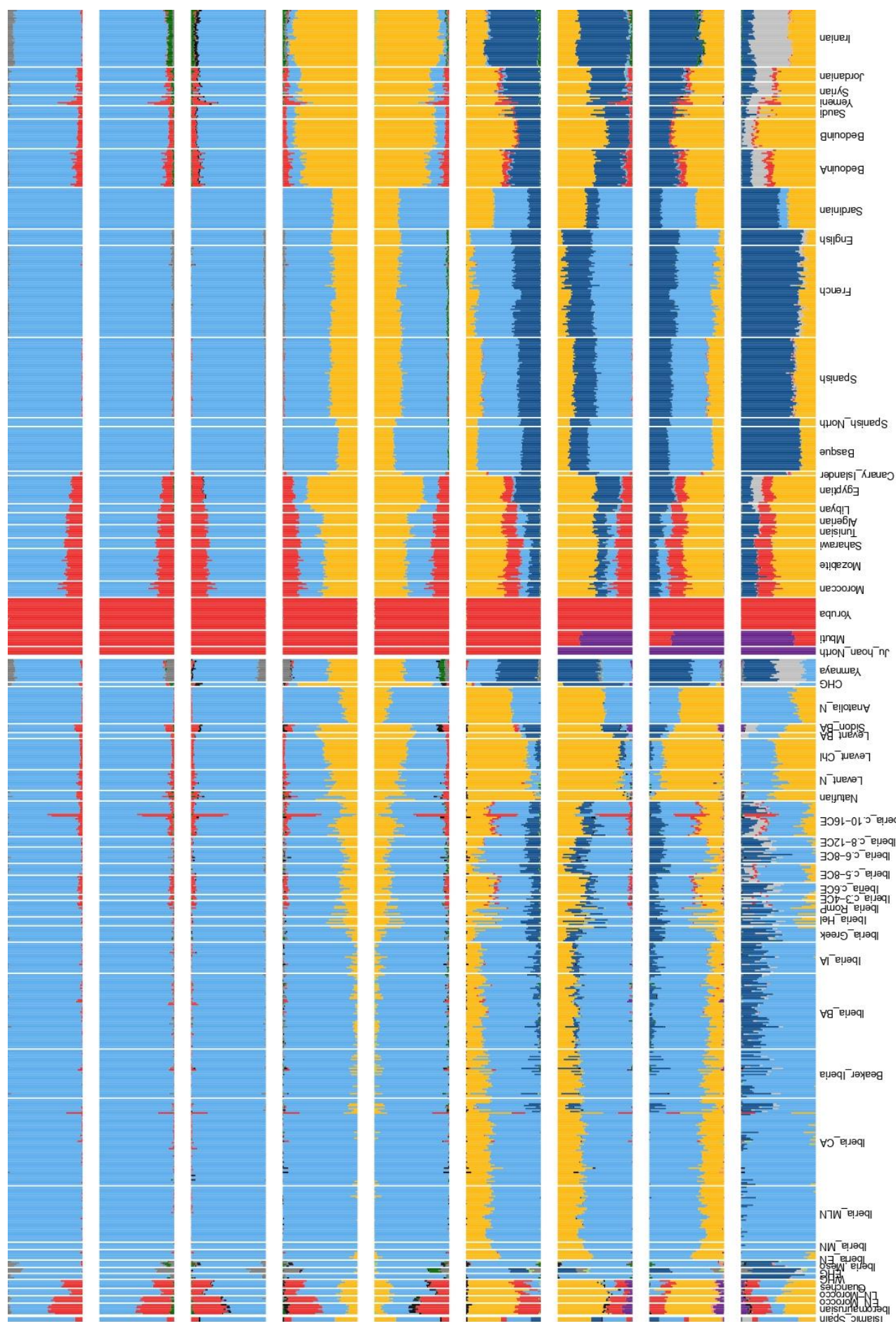


Figure S5. ADMIXTURE plot from $K=2$ to $K=10$ showing all ancient populations included in the analysis and a selection of modern African, European and Near Eastern populations. EHG, WHG and CHG refer to East, West and Caucasus hunter-gatherers, respectively. N (EN/MN/LN), CA/ChI, BA, IA, Hel. and RomP. stand for Neolithic (Early, Middle, Late), Chalcolithic, Bronze Age, Iron Age, Hellenistic and Roman Period, respectively.

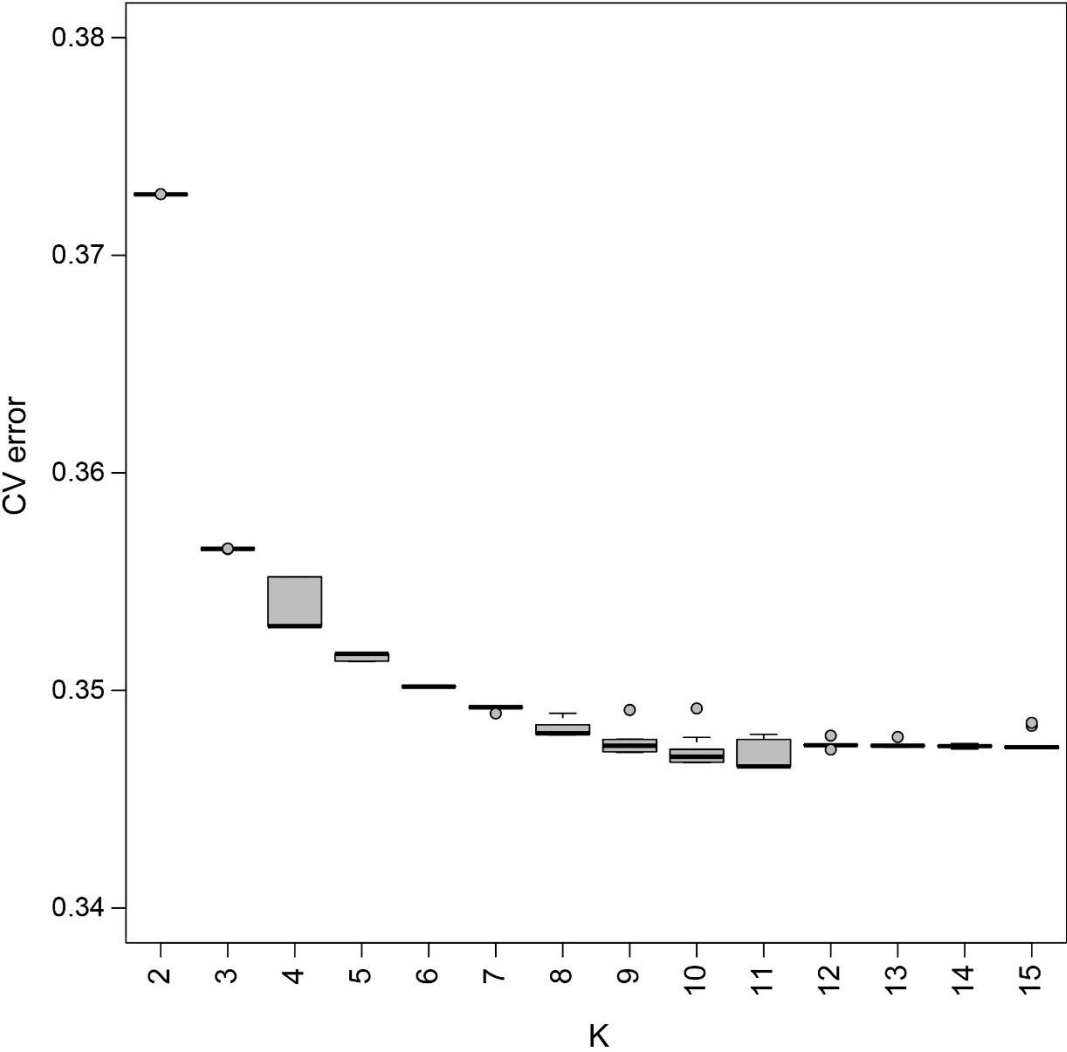


Figure S6. CV-error plot for 10 independent ADMIXTURE runs (from $K=2$ to $K=15$).

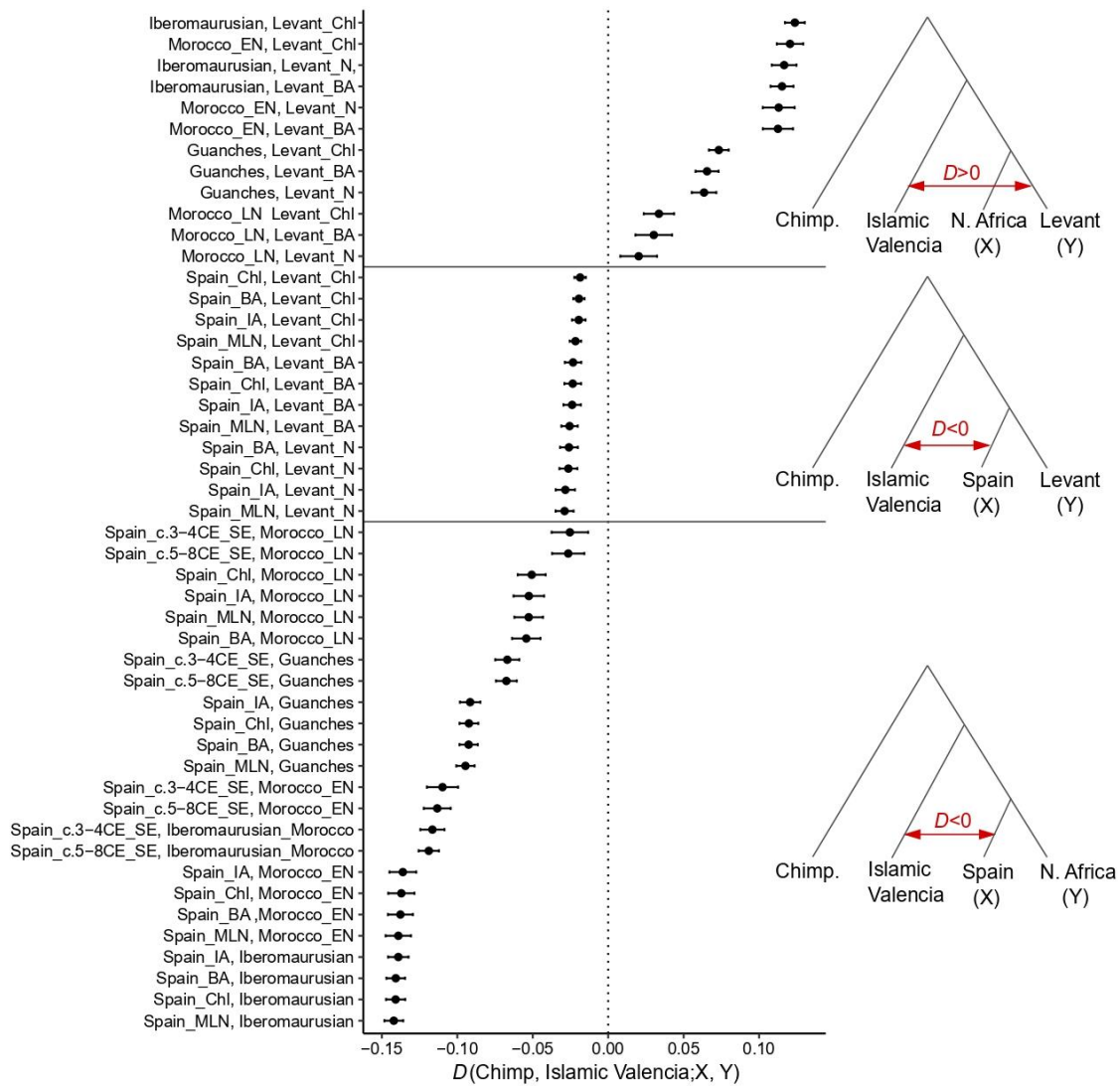


Figure S7. D -statistics in the form $D(\text{Chimp}, \text{Islamic Valencia}; X, Y)$, in which X and Y are different Spanish, North African and Levantine ancient populations (only significant tests supported by $|Z| > 3$ are shown). Error bars correspond to 2 standard errors. Detailed output of all testes can be found in Table S7.

Table S1. Dataset of samples used for GW analysis. Ancient samples underlined. C/E/WHG, Meso, (E/M/L)N, CA/ChI, BB, BA, IA, Hel. And RomP. stand for Caucasus/Eastern/Western hunter-gatherers Meso, (E/M/L)N, CA/ChI, BA, IA, Hel. And RomP. stand for Mesolithic, (Early/Middle/Late) Neolithic, Copper Age/Chalcolithic, Bronze Age, Iron Age, Hellenistic and Roman Period, respectively.

| Sample | Population label | Reference |
|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| MS060 | Segorbe Giant | This study |
| <u>TAF010</u> | Iberomaurusian_Morocco | van de Loosdrecht et al. (2018) |
| <u>TAF013</u> | Iberomaurusian_Morocco | van de Loosdrecht et al. (2018) |
| <u>TAF009</u> | Iberomaurusian_Morocco | van de Loosdrecht et al. (2018) |
| <u>TAF012</u> | Iberomaurusian_Morocco | van de Loosdrecht et al. (2018) |
| <u>TAF011</u> | Iberomaurusian_Morocco | van de Loosdrecht et al. (2018) |
| <u>TAF014</u> | Iberomaurusian_Morocco | van de Loosdrecht et al. (2018) |
| <u>TAF015</u> | Iberomaurusian_Morocco | van de Loosdrecht et al. (2018) |
| <u>IAM.5</u> | EN_Morocco | Fregel et al. (2018) |
| <u>IAM.7</u> | EN_Morocco | Fregel et al. (2018) |
| <u>IAM.6</u> | EN_Morocco | Fregel et al. (2018) |
| <u>IAM.4</u> | EN_Morocco | Fregel et al. (2018) |
| <u>KEB.6</u> | LN_Morocco | Fregel et al. (2018) |
| <u>KEB.1</u> | LN_Morocco | Fregel et al. (2018) |
| <u>KEB.8</u> | LN_Morocco | Fregel et al. (2018) |
| <u>KEB.4</u> | LN_Morocco | Fregel et al. (2018) |
| <u>gun012</u> | Guanches | Rodríguez-Varela et al. (2017) |
| <u>gun002</u> | Guanches | Rodríguez-Varela et al. (2017) |
| <u>gun008</u> | Guanches | Rodríguez-Varela et al. (2017) |
| <u>gun005</u> | Guanches | Rodríguez-Varela et al. (2017) |
| <u>gun011</u> | Guanches | Rodríguez-Varela et al. (2017) |
| <u>I0211</u> | EHG | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I0061</u> | EHG | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I0124</u> | EHG | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I0585</u> | WHG | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I1507</u> | WHG | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>Loschbour</u> | WHG | Lazaridis et al. (2014) |
| <u>I0409</u> | Iberia_EN | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I0412</u> | Iberia_EN | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>CB13</u> | Iberia_EN | Olalde et al. (2015) |
| <u>I0410</u> | Iberia_EN | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I0413</u> | Iberia_EN | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I0405</u> | Iberia_MN | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I0407</u> | Iberia_MN | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I0408</u> | Iberia_MN | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I0406</u> | Iberia_MN | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I6630</u> | Iberia_CA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I6613</u> | Iberia_CA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I6612</u> | Iberia_CA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I6628</u> | Iberia_CA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I6596</u> | Iberia_CA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I6543</u> | Iberia_CA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I6605</u> | Iberia_CA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I6604</u> | Iberia_CA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I6608</u> | Iberia_CA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I6609</u> | Iberia_CA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I6629</u> | Iberia_CA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I6617</u> | Iberia_CA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I0453</u> | Iberia_CA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I0457</u> | Iberia_CA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I0456</u> | Iberia_CA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I0455</u> | Iberia_CA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I6601</u> | Iberia_CA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I6584</u> | Beaker_Iberia | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I6622</u> | Beaker_Iberia | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I0840</u> | Beaker_Iberia | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I0823</u> | Beaker_Iberia | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I1553</u> | Beaker_Iberia | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I0460</u> | Beaker_Iberia | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I0462</u> | Beaker_Iberia | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I0263</u> | Beaker_Iberia | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I6588</u> | Beaker_Iberia | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I0459</u> | Beaker_Iberia | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I6587</u> | Beaker_Iberia | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I0260</u> | Beaker_Iberia | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I6539</u> | Beaker_Iberia | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I0258</u> | Beaker_Iberia | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I0461</u> | Beaker_Iberia | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I1970</u> | Beaker_Iberia | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I6475</u> | Beaker_Iberia | Olalde et al. (2018) |

| | | |
|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| <u>I6542</u> | Beaker_Iberia | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I4245</u> | Beaker_Iberia | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I0262</u> | Beaker_Iberia | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I6471</u> | Beaker_Iberia | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I0825</u> | Beaker_Iberia | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I0826</u> | Beaker_Iberia | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I0839</u> | Beaker_Iberia | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I5665</u> | Beaker_Iberia | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I6623</u> | Beaker_Iberia | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I0261</u> | Beaker_Iberia | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I4229</u> | Beaker_Iberia | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I0257</u> | Beaker_Iberia | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I6467</u> | Beaker_Iberia | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I6472</u> | Beaker_Iberia | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I4247</u> | Beaker_Iberia | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| <u>I1690</u> | Natufian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| <u>I1687</u> | Natufian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| <u>I1072</u> | Natufian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| <u>I0861</u> | Natufian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| <u>I1685</u> | Natufian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| <u>I1069</u> | Natufian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| <u>I1699</u> | Levant_N | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| <u>I1415</u> | Levant_N | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| <u>I1416</u> | Levant_N | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| <u>I1701</u> | Levant_N | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| <u>I1727</u> | Levant_N | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| <u>I1414</u> | Levant_N | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| <u>I0867</u> | Levant_N | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| <u>I1700</u> | Levant_N | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| <u>I1710</u> | Levant_N | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| <u>I1709</u> | Levant_N | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| <u>I1707</u> | Levant_N | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| <u>I1679</u> | Levant_N | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| <u>I1704</u> | Levant_N | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| <u>I1184</u> | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| <u>I1154</u> | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| <u>I1152</u> | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| <u>I0644</u> | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| <u>I1177</u> | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| <u>I1170</u> | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| <u>I1164</u> | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| <u>I1155</u> | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| <u>I1182</u> | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| <u>I1171</u> | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| <u>I1168</u> | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| <u>I1181</u> | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| <u>I1183_d</u> | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| <u>I1169</u> | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| <u>I1178</u> | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| <u>I1179</u> | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| <u>I1160</u> | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| <u>I1187</u> | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| <u>I1172</u> | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| <u>I1165</u> | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| <u>I1705</u> | Levant_BA | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| <u>I1706</u> | Levant_BA | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| <u>I1730</u> | Levant_BA | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| <u>ERS1790729</u> | Sidon_BA | Haber et al. (2017) |
| <u>ERS1790730</u> | Sidon_BA | Haber et al. (2017) |
| <u>ERS1790733</u> | Sidon_BA | Haber et al. (2017) |
| <u>ERS1790732</u> | Sidon_BA | Haber et al. (2017) |
| <u>ERS1790731</u> | Sidon_BA | Haber et al. (2017) |
| <u>I1579</u> | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I1581</u> | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I0744</u> | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I0727</u> | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I0723</u> | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I1580</u> | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I1097</u> | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I1101</u> | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I1100</u> | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I1585</u> | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I1096</u> | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I0736</u> | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I0724</u> | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I1583</u> | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I0708</u> | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I1098</u> | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I1103</u> | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I0709</u> | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I1099</u> | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I1102</u> | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |

| | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| <u>I0726</u> | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I0745</u> | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I0707</u> | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I0746</u> | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>KK1</u> | CHG | Jones et al. (2015) |
| <u>SATP</u> | CHG | Jones et al. (2015) |
| <u>I0443</u> | Yamnaya | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I0370</u> | Yamnaya | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>RISE550</u> | Yamnaya | Allentoft et al. (2015) |
| <u>RISE548</u> | Yamnaya | Allentoft et al. (2015) |
| <u>I0429</u> | Yamnaya | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I0441</u> | Yamnaya | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>RISE552</u> | Yamnaya | Allentoft et al. (2015) |
| <u>RISE547</u> | Yamnaya | Allentoft et al. (2015) |
| <u>RISE546</u> | Yamnaya | Allentoft et al. (2015) |
| <u>I0357</u> | Yamnaya | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I0439</u> | Yamnaya | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I0444</u> | Yamnaya | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I0438</u> | Yamnaya | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>I0231</u> | Yamnaya | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| <u>RISE240</u> | Yamnaya | Allentoft et al. (2015) |
| <u>CabecoArruda117B</u> | Portugal_LN-Chl | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| <u>CabecoArruda122A</u> | Portugal_LN-Chl | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| <u>CovaMoura364</u> | Portugal_LN-Chl | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| <u>CovaMoura9B</u> | Portugal_LN-Chl | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| <u>DolmenAnsiao96B</u> | Portugal_LN-Chl | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| <u>MonteCanelas337A</u> | Portugal_LN-Chl | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| <u>LugarCanto41</u> | Portugal_MN | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| <u>LugarCanto42</u> | Portugal_MN | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| <u>LugarCanto44</u> | Portugal_MN | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| <u>LugarCanto45</u> | Portugal_MN | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| <u>MonteGato104</u> | Portugal_MBA | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| <u>ValeOuro10207</u> | Portugal_MBA | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| <u>TV32032</u> | Portugal_MBA | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| <u>TV3831</u> | Portugal_MBA | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| <u>I0843</u> | Spain_Meso | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I10277</u> | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I10278</u> | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I10280</u> | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I10283</u> | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I10285</u> | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I10287</u> | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I10851</u> | Spain_c.8-12CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I10852</u> | Spain_c.8-12CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I10853</u> | Spain_c.8-12CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I10865</u> | Spain_RomP | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I10866</u> | Spain_RomP | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I10892</u> | Spain_c.8-12CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I10895</u> | Spain_c.8-12CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I10897</u> | Spain_c.8-12CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I10899</u> | Spain_Meso | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I10939</u> | Gibraltar_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I10940</u> | Gibraltar_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I10941</u> | Gibraltar_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I10942</u> | Gibraltar_EN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I11248</u> | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I11249</u> | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I11300</u> | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I11301</u> | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I11303</u> | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I11304</u> | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I11305</u> | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I11306</u> | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I12030</u> | Spain_c.6CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I12031</u> | Spain_c.6CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I12032</u> | Spain_c.6CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I12033</u> | Spain_c.6CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I12034</u> | Spain_c.6CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I12162</u> | Spain_c.6CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I12163</u> | Spain_c.6CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I12208</u> | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I12209</u> | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I12410</u> | Spain_IA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I12515</u> | Spain_c.10-16CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I12516</u> | Spain_c.10-16CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I12640</u> | Spain_IA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I12641</u> | Spain_IA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I12642</u> | Spain_IA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I12644</u> | Spain_c.10-16CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I12645</u> | Spain_c.10-16CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I12647</u> | Spain_c.10-16CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I12648</u> | Spain_c.10-16CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |

| | | |
|---------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| <u>I12649</u> | Spain_c.10-16CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I12809</u> | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I12877</u> | Spain_IA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I12878</u> | Spain_IA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I12879</u> | Spain_IA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I1310</u> | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I1836</u> | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I1840</u> | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I1842</u> | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I1845</u> | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I1846</u> | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I1977</u> | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I1978</u> | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I1982</u> | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I2469</u> | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I2470</u> | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I2471</u> | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I2472</u> | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3209</u> | Spain_Meso | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3214</u> | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3238</u> | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3239</u> | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3243</u> | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3320</u> | Spain_IA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3321</u> | Spain_IA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3322</u> | Spain_IA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3323</u> | Spain_IA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3324</u> | Spain_IA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3326</u> | Spain_IA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3327</u> | Spain_IA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3432</u> | Portugal_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3484</u> | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3485</u> | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3486</u> | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3487</u> | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3488</u> | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3490</u> | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3491</u> | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3492</u> | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3493</u> | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3494</u> | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3574</u> | Spain_c.5-8CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3575</u> | Spain_c.5-8CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3576</u> | Spain_c.5-8CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3577</u> | Spain_c.5-8CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3578</u> | Spain_c.5-8CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3579</u> | Spain_c.5-8CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3582</u> | Spain_c.5-8CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3585</u> | Spain_c.5-8CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3756</u> | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3757</u> | Spain_IA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3758</u> | Spain_IA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3759</u> | Spain_IA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3775</u> | Spain_c.6-8CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3776</u> | Spain_c.6-8CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3777</u> | Spain_c.6-8CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3778</u> | Spain_c.6-8CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3808</u> | Spain_c.10-16CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3809</u> | Spain_c.10-16CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3810</u> | Spain_c.10-16CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3866</u> | Spain_c.6-8CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3980</u> | Spain_c.5-8CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3981</u> | Spain_c.5-8CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3982</u> | Spain_c.3-4CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3983</u> | Spain_c.3-4CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3997</u> | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I4055</u> | Spain_c.3-4CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I4246</u> | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I4556</u> | Spain_IA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I4559</u> | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I4560</u> | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I4561</u> | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I4562</u> | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I4565</u> | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I5076</u> | Portugal_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I5428</u> | Portugal_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I5429</u> | Portugal_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I6470</u> | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I6490</u> | Spain_RomP | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I6618</u> | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I6622</u> | Spain_Beaker | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7162</u> | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |

| | | |
|--------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| <u>I7423</u> | Spain_c.10-16CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7424</u> | Spain_c.10-16CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7425</u> | Spain_c.10-16CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7427</u> | Spain_c.10-16CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7457</u> | Spain_c.10-16CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7497</u> | Spain_c.10-16CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7498</u> | Spain_c.10-16CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7499</u> | Spain_c.10-16CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7500</u> | Spain_c.10-16CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7547</u> | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7549</u> | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7550</u> | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7587</u> | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7594</u> | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7598</u> | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7600</u> | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7601</u> | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7602</u> | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7603</u> | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7604</u> | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7605</u> | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7606</u> | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7642</u> | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7643</u> | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7644</u> | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7645</u> | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7646</u> | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7647</u> | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7672</u> | Spain_c.6-8CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7673</u> | Spain_c.6-8CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7674</u> | Spain_c.6-8CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7675</u> | Spain_c.6-8CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7676</u> | Spain_c.6-8CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7687</u> | Portugal_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7688</u> | Portugal_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7689</u> | Portugal_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7691</u> | Portugal_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I7692</u> | Portugal_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8045</u> | Portugal_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8048</u> | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8130</u> | Spain_Meso | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8131</u> | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8134</u> | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8136</u> | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8141</u> | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8144</u> | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8145</u> | Spain_c.10-16CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8146</u> | Spain_c.10-16CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8147</u> | Spain_c.10-16CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8148</u> | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8149</u> | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8150</u> | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8153</u> | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8156</u> | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8158</u> | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8197</u> | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8198</u> | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8199</u> | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8202</u> | Spain_RomP | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8203</u> | Spain_Hel | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8204</u> | Spain_Hel | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8205</u> | Spain_Hel | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8206</u> | Spain_Hel | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8208</u> | Spain_Hel | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8209</u> | Spain_Greek | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8210</u> | Spain_Greek | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8211</u> | Spain_Greek | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8212</u> | Spain_Greek | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8213</u> | Spain_Greek | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8214</u> | Spain_Greek | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8215</u> | Spain_Greek | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8338</u> | Spain_RomP | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8339</u> | Spain_RomP | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8340</u> | Spain_Greek | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8341</u> | Spain_Greek | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8343</u> | Spain_RomP | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8344</u> | Spain_Greek | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8364</u> | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8365</u> | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8474</u> | Spain_RomP | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8475</u> | Spain_RomP | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I8566</u> | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |

| | | |
|----------------|-----------|-------------------------|
| I8567 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8568 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8569 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8570 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8571 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| VAD001 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| VAD002 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| VAD003 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| VAD004 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| VAD005 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| EHU001 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| EHU002 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| MCA39 | Moroccan | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| MCA37 | Moroccan | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| MCA38 | Moroccan | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| MCA7 | Moroccan | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| MCA8 | Moroccan | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| MCA9 | Moroccan | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| MCA14 | Moroccan | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| MCA16 | Moroccan | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| MCA19 | Moroccan | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| MCA24 | Moroccan | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01272 | Mozabite | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01262 | Mozabite | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01264 | Mozabite | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01275 | Mozabite | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01258 | Mozabite | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01259 | Mozabite | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01282 | Mozabite | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01280 | Mozabite | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01265 | Mozabite | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01263 | Mozabite | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01279 | Mozabite | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01276 | Mozabite | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01278 | Mozabite | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01253 | Mozabite | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01256 | Mozabite | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01257 | Mozabite | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01268 | Mozabite | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01274 | Mozabite | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01255 | Mozabite | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01277 | Mozabite | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01254 | Mozabite | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| SAH34 | Saharawi | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| SAH9 | Saharawi | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| SAH18 | Saharawi | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| SAH24 | Saharawi | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| SAH21 | Saharawi | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| SAH27 | Saharawi | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Tunisian20F4 | Tunisian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Tunisian20D1 | Tunisian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Tunisian20D4 | Tunisian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Tunisian20C1 | Tunisian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Tunisian20A5 | Tunisian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Tunisian20B4 | Tunisian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Tunisian200000 | Tunisian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Tunisian20C4 | Tunisian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Algerian43A32 | Algerian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Algerian43A22 | Algerian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Algerian43A21 | Algerian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Algerian43A13 | Algerian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Algerian43A24 | Algerian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Algerian43A23 | Algerian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Algerian43A34 | Algerian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| LIB18 | Libyan | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| LIB27 | Libyan | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| LIB7 | Libyan | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| LIB13 | Libyan | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| LIB30 | Libyan | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Egypt3AQ172 | Egyptian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Egypt9 | Egyptian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Egypt22TD21 | Egyptian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Egypt11 | Egyptian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Egypt1AQ172 | Egyptian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Egypt9AQ172 | Egyptian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Egypt5AQ172 | Egyptian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Egypt9AQ177 | Egyptian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Egypt3 | Egyptian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Egypt17AQ176 | Egyptian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Egypt10 | Egyptian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Egypt7 | Egyptian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Egypt12 | Egyptian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |

| | | |
|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------|
| Egypt8AT113 | Egyptian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Egypt7AQ172 | Egyptian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Egypt1 | Egyptian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Egypt15AQ172 | Egyptian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Egypt12AQ172 | Egyptian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01694 | Canary_Islander | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01695 | Canary_Islander | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| BAS27 | Basque | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| BAS25 | Basque | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01368 | Basque | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01380 | Basque | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01362 | Basque | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| BAS32 | Basque | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01360 | Basque | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01364 | Basque | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01367 | Basque | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| BAS33 | Basque | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01357 | Basque | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| BAS28 | Basque | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01378 | Basque | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01373 | Basque | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01358 | Basque | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01359 | Basque | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| BAS31 | Basque | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01365 | Basque | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01371 | Basque | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01377 | Basque | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01375 | Basque | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01366 | Basque | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| BAS35 | Basque | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| BAS30 | Basque | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01379 | Basque | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| BAS22 | Basque | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01363 | Basque | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01370 | Basque | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01374 | Basque | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01518 | Spanish_North | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01515 | Spanish_North | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01702 | Spanish_North | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01700 | Spanish_North | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01516 | Spanish_North | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01503 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01679 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01617 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01513 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01504 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01618 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01507 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01762 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01626 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01682 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01699 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01501 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01512 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01608 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01676 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01613 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01686 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01707 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01747 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01680 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01509 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01624 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01607 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01510 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG02220 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01615 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01620 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01697 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01500 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01684 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01536 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01619 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01506 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01678 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01675 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01606 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01770 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01605 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01673 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01685 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01705 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |

| | | |
|-----------------|---------|-------------------------|
| HG01773 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01761 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01623 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01625 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG02238 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01527 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01746 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01704 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01524 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01530 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01537 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG01528 | Spanish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00514 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00513 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00512 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| French24247 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| French24381 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00529 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00517 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00528 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| French24124 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| French24148 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| SouthFrench1112 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| French24400 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00511 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| French24090 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| SouthFrench4018 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| French24408 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00515 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| French24120 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| French24118 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| SouthFrench3951 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00516 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| French24144 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| SouthFrench3326 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| French24434 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00523 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00527 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| French25068 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| French24437 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00526 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| French24178 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00525 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00539 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| French23812 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00522 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| French24817 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00536 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00531 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00524 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| French24076 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00537 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| French24690 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00518 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| French23915 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| SouthFrench1323 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| SouthFrench3068 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00519 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00538 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00534 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| French23833 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00533 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| French23989 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| French23814 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| French23919 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| French24433 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00535 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| French24075 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| French23862 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| French24061 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| French23830 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| French23821 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| SouthFrench3947 | French | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG00160 | English | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG00234 | English | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG00128 | English | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG00231 | English | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG00126 | English | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG00131 | English | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG00129 | English | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG00232 | English | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG00130 | English | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |

| | | |
|-----------|---------------|-------------------------|
| HG00233 | English | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| NOR126 | Norwegian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| NOR106 | Norwegian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| NOR111 | Norwegian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| NOR148 | Norwegian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| NOR101 | Norwegian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| NOR109 | Norwegian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| NOR124 | Norwegian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| NOR107 | Norwegian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| NOR119 | Norwegian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| NOR146 | Norwegian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| NOR108 | Norwegian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG00182 | Finnish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG00183 | Finnish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG00171 | Finnish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG00173 | Finnish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG00190 | Finnish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG00266 | Finnish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HG00174 | Finnish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00892 | Russian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00887 | Russian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00895 | Russian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00896 | Russian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00884 | Russian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00900 | Russian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00889 | Russian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00902 | Russian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00882 | Russian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00880 | Russian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00903 | Russian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00891 | Russian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00898 | Russian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00888 | Russian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00894 | Russian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00890 | Russian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00879 | Russian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00897 | Russian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00901 | Russian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00899 | Russian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00893 | Russian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00883 | Russian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01168 | Italian_North | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01164 | Italian_North | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01155 | Italian_North | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01162 | Italian_North | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01177 | Italian_North | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01166 | Italian_North | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01156 | Italian_North | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01172 | Italian_North | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01173 | Italian_North | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01163 | Italian_North | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01161 | Italian_North | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01157 | Italian_North | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01174 | Italian_North | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01167 | Italian_North | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01151 | Italian_North | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01169 | Italian_North | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01153 | Italian_North | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01171 | Italian_North | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01152 | Italian_North | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01147 | Italian_North | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| ITS5 | Italian_South | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| ITS4 | Italian_South | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| ITS7 | Italian_South | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| BEL57 | Italian_South | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| ITS2 | Italian_South | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| SR44 | Sicilian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| TP25 | Sicilian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| SR48R | Sicilian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| TP06 | Sicilian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| TP05 | Sicilian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| TP07 | Sicilian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| TP08 | Sicilian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| TP04 | Sicilian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| SR23 | Sicilian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| SR64 | Sicilian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| SR60 | Sicilian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01066 | Sardinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01064 | Sardinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01074 | Sardinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01068 | Sardinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01065 | Sardinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |

| | | |
|----------------|-----------|-------------------------|
| HGDP00673 | Sardinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01075 | Sardinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01063 | Sardinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00671 | Sardinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01062 | Sardinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00666 | Sardinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01076 | Sardinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01072 | Sardinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00667 | Sardinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01071 | Sardinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00672 | Sardinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01077 | Sardinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00669 | Sardinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01079 | Sardinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00670 | Sardinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01067 | Sardinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01069 | Sardinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00668 | Sardinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01073 | Sardinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00674 | Sardinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01078 | Sardinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01070 | Sardinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Malta17AM91 | Maltese | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Malta7AM91 | Maltese | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Malta2AM91 | Maltese | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Malta16AM91 | Maltese | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Malta8AM91 | Maltese | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Malta15AM91 | Maltese | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Malta12AM91 | Maltese | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Malta4AM91 | Maltese | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| CRO47 | Croatian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| CRO53 | Croatian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| CRO66 | Croatian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| CRO103 | Croatian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| CRO48 | Croatian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| CRO107 | Croatian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| CRO93 | Croatian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| CRO153 | Croatian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| CRO41 | Croatian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| CRO31 | Croatian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| ALB212 | Albanian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| ALB213 | Albanian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| ALB191 | Albanian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| ALB220 | Albanian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| ALB202 | Albanian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| ALB230 | Albanian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| NA17373 | Greek | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| NA17377 | Greek | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| GREEKGRALPOP16 | Greek | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| GREEKGRALPOP14 | Greek | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| GREEKGRALPOP4 | Greek | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| GREEKGRALPOP5 | Greek | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| GREEKGRALPOP11 | Greek | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| GREEKGRALPOP13 | Greek | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| NA17372 | Greek | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| GREEKGRALPOP3 | Greek | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| NA17376 | Greek | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| GREEKGRALPOP8 | Greek | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| NA17375 | Greek | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| GREEKGRALPOP15 | Greek | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| GREEKGRALPOP12 | Greek | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| NA17374 | Greek | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| GREEKGRALPOP10 | Greek | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| GREEKGRALPOP17 | Greek | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| GREEKGRALPOP18 | Greek | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| GREEKGRALPOP9 | Greek | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Cyprus24AJ19 | Cypriot | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Cyprus22AJ19 | Cypriot | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Cyprus2AJ19 | Cypriot | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| CYP19 | Cypriot | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| CYP5 | Cypriot | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Cyprus21AJ19 | Cypriot | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Cyprus13AJ19 | Cypriot | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| CYP2 | Cypriot | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Yemen2 | Yemeni | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Yemenese1529 | Yemeni | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Yemen9 | Yemeni | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Yemen10 | Yemeni | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Yemen3 | Yemeni | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Yemen5 | Yemeni | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00622 | BedouinA | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00619 | BedouinA | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |

| | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| HGDP00626 | BedouinA | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00620 | BedouinA | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00642 | BedouinA | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00614 | BedouinA | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00637 | BedouinA | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00625 | BedouinA | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00609 | BedouinA | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00613 | BedouinA | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00611 | BedouinA | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00615 | BedouinA | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00654 | BedouinA | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00628 | BedouinA | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00647 | BedouinA | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00638 | BedouinA | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00646 | BedouinA | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00635 | BedouinA | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00629 | BedouinA | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00632 | BedouinA | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00634 | BedouinA | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00645 | BedouinA | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00639 | BedouinA | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00640 | BedouinA | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00644 | BedouinA | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00610 | BedouinB | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00618 | BedouinB | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00649 | BedouinB | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00612 | BedouinB | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00616 | BedouinB | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00653 | BedouinB | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00701 | BedouinB | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00636 | BedouinB | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00623 | BedouinB | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00651 | BedouinB | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00648 | BedouinB | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00650 | BedouinB | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00643 | BedouinB | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00630 | BedouinB | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00608 | BedouinB | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00624 | BedouinB | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00607 | BedouinB | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00631 | BedouinB | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00641 | BedouinB | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Jordan214 | Jordanian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Jordan543 | Jordanian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Jordan646 | Jordanian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Jordan503 | Jordanian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Jordan62 | Jordanian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Jordan445 | Jordanian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Jordan603 | Jordanian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Jordan307 | Jordanian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Jordan384 | Jordanian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Lebanon3 | Lebanese | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Lebanon7 | Lebanese | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Lebanon5 | Lebanese | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Lebanon1 | Lebanese | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Lebanon4 | Lebanese | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Lebanon6 | Lebanese | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Lebanon8 | Lebanese | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Lebanon2 | Lebanese | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Lebanese6AQ170 | Lebanese_Christian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Lebanese1AQ170 | Lebanese_Christian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Lebanese15AR37 | Lebanese_Christian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Lebanese1AQ127 | Lebanese_Christian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Lebanese6AQ115 | Lebanese_Christian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Lebanese10AR37 | Lebanese_Christian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Lebanese4AQ115 | Lebanese_Christian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Lebanese8AS15 | Lebanese_Christian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Lebanese22BA23 | Lebanese_Christian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Lebanese7AR20 | Lebanese_Muslim | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Lebanese20AR21 | Lebanese_Muslim | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Lebanese30AR21 | Lebanese_Muslim | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Lebanese7AR23 | Lebanese_Muslim | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Lebanese11AS14 | Lebanese_Muslim | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Lebanese10AQ127 | Lebanese_Muslim | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Lebanese7AQ150 | Lebanese_Muslim | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Lebanese2AQ127 | Lebanese_Muslim | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Lebanese6AS15 | Lebanese_Muslim | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Lebanese24AR27 | Lebanese_Muslim | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Lebanese2AQ121 | Lebanese_Muslim | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00732 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00726 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00725 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |

| | | |
|-----------|-------------|-------------------------|
| HGDP00736 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00688 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00722 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00729 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00731 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00734 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00687 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00735 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00683 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00741 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00700 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00733 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00745 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00677 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00727 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00730 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00740 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00698 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00675 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00686 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00724 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00680 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00689 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00679 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00684 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00739 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00676 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00699 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00685 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00697 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00690 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00737 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00696 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00694 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00691 | Palestinian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| SaudiA9 | Saudi | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| saudi1424 | Saudi | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| SaudiA5 | Saudi | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| saudi1403 | Saudi | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| SaudiA1 | Saudi | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| SaudiA6 | Saudi | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| saudi1434 | Saudi | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| SaudiA7 | Saudi | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| syria461 | Syrian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| syria4 | Syrian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| syria464 | Syrian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| syria361 | Syrian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| syria6 | Syrian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| syria520 | Syrian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| syria485 | Syrian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| syria7 | Syrian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00575 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00567 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00566 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00558 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00557 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00565 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00579 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00559 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00560 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00573 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00562 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00564 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00580 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00577 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00568 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00583 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00572 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00571 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00586 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00587 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00582 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00599 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00574 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00561 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00569 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00584 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00578 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00606 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00563 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00602 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00600 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |

| | | |
|----------------|---------|-------------------------|
| HGDP00594 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00588 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00595 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00604 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00598 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00601 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00597 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP00591 | Druze | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| PV014 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| PV033 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| iran11 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| iran14 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| iran19 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| iran20 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| PV019 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| PV015 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| PV031 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| PV027 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| PV032 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| PV028 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| PV020 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| PV013 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| iran16 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| PV016 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| PV017 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| PV030 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| iran17 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| PV018 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| PV038 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| PV009 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| PV035 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| PV012 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| iran2 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| PV025 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| PV029 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| PV011 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| PV010 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| PV022 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| iran3 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| PV037 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| PV023 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| PV024 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| PV026 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| PV034 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| PV021 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| PV036 | Iranian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Adana23136 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Turkish4BA57 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Istanbul20040 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Istanbul15781 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Turkish7BA57 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Balikesir16837 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Balikesir16790 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Trabzon21174 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Aydin18873 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Balikesir16675 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Kayseri24032 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Istanbul19185 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Adana23133 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Adana23108 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Trabzon21177 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Aydin18636 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Trabzon21515 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Kayseri24392 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Aydin18784 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Trabzon21557 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Istanbul19810 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Trabzon21173 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Turkish9BA57 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Kayseri23892 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Kayseri24075 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Istanbul25098 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Istanbul20010 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Turkish8BA62 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Istanbul17778 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Balikesir17006 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Aydin18419 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Kayseri24276 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Kayseri23967 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Adana23150 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Balikesir16887 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Istanbul25095 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |

| | | |
|----------------|-----------|-------------------------|
| Kayseri24402 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Istanbul25081 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Adana23147 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Adana23117 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Adana23113 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Trabzon21575 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Istanbul19708 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Trabzon21534 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Trabzon21544 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Kayseri24266 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Adana23112 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Adana23114 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Balikesir16653 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Aydin18112 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Aydin18483 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Kayseri23549 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Kayseri23271 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Aydin18596 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Adana23144 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Trabzon21645 | Turkish | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Assyrian160 | Assyrian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Assyrian161 | Assyrian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Assyrian155 | Assyrian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Assyrian159 | Assyrian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Assyrian164 | Assyrian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Assyrian165 | Assyrian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Assyrian162 | Assyrian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Assyrian163 | Assyrian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Assyrian151 | Assyrian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Assyrian152 | Assyrian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| Assyrian153 | Assyrian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| abh27 | Abkhasian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| abh133 | Abkhasian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| abh119 | Abkhasian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| abh24 | Abkhasian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| abh41 | Abkhasian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| abh107 | Abkhasian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| abh154 | Abkhasian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| abh122 | Abkhasian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| abh147 | Abkhasian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01396 | Adygei | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01399 | Adygei | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01397 | Adygei | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01383 | Adygei | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01402 | Adygei | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01400 | Adygei | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01387 | Adygei | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01381 | Adygei | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01382 | Adygei | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01385 | Adygei | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01403 | Adygei | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01401 | Adygei | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01404 | Adygei | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01386 | Adygei | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| NA13626 | Adygei | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| HGDP01398 | Adygei | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| armenia279 | Armenian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| armenia191 | Armenian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| armenia86 | Armenian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| armenia162 | Armenian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| armenia102 | Armenian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| armenia176 | Armenian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| armenia106 | Armenian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| armenia91 | Armenian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| armenia293 | Armenian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| armenia139 | Armenian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| bal45 | Balkar | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| bal22 | Balkar | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| bal42 | Balkar | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| bal136 | Balkar | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| bal41 | Balkar | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| bal97 | Balkar | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| bal102 | Balkar | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| bal50 | Balkar | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| bal124 | Balkar | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| bal64 | Balkar | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| ch193 | Chechen | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| ch113 | Chechen | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| ch16 | Chechen | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| ch21 | Chechen | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| ch31 | Chechen | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| ch174 | Chechen | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| ch179 | Chechen | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| ch126 | Chechen | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| ch3 | Chechen | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| mg31 | Georgian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| mg43 | Georgian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| mg49 | Georgian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| mg27 | Georgian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| mg34 | Georgian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| mg47 | Georgian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| mg40 | Georgian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| mg23 | Georgian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| mg22 | Georgian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| mg62 | Georgian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| lez36 | Lezgin | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| lez40 | Lezgin | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| lez37 | Lezgin | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| lez38 | Lezgin | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| lez33 | Lezgin | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| lez7 | Lezgin | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| lez31 | Lezgin | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| lez49 | Lezgin | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| lez9 | Lezgin | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| nogay25 | Nogai | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| nogay35 | Nogai | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| nogay46 | Nogai | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| nogay24 | Nogai | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| nogay33 | Nogai | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| nogay42 | Nogai | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| nogay34 | Nogai | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| nogay44 | Nogai | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| nogay45 | Nogai | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| NorthOssetia11 | North_Ossetian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| NorthOssetia2 | North_Ossetian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| NorthOssetia9 | North_Ossetian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| NorthOssetia12 | North_Ossetian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| NorthOssetia19 | North_Ossetian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| NorthOssetia17 | North_Ossetian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| NorthOssetia8 | North_Ossetian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| NorthOssetia3 | North_Ossetian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| NorthOssetia14 | North_Ossetian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| NorthOssetia5 | North_Ossetian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |

Table S2. List of mtDNA U6 sequences used to build the tree. Ancient samples underlined (not used for node age calculations). Newly reported samples in bold.

| Sample | Region | Geography/ Population | Additional information | Reference |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1113000357_S74 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001079_S53 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113001817_S2 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| 1113002343_S91 | Unknown | Germany | | This study |
| AF382008 | North Africa | Morocco | | Maca-Meyer et al. (2001) |
| ALP029 | Europe SE | Italy | | This study |
| ALP129 | Europe SE | Italy | | This study |
| ALP266 | Europe SE | Italy | | This study |
| AY275527 | North Africa Berber | Morocco_Berber | Berber | Maca-Meyer et al. (2003) |
| AY275528 | Canary / Madeira Islands | Spain | Canary Islands | Maca-Meyer et al. (2003) |
| AY275529 | West/Central Africa | Senegal | Wolof | Maca-Meyer et al. (2003) |
| AY275530 | Iberia | Spain | Galicia | Maca-Meyer et al. (2003) |
| AY275531 | North Africa | Mauritania | | Maca-Meyer et al. (2003) |
| AY275532 | Iberia | Spain | Leon | Maca-Meyer et al. (2003) |
| AY275533 | Canary / Madeira Islands | Spain | Canary Islands | Maca-Meyer et al. (2003) |
| AY275534 | North Africa | Morocco | | Maca-Meyer et al. (2003) |
| AY275535 | North Africa | Mauritania | | Maca-Meyer et al. (2003) |
| AY275536 | North Africa Berber | Morocco_Berber | Berber | Maca-Meyer et al. (2003) |
| AY275537 | Canary / Madeira Islands | Spain | Canary Islands | Maca-Meyer et al. (2003) |
| AY882416 | Eastern Africa | Ethiopia | | Achilli et al. (2005) |
| AY882417 | Iberia | Spain | | Achilli et al. (2005) |
| DQ523663 | Europe SE | Italy | Sardinia | Fraumene et al. (2006) |
| DQ856317 | Europe NE | Ukraine | Jewish | Family Tree |
| EF064317 | North Africa | Morocco_Berber | Asni | Olivieri et al. (2006) |
| EF064318 | Europe SE | Italy | | Olivieri et al. (2006) |
| EF064319 | Europe SE | Italy | Campania, Naples | Olivieri et al. (2006) |
| EF064320 | Europe SE | Italy | Campania, Naples | Olivieri et al. (2006) |
| EF064321 | North Africa | Algeria | | Olivieri et al. (2006) |
| EF064322 | Europe SE | Italy | Tuscany, Casentino | Olivieri et al. (2006) |
| EF064323 | Eastern Africa | Ethiopia | | Olivieri et al. (2006) |
| EF064324 | West/Central Africa | Nigeria_Songhai | Songhai | Olivieri et al. (2006) |
| EF064325 | North Africa Berber | Morocco_Berber | Asni | Olivieri et al. (2006) |
| EF064326 | North Africa Berber | Morocco_Berber | Asni | Olivieri et al. (2006) |
| EF064327 | Near East | Iraq | | Olivieri et al. (2006) |
| EF064328 | Europe SE | Italy | Marche | Olivieri et al. (2006) |
| EF064329 | Europe SE | Italy | Tuscany, Murlo | Olivieri et al. (2006) |
| EF064330 | North Africa | Nigeria | | Olivieri et al. (2006) |
| EF064331 | North Africa | Tunisia | | Olivieri et al. (2006) |
| EF064332 | Europe SE | Italy | Sicily | Olivieri et al. (2006) |
| EF064333 | North Africa | Tunisia | | Olivieri et al. (2006) |
| EF064334 | North Africa Berber | Morocco_Berber | Berber, Asni | Olivieri et al. (2006) |
| EF064335 | Europe SE | Italy | Sardinia | Olivieri et al. (2006) |

| | | | | |
|----------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| EF064336 | Europe SE | Italy | Campania, Naples | Olivieri et al. (2006) |
| EF064337 | Europe SE | Italy | Puglia | Olivieri et al. (2006) |
| EF064338 | Europe SE | Italy | Puglia grecanica | Olivieri et al. (2006) |
| EF064339 | Europe NW | France | | Olivieri et al. (2006) |
| EF064340 | Unknown | Spain | | Olivieri et al. (2006) |
| EF064341 | Europe SE | Italy | Sicily, Trapani | Olivieri et al. (2006) |
| EF064342 | North Africa Berber | Morocco_Berber | Berber, Asni | Olivieri et al. (2006) |
| EF064343 | Eastern Africa | Ethiopia | Jewish | Olivieri et al. (2006) |
| EF064344 | Europe SE | Italy | Campania, Naples | Olivieri et al. (2006) |
| ESP0091 | Iberia | Spain | Sevilla | This study |
| ESP0173 | Iberia | Spain | Jaen | This study |
| ESP0238 | Iberia | Spain | Salamanca | This study |
| ESP0254 | Iberia | Spain | Murcia | This study |
| ESP0281 | Iberia | Spain | Barcelona | This study |
| ESP0351 | Iberia | Spain | Cordoba | This study |
| ESP0536 | Iberia | Spain | Cadiz | This study |
| ESP0584 | Iberia | Spain | Barcelona | This study |
| ESP0716 | Iberia | Spain | Zaragoza | This study |
| ESP0732 | Iberia | Spain | Malaga | This study |
| ESP0749 | Iberia | Spain | Granada | This study |
| ESP0919 | Iberia | Spain | Burgos | This study |
| ESP0933 | Iberia | Spain | Almeria | This study |
| ESP0965 | Iberia | Spain | Asturias | This study |
| ESP0966 | Iberia | Spain | Sevilla | This study |
| EU597562 | North Africa Berber | Algeria_Mozabite | | Hartmann et al. (2009) |
| FJ460538 | North Africa | Tunisia | | Costa et al. (2009) |
| FJ460539 | North Africa | Tunisia | | Costa et al. (2009) |
| FJ939330 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| FJ979865 | Europe NW | France | | Family Tree |
| gre-78 | Europe SE | Greece | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| GU366066 | Unknown | Unknown | | Family Tree |
| GU433197 | Europe/USA/South America | Canada | | Family Tree |
| GU967378 | Europe/USA/South America | Canada | French origin | Family Tree |
| HG01628 | Iberia | IBS | Iberian populations in Spain (IBS) | 1000 Genome Project |
| HG02621 | West/Central Africa | GWD | | 1000 Genome Project |
| HG02763 | West/Central Africa | GWD | | 1000 Genome Project |
| HG02816 | West/Central Africa | GWD | | 1000 Genome Project |
| HG02884 | West/Central Africa | GWD | | 1000 Genome Project |
| HG03060 | West/Central Africa | MSL | | 1000 Genome Project |
| HG03258 | West/Central Africa | GWD | | 1000 Genome Project |
| HG03538 | West/Central Africa | GWD | | 1000 Genome Project |
| HM641132 | Europe NW | France | French | Family Tree |
| HM775494 | Europe NW | France | French | Family Tree |
| HM775953 | Iberia | Portugal | Almeirim | Family Tree |
| HM776585 | Europe NW | Germany | German | Family Tree |
| HM804485 | Europe NW | British Isles | England | Family Tree |
| HM804488 | European ancestry | USA | french origine | Family Tree |

| | | | | |
|----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---|------------------------------|
| HQ025914 | Unknown | USA | | Family Tree |
| HQ161773 | Canary / Madeira Islands | Spain | Canary Islands, Tenerife | Family Tree |
| HQ286322 | Europe NW | Sweden | Swedish | Family Tree |
| HQ287880 | European ancestry | British Isles/France | Newfoundland (English, Irish, or French ancestries) | Pope et al. (2011) |
| HQ384209 | Iberia | Iberia | | Gómez-Carballa et al. (2011) |
| HQ585390 | Unknown | USA | | Family Tree |
| HQ592783 | European ancestry | USA | | Family Tree |
| HQ651676 | Canary / Madeira Islands | Spain | Canary Islands, Tenerife | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651677 | Canary / Madeira Islands | Spain | Canary Islands, Tenerife | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651678 | Canary / Madeira Islands | Spain | Canary Islands, Tenerife | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651679 | Canary / Madeira Islands | Spain | Canary Islands, Tenerife | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651680 | Canary / Madeira Islands | Spain | Canary Islands, Tenerife | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651681 | Iberia | Portugal | | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651682 | Iberia | Portugal | | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651683 | Iberia | Portugal | | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651684 | Iberia | Portugal | | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651685 | Iberia | Portugal | | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651686 | Iberia | Portugal | | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651687 | Iberia | Portugal | | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651688 | Iberia | Portugal | | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651689 | Iberia | Portugal | | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651690 | Iberia | Portugal | | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651691 | Iberia | Portugal | | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651692 | Iberia | Portugal | | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651693 | Iberia | Portugal | | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651694 | Iberia | Portugal | | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651695 | Iberia | Portugal | | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651696 | Iberia | Portugal | | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651697 | Iberia | Portugal | | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651698 | Iberia | Portugal | | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651699 | Iberia | Portugal | | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651700 | Iberia | Portugal | | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651701 | Iberia | Portugal | | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651702 | Iberia | Portugal | | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651703 | North Africa | Morocco | | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651704 | Near East | Turkey | Jewish | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651705 | North Africa | Morocco | Jewish ancestry | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651706 | Europe NW | Poland | Jewish | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651707 | Europe NE | Russia | Jewish | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651708 | North Africa | Morocco | Jewish ancestry | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651709 | North Africa | Tunisia | Jewish ancestry | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651710 | Eastern Africa | Ethiopia | Jewish | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651711 | Near East | Palestine | Palestinian | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651712 | Near East | Palestine | Palestinian | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ651713 | Europe NW | Bulgaria | Jewish | Pereira et al. (2010) |

| | | | | |
|----------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| HQ651714 | Europe NW | Bulgaria | Jewish | Pereira et al. (2010) |
| HQ843176 | European ancestry | USA | | Family Tree |
| HQ848079 | Europe NW | British Isles | England, Jewish | Family Tree |
| hun-3 | Europe NW | Hungary | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| IRQ184 | Near East | Iraq | | Costa (2013)/ Hernández et al. (2015) |
| JF734845 | Europe NW | British Isles | Ireland | Family Tree |
| JQ044807 | West/Central Africa | Burkina Faso | Bisa | Barbieri et al. (2012) |
| JQ044946 | West/Central Africa | Burkina Faso | Mossi | Barbieri et al. (2012) |
| JQ045003 | West/Central Africa | Burkina Faso | Samo | Barbieri et al. (2012) |
| JQ045007 | West/Central Africa | Burkina Faso | Samo | Barbieri et al. (2012) |
| JQ629405 | North Africa | Tunisia | | Family Tree |
| JQ702118 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ702612 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ702816 | North Africa | Algeria | | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ703902 | Unknown | USA | | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ704008 | Iberia | Spain | | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ704030 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ704099 | European ancestry | USA | unknown European origin | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ704539 | Europe NW | Netherlands | | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ704749 | Iberia | Portugal | Azores, S. Miguel | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ704800 | Unknown | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ704896 | Unknown | Cuba | | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JQ705277 | Europe NW | Unknown | | Behar et al. (2012) |
| JX120708 | Iberia | Spain | Madrid | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120709 | Iberia | Spain | Asturias | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120710 | Iberia | Spain | Leon | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120711 | Iberia | Spain | Malaga | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120712 | Iberia | Spain | Sevilla | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120713 | Eastern Africa | Ethiopia | | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120714 | Eastern Africa | Ethiopia | | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120715 | Eastern Africa | Ethiopia | | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120716 | Eastern Africa | Ethiopia | | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120717 | North Africa Berber | Morocco_Berber | Ifrane | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120718 | West/Central Africa | Ghana | | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120719 | West/Central Africa | Ghana | | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120720 | Iberia | Spain | Galicia | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120722 | West/Central Africa | Cameroon | | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120723 | West/Central Africa | Nigeria | | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120724 | North Africa | Morocco | Arab | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120725 | Iberia | Spain | Asturias | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120726 | North Africa | Morocco | Arab | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120727 | North Africa | Algeria | | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120728 | European ancestry | Europe | unknown European origin | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120729 | European ancestry | Europe | unknown European origin | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120730 | Unknown | USA | | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120731 | North Africa | Algeria | | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120732 | Canary / Madeira Islands | Spain | Canary Islands, Tenerife | Secher et al. (2014) |

| | | | | |
|----------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| JX120733 | Iberia | Spain | Navarra | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120734 | West/Central Africa | Ghana | | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120735 | North Africa Berber | Morocco_Berber | Berber | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120736 | Near East | Oman | | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120737 | Near East | Saudi Arabia | | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120738 | Near East | Sudan | | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120739 | West/Central Africa | Chad | Lake Chad | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120740 | Eastern Africa | Cameroon | | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120741 | North Africa Berber | Morocco_Berber | Berber | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120742 | Iberia | Spain | Leon | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120743 | North Africa Berber | Morocco_Berber | Ifrane, Berber | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120744 | Iberia | Spain | Cordoba | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120745 | Canary / Madeira Islands | Spain | Canary Islands | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120746 | North Africa | Algeria | | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120747 | North Africa | Algeria | | Secher et al. (2014) |
| JX120748 | Unknown | USA | | Family Tree |
| JX120749 | European ancestry | USA | unknown European origin | Family Tree |
| JX120750 | Europe NW | Germany | Jewish | Family Tree |
| JX120751 | Iberia | Spain | Jaen | Family Tree |
| JX120752 | Unknown | Mexico | | Family Tree |
| JX120753 | Europe NW | Poland | | Family Tree |
| JX120754 | Europe NW | France | | Family Tree |
| JX120755 | Canary / Madeira Islands | Spain | Canary Islands, Tenerife | Family Tree |
| JX120756 | Europe SE | Italy | Sicily | Family Tree |
| JX120757 | Unknown | Cuba | Havana | Family Tree |
| JX120758 | Europe NW | France | | Family Tree |
| JX120759 | Europe NW | France | | Family Tree |
| JX120760 | Europe NW | British Isles | | Family Tree |
| JX120761 | European ancestry | USA | unknown European origin | Family Tree |
| JX120762 | Europe NW | British Isles | | Family Tree |
| JX120763 | Canary / Madeira Islands | Spain | Canary Islands, Gran Canaria | Family Tree |
| JX120764 | Iberia | Spain | Malaga | Family Tree |
| JX120765 | European ancestry | USA | unknown European origin | Family Tree |
| JX120766 | Europe NW | France | | Family Tree |
| JX120767 | Europe NW | France | | Family Tree |
| JX120768 | African origin | USA | unknown African origin | Family Tree |
| JX120769 | African origin | USA | unknown African origin | Family Tree |
| JX120770 | Europe SE | Italy | | Family Tree |
| JX120771 | Unknown | Canada | | Family Tree |
| JX120772 | Europe NE | Finland | | Family Tree |
| JX120773 | Unknown | Canada | | Family Tree |
| JX120774 | Europe NW | France | | Family Tree |
| JX120775 | Europe NW | Poland | | Family Tree |
| JX120776 | Eastern Africa | Ethiopia | Guna | Family Tree |
| JX153008 | Europe SE | Italy | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153033 | Europe SE | Italy | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX153040 | Europe SE | Italy | | Raule et al. (2014) |

| | | | | |
|----------|---------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| JX153102 | Europe SE | Italy | | Raule et al. (2014) |
| JX297143 | Iberia | Spain | Basque Country, northern Navarre | Cardoso et al. (2013) |
| KC152538 | North Africa | Morocco | | Pennarun et al. (2012) |
| KC152539 | North Africa | Morocco | | Pennarun et al. (2012) |
| KC152540 | North Africa | Morocco | | Pennarun et al. (2012) |
| KC152541 | North Africa | Morocco | | Pennarun et al. (2012) |
| KC152543 | North Africa | Morocco | | Pennarun et al. (2012) |
| KC152547 | North Africa | Tunisia | | Pennarun et al. (2012) |
| KC152548 | North Africa | Tunisia | | Pennarun et al. (2012) |
| KC152549 | North Africa | Tunisia | | Pennarun et al. (2012) |
| KC152550 | North Africa | Tunisia | | Pennarun et al. (2012) |
| KC152552 | North Africa | Tunisia | | Pennarun et al. (2012) |
| KC152553 | North Africa | Tunisia | | Pennarun et al. (2012) |
| KC152555 | North Africa | Tunisia | | Pennarun et al. (2012) |
| KC152558 | North Africa | Tunisia | | Pennarun et al. (2012) |
| KC152559 | North Africa | Morocco | | Pennarun et al. (2012) |
| KC152561 | North Africa | Morocco | | Pennarun et al. (2012) |
| KC152562 | North Africa | Morocco | | Pennarun et al. (2012) |
| KC152564 | North Africa | Morocco | | Pennarun et al. (2012) |
| KC152565 | North Africa | Morocco | | Pennarun et al. (2012) |
| KC152567 | North Africa | Morocco | | Pennarun et al. (2012) |
| KC152568 | North Africa | Morocco | | Pennarun et al. (2012) |
| KC152569 | North Africa | Egypt | | Pennarun et al. (2012) |
| KC152574 | North Africa | Egypt | | Pennarun et al. (2012) |
| KC152576 | Eastern Africa | Ethiopia | | Pennarun et al. (2012) |
| KC152577 | Eastern Africa | Ethiopia | | Pennarun et al. (2012) |
| KC152578 | North Africa | Morocco | | Pennarun et al. (2012) |
| KC152579 | Europe SE | Italy | Sicily | Pennarun et al. (2012) |
| KC152580 | Europe NW | Ukraine | | Pennarun et al. (2012) |
| KC152581 | Europe NW | France | | Pennarun et al. (2012) |
| KC152584 | West/Central Africa | Guinea-Bassau | | Pennarun et al. (2012) |
| KC152585 | West/Central Africa | Guinea-Bassau | | Pennarun et al. (2012) |
| KC152589 | Near East | Kuwait | | Pennarun et al. (2012) |
| KC152590 | South Caucasus | Armenia | Armenian | Pennarun et al. (2012) |
| KC152592 | North Africa | Algeria | | Pennarun et al. (2012) |
| KF055292 | Unknown | Unknown | | Collins et al. (2013) |
| KF161249 | Europe NW | Denmark | Danish | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF161849 | Europe NW | Denmark | Danish | Li et al. (2014) |
| KF451248 | Near East | Palestinian | | Lippold et al. 2014 |
| KJ446071 | Near East | Palestine | Palestinian | Zheng et al. 2014 unpublished |
| KJ446072 | Near East | Palestine | Palestinian | Zheng et al. 2014 unpublished |
| KJ446073 | North Africa Berber | Algeria_Mozabite | Mozabite | Zheng et al. 2014 unpublished |
| KJ446074 | North Africa Berber | Algeria_Mozabite | Mozabite | Zheng et al. 2014 unpublished |
| KJ446075 | North Africa Berber | Algeria_Mozabite | Mozabite | Zheng et al. 2014 unpublished |
| KJ446076 | North Africa Berber | Algeria_Mozabite | | Zheng et al. 2014 unpublished |
| KJ446077 | North Africa Berber | Algeria_Mozabite | Mozabite | Zheng et al. 2014 unpublished |

| | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| KJ446078 | North Africa Berber | Algeria_Mozabite | Mozabite | Zheng et al. 2014 unpublished |
| KJ446079 | North Africa Berber | Algeria_Mozabite | Mozabite | Zheng et al. 2014 unpublished |
| KM013404 | Europe SE | Italy | Sicily | Family Tree |
| KM101832 | European ancestry | USA | Caucasian | Just et al. (2015) |
| KM101973 | European ancestry | USA | Caucasian | Just et al. (2015) |
| KT779171 | Near East | Lebanon | | Matisoo-Smith et al. (2016) |
| KT779184 | Near East | Lebanon | | Matisoo-Smith et al. (2016) |
| KT799679 | Iberia | Spain | Zalamea La Real | Family Tree |
| KT819213 | Iberia | Spain | Andalusia, Huelva | Hernández et al. (2015) |
| KT819214 | Iberia | Spain | Andalusia, Huelva | Hernández et al. (2015) |
| KT819215 | Iberia | Spain | Andalusia, Huelva | Hernández et al. (2015) |
| KT819216 | Iberia | Spain | Andalusia, Huelva | Hernández et al. (2015) |
| KT819217 | Iberia | Spain | Andalusia, Huelva | Hernández et al. (2015) |
| KT819218 | Iberia | Spain | Andalusia, Huelva | Hernández et al. (2015) |
| KT819219 | Iberia | Spain | Andalusia, Huelva | Hernández et al. (2015) |
| KT819220 | Iberia | Spain | Andalusia, Huelva | Hernández et al. (2015) |
| KT819221 | Iberia | Spain | Andalusia, Huelva | Hernández et al. (2015) |
| KT819222 | Iberia | Spain | Andalusia, Huelva | Hernández et al. (2015) |
| KT819223 | Iberia | Spain | Andalusia, Huelva | Hernández et al. (2015) |
| KT819232 | Iberia | Spain | Andalusia, Granada | Hernández et al. (2015) |
| KT819233 | Iberia | Spain | Andalusia, Granada | Hernández et al. (2015) |
| KT819234 | Iberia | Spain | Andalusia, Granada | Hernández et al. (2015) |
| KT819235 | Iberia | Spain | Andalusia, Granada | Hernández et al. (2015) |
| KT819236 | Iberia | Spain | Andalusia, Granada | Hernández et al. (2015) |
| KT819243 | North Africa Berber | Morocco_Berber | Berber, Asni | Hernández et al. (2015) |
| KT819250 | North Africa Berber | Morocco_Berber | Berber, Bouhria | Hernández et al. (2015) |
| KT819265 | North Africa Berber | Morocco_Berber | Berber, Figuig | Hernández et al. (2015) |
| KT819266 | North Africa Berber | Morocco_Berber | Berber, Figuig | Hernández et al. (2015) |
| KY408742 | Europe SE | Italy | Sardinia | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| KY409061 | Europe SE | Italy | Sardinia | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| KY409633 | Europe SE | Italy | Sardinia | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| KY409669 | Europe SE | Italy | Sardinia | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| KY409857 | Europe SE | Italy | Sardinia | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| KY410107 | Europe SE | Italy | Sardinia | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| KY410139 | Europe SE | Italy | Sardinia | Olivieri et al. (2017) |
| LBG00333 | North Africa Berber | Libya | Berber | This study |
| LBG00334 | North Africa Berber | Libya | Berber | This study |
| LBG00335 | North Africa Berber | Libya | Berber | This study |
| LBG00336 | North Africa Berber | Libya | Berber | This study |
| LBG00337 | North Africa Berber | Libya | Berber | This study |
| LBN00097 | North Africa Berber | Libya | Berber | This study |
| LBZ00055 | North Africa Berber | Libya | Berber | This study |
| LBZ00056 | North Africa Berber | Libya | Berber | This study |
| LBZ00057 | North Africa Berber | Libya | Berber | This study |
| NA19179 | West/Central Africa | YRI | | 1000 Genome Project |
| NA19652 | America | MXL | | 1000 Genome Project |
| NA20356 | African American | ASW | | 1000 Genome Project |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| pal-4919 | Near East | Palestine | | Batini et al. (2017) |
| PALAO727 | Near East | Palestine | | Costa (2013)/ Hernández et al. (2015) |
| POR-89 | Iberia | Portugal | Porto | This study |
| PT-03 | Iberia | Portugal | Beja | This study |
| PT-05 | Canary / Madeira Islands | Portugal | Madeira Island | This study |
| PT-17 | Iberia | Portugal | Setúbal | This study |
| SICTR48 | Europe SE | Italy | Sicily, Trapani | Costa (2013)/ Hernández et al. (2015) |
| SJSb4 | Near East | Syria | | Costa (2013)/ Hernández et al. (2015) |
| SJSb46 | Near East | Syria | | Costa (2013)/ Hernández et al. (2015) |
| <u>gun012</u> | Canary / Madeira Islands | Canary Islands | Tenerife, Guanche | Rodríguez-Varela et al. (2017) |
| <u>gun001</u> | Canary / Madeira Islands | Canary Islands | Tenerife, Guanche | Rodríguez-Varela et al. (2017) |
| <u>gun013</u> | Canary / Madeira Islands | Canary Islands | Tenerife, Guanche | Rodríguez-Varela et al. (2017) |
| <u>gun014</u> | Canary / Madeira Islands | Canary Islands | Tenerife, Guanche | Rodríguez-Varela et al. (2017) |
| <u>TAF009</u> | North Africa | Morocco | Taforalt, Iberomaurusian | van de Loosdrecht et al. (2018) |
| <u>TAF010</u> | North Africa | Morocco | Taforalt, Iberomaurusian | van de Loosdrecht et al. (2018) |
| <u>TAF011</u> | North Africa | Morocco | Taforalt, Iberomaurusian | van de Loosdrecht et al. (2018) |
| <u>TAF012</u> | North Africa | Morocco | Taforalt, Iberomaurusian | van de Loosdrecht et al. (2018) |
| <u>TAF013</u> | North Africa | Morocco | Taforalt, Iberomaurusian | van de Loosdrecht et al. (2018) |
| <u>TAF015</u> | North Africa | Morocco | Taforalt, Iberomaurusian | van de Loosdrecht et al. (2018) |
| <u>IAM.4</u> | North Africa | Morocco | Ifrin'Amro'Moussa, Early Neolithic | Fregel et al. (2018) |
| <u>IAM.5</u> | North Africa | Morocco | Ifrin'Amro'Moussa, Early Neolithic | Fregel et al. (2018) |
| <u>IAM.6</u> | North Africa | Morocco | Ifrin'Amro'Moussa, Early Neolithic | Fregel et al. (2018) |
| <u>IAM.7</u> | North Africa | Morocco | Ifrin'Amro'Moussa, Early Neolithic | Fregel et al. (2018) |
| <u>PM1</u> | Europe NE | Romania | Pestera Muierii, Early Upper Paleolithic | Hervella et al. (2016) |
| <u>Muierii2</u> | Europe NE | Romania | Pestera Muierii, Early Upper Paleolithic | Fu et al. (2016) |
| <u>JK2888</u> | North Africa | Egypt | Ptolemaic Period | Schuenemann et al. (2017) |
| <u>JK2973</u> | North Africa | Egypt | | Schuenemann et al. (2017) |
| <u>CAN.008</u> | Canary / Madeira Islands | Canary Islands | Gran Canaria, indigenous population | Fregel et al. (2019) |
| <u>CAN.013</u> | Canary / Madeira Islands | Canary Islands | Gran Canaria, indigenous population | Fregel et al. (2019) |
| <u>CAN.020</u> | Canary / Madeira Islands | Canary Islands | Gran Canaria, indigenous population | Fregel et al. (2019) |
| <u>CAN.027</u> | Canary / Madeira Islands | Canary Islands | La Gomera, indigenous population | Fregel et al. (2019) |
| <u>CAN.028</u> | Canary / Madeira Islands | Canary Islands | La Gomera, indigenous population | Fregel et al. (2019) |
| <u>CAN.029</u> | Canary / Madeira Islands | Canary Islands | La Gomera, indigenous population | Fregel et al. (2019) |
| <u>CAN.030</u> | Canary / Madeira Islands | Canary Islands | La Gomera, indigenous population | Fregel et al. (2019) |
| <u>CAN.038</u> | Canary / Madeira Islands | Canary Islands | Lanzarote, indigenous population | Fregel et al. (2019) |
| <u>CAN.046</u> | Canary / Madeira Islands | Canary Islands | Tenerife, indigenous population | Fregel et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3809</u> | Iberia | Spain | Andalusia, Morisco, 1500–1600 CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| <u>I3807</u> | Iberia | Spain | Andalusia, Morisco, 1500–1600 CE | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| MS060/Segorbe Giant | Iberia | Spain | Plaza del Almudín, Segorbe, 11th cent. CE | This Study |

Table S3. Outgroup-f3 output table, using Mbuti as outgroup. M, (E/M/L)N , Chl, BA and IA stand for Mesolithic, (Early/Middle/Late) Neolithic, Chalcolithic, Bronze Age and Iron Age, respectively.

| Source1 | Source2 | Target | f3 | std.err. | Z | SNPs |
|-----------------|--------------|--------|----------|----------|--------|-------|
| Anatolia_N | SegorbeGiant | Mbuti | 0.374176 | 0.004703 | 79.568 | 59469 |
| Spain_MLN | SegorbeGiant | Mbuti | 0.372136 | 0.004773 | 77.968 | 56862 |
| Spain_BA | SegorbeGiant | Mbuti | 0.369345 | 0.004713 | 78.374 | 58178 |
| Spain_ChI | SegorbeGiant | Mbuti | 0.368219 | 0.004729 | 77.871 | 56592 |
| Portugal_LN-ChI | SegorbeGiant | Mbuti | 0.362203 | 0.004704 | 76.996 | 57167 |
| Spain_IA | SegorbeGiant | Mbuti | 0.357343 | 0.004766 | 74.979 | 51963 |
| Levant_ChI | SegorbeGiant | Mbuti | 0.351769 | 0.004823 | 72.932 | 53101 |
| Spain_c.10-16CE | SegorbeGiant | Mbuti | 0.34853 | 0.004763 | 73.181 | 54535 |
| Yamnaya | SegorbeGiant | Mbuti | 0.343107 | 0.004713 | 72.795 | 54740 |
| Portugal_MN | SegorbeGiant | Mbuti | 0.340764 | 0.004997 | 68.197 | 53056 |
| Spain_c.5-8CE | SegorbeGiant | Mbuti | 0.335461 | 0.005053 | 66.393 | 47491 |
| Portugal_BA | SegorbeGiant | Mbuti | 0.334657 | 0.004946 | 67.657 | 49450 |
| Spain_Greek | SegorbeGiant | Mbuti | 0.333766 | 0.005022 | 66.463 | 47068 |
| Spain_c.6CE | SegorbeGiant | Mbuti | 0.331807 | 0.005213 | 63.652 | 41179 |
| Spain_Hel | SegorbeGiant | Mbuti | 0.325703 | 0.005548 | 58.706 | 39290 |
| Spain_RomP | SegorbeGiant | Mbuti | 0.325057 | 0.005243 | 61.994 | 44782 |
| Spain_c.6-8CE | SegorbeGiant | Mbuti | 0.324952 | 0.005995 | 54.203 | 32023 |
| Spain_c.8-12CE | SegorbeGiant | Mbuti | 0.324572 | 0.005196 | 62.463 | 40576 |
| Gibraltar_BA | SegorbeGiant | Mbuti | 0.323053 | 0.006092 | 53.031 | 26521 |
| Levant_N | SegorbeGiant | Mbuti | 0.317757 | 0.005548 | 57.275 | 39374 |
| Levant_BA | SegorbeGiant | Mbuti | 0.317164 | 0.005139 | 61.712 | 41833 |
| Spain_Meso | SegorbeGiant | Mbuti | 0.310201 | 0.005189 | 59.785 | 45441 |
| EHG | SegorbeGiant | Mbuti | 0.309557 | 0.005027 | 61.577 | 45641 |
| Gibraltar_EN | SegorbeGiant | Mbuti | 0.307719 | 0.007948 | 38.716 | 16537 |
| Spain_c.3-4CE | SegorbeGiant | Mbuti | 0.307427 | 0.005307 | 57.925 | 42289 |
| CHG | SegorbeGiant | Mbuti | 0.30435 | 0.004941 | 61.601 | 51347 |
| Morocco_LN | SegorbeGiant | Mbuti | 0.302731 | 0.007254 | 41.732 | 18016 |
| Natufian | SegorbeGiant | Mbuti | 0.296251 | 0.0065 | 45.578 | 23474 |
| Guanches | SegorbeGiant | Mbuti | 0.291783 | 0.00474 | 61.554 | 51794 |
| Iberomaurusian | SegorbeGiant | Mbuti | 0.274003 | 0.004453 | 61.528 | 51539 |
| Morocco_EN | SegorbeGiant | Mbuti | 0.247179 | 0.005458 | 45.289 | 31221 |
| Ust_Ishim | SegorbeGiant | Mbuti | 0.210424 | 0.004293 | 49.013 | 52103 |
| Ju_hoan_North | SegorbeGiant | Mbuti | 0.046921 | 0.00239 | 19.636 | 60264 |

Table S4. Outgroup-f3 output table, using Ju|'Hoan North as outgroup. M, (E/M/L)N , Chl, BA and IA stand for Mesolithic, (Early/Middle/Late) Neolithic, Chalcolithic, Bronze Age and Iron Age, respectively.

| Source1 | Source2 | Target | f_3 | std.err. | 2std.err. | Z | SNPs |
|-----------------|--------------|---------------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|-------|
| Spain_MLN | SegorbeGiant | Ju_hoan_North | 0.385302 | 0.004647 | 0.009294 | 82.912 | 59390 |
| Anatolia_N | SegorbeGiant | Ju_hoan_North | 0.384613 | 0.004517 | 0.009034 | 85.142 | 61980 |
| Spain_BA | SegorbeGiant | Ju_hoan_North | 0.38179 | 0.004547 | 0.009094 | 83.969 | 60788 |
| Spain_ChI | SegorbeGiant | Ju_hoan_North | 0.378565 | 0.00459 | 0.00918 | 82.471 | 59145 |
| Portugal_LN-ChI | SegorbeGiant | Ju_hoan_North | 0.373593 | 0.004546 | 0.009092 | 82.182 | 59622 |
| Spain_IA | SegorbeGiant | Ju_hoan_North | 0.370919 | 0.004701 | 0.009402 | 78.908 | 54316 |
| Levant_ChI | SegorbeGiant | Ju_hoan_North | 0.364215 | 0.004666 | 0.009332 | 78.063 | 55480 |
| Spain_c.10-16CE | SegorbeGiant | Ju_hoan_North | 0.362293 | 0.004568 | 0.009136 | 79.31 | 56955 |
| Yamnaya | SegorbeGiant | Ju_hoan_North | 0.356656 | 0.004578 | 0.009156 | 77.911 | 57318 |
| Portugal_MN | SegorbeGiant | Ju_hoan_North | 0.352074 | 0.004949 | 0.009898 | 71.136 | 55367 |
| Portugal_BA | SegorbeGiant | Ju_hoan_North | 0.351968 | 0.004846 | 0.009692 | 72.634 | 51663 |
| Spain_c.5-8CE | SegorbeGiant | Ju_hoan_North | 0.350495 | 0.004816 | 0.009632 | 72.775 | 49729 |
| Spain_c.6CE | SegorbeGiant | Ju_hoan_North | 0.350145 | 0.005124 | 0.010248 | 68.34 | 43069 |
| Spain_Greek | SegorbeGiant | Ju_hoan_North | 0.349238 | 0.004908 | 0.009816 | 71.153 | 49247 |
| Gibraltar_BA | SegorbeGiant | Ju_hoan_North | 0.345249 | 0.006052 | 0.012104 | 57.043 | 27432 |
| Spain_Hel | SegorbeGiant | Ju_hoan_North | 0.342078 | 0.005377 | 0.010754 | 63.621 | 41068 |
| Spain_c.8-12CE | SegorbeGiant | Ju_hoan_North | 0.341956 | 0.005204 | 0.010408 | 65.706 | 42250 |
| Spain_RomP | SegorbeGiant | Ju_hoan_North | 0.338733 | 0.004946 | 0.009892 | 68.484 | 46679 |
| Spain_c.6-8CE | SegorbeGiant | Ju_hoan_North | 0.337838 | 0.005878 | 0.011756 | 57.478 | 33382 |
| Levant_BA | SegorbeGiant | Ju_hoan_North | 0.333937 | 0.005012 | 0.010024 | 66.625 | 43680 |
| Levant_N | SegorbeGiant | Ju_hoan_North | 0.333687 | 0.00558 | 0.01116 | 59.802 | 41080 |
| Gibraltar_EN | SegorbeGiant | Ju_hoan_North | 0.329749 | 0.008324 | 0.016648 | 39.614 | 17116 |
| Spain_Meso | SegorbeGiant | Ju_hoan_North | 0.325398 | 0.005094 | 0.010188 | 63.879 | 47462 |
| EHG | SegorbeGiant | Ju_hoan_North | 0.321602 | 0.004945 | 0.00989 | 65.032 | 47953 |
| Spain_c.3-4CE | SegorbeGiant | Ju_hoan_North | 0.321354 | 0.005181 | 0.010362 | 62.021 | 44325 |
| CHG | SegorbeGiant | Ju_hoan_North | 0.320758 | 0.004763 | 0.009526 | 67.348 | 53675 |
| Morocco_LN | SegorbeGiant | Ju_hoan_North | 0.317846 | 0.00727 | 0.01454 | 43.72 | 18593 |
| Natufian | SegorbeGiant | Ju_hoan_North | 0.312037 | 0.006468 | 0.012936 | 48.246 | 24412 |
| Guanches | SegorbeGiant | Ju_hoan_North | 0.305155 | 0.004492 | 0.008984 | 67.937 | 54149 |
| Iberomaurusian | SegorbeGiant | Ju_hoan_North | 0.288407 | 0.00429 | 0.00858 | 67.224 | 53879 |
| Morocco_EN | SegorbeGiant | Ju_hoan_North | 0.258951 | 0.005536 | 0.011072 | 46.774 | 32569 |
| Ust_Ishim | SegorbeGiant | Ju_hoan_North | 0.228166 | 0.004377 | 0.008754 | 52.134 | 54472 |
| Mbuti | SegorbeGiant | Ju_hoan_North | 0.069587 | 0.002453 | 0.004906 | 28.371 | 60264 |

Table S5. Outgroup-f3 output table, using Ust'-Ishim as outgroup. M, (E/M/L)N , Chl, BA and IA stand for Mesolithic, (Early/Middle/Late) Neolithic, Chalcolithic, Bronze Age and Iron Age, respectively.

| Source1 | Source2 | Target | f_3 | std.err. | Z | SNPs |
|-----------------|--------------|-----------|----------|----------|--------|-------|
| Anatolia_N | SegorbeGiant | Ust_Ishim | 0.16258 | 0.007685 | 21.156 | 47108 |
| Spain_MLN | SegorbeGiant | Ust_Ishim | 0.160592 | 0.007547 | 21.278 | 44218 |
| Spain_BA | SegorbeGiant | Ust_Ishim | 0.158606 | 0.007499 | 21.15 | 45669 |
| Spain_ChI | SegorbeGiant | Ust_Ishim | 0.158547 | 0.007589 | 20.893 | 43867 |
| Levant_ChI | SegorbeGiant | Ust_Ishim | 0.148742 | 0.007643 | 19.46 | 40105 |
| Spain_c.10-16CE | SegorbeGiant | Ust_Ishim | 0.148351 | 0.007508 | 19.759 | 41792 |
| Portugal_LN-ChI | SegorbeGiant | Ust_Ishim | 0.147519 | 0.007438 | 19.832 | 42746 |
| Spain_IA | SegorbeGiant | Ust_Ishim | 0.143464 | 0.007398 | 19.391 | 38593 |
| Spain_c.5-8CE | SegorbeGiant | Ust_Ishim | 0.133165 | 0.00756 | 17.615 | 34501 |
| Yamnaya | SegorbeGiant | Ust_Ishim | 0.131731 | 0.007336 | 17.956 | 40354 |
| Portugal_MN | SegorbeGiant | Ust_Ishim | 0.130931 | 0.007464 | 17.542 | 36810 |
| Portugal_BA | SegorbeGiant | Ust_Ishim | 0.130875 | 0.00743 | 17.615 | 33859 |
| Spain_c.6CE | SegorbeGiant | Ust_Ishim | 0.128868 | 0.007899 | 16.314 | 28869 |
| Spain_Greek | SegorbeGiant | Ust_Ishim | 0.126067 | 0.007613 | 16.56 | 32496 |
| Spain_RomP | SegorbeGiant | Ust_Ishim | 0.122413 | 0.007497 | 16.328 | 30841 |
| Gibraltar_BA | SegorbeGiant | Ust_Ishim | 0.119987 | 0.008401 | 14.283 | 17593 |
| Spain_c.8-12CE | SegorbeGiant | Ust_Ishim | 0.119949 | 0.007893 | 15.198 | 27972 |
| Spain_c.6-8CE | SegorbeGiant | Ust_Ishim | 0.119335 | 0.008171 | 14.605 | 21708 |
| Morocco_LN | SegorbeGiant | Ust_Ishim | 0.11922 | 0.009622 | 12.391 | 11680 |
| Levant_N | SegorbeGiant | Ust_Ishim | 0.119125 | 0.007761 | 15.348 | 26772 |
| Levant_BA | SegorbeGiant | Ust_Ishim | 0.117842 | 0.007576 | 15.555 | 29319 |
| Gibraltar_EN | SegorbeGiant | Ust_Ishim | 0.114424 | 0.0099 | 11.558 | 10772 |
| Spain_Hel | SegorbeGiant | Ust_Ishim | 0.11433 | 0.007584 | 15.076 | 26388 |
| Guanches | SegorbeGiant | Ust_Ishim | 0.111676 | 0.007324 | 15.249 | 35984 |
| Spain_c.3-4CE | SegorbeGiant | Ust_Ishim | 0.110237 | 0.007749 | 14.227 | 28635 |
| Iberomaurusian | SegorbeGiant | Ust_Ishim | 0.109976 | 0.007463 | 14.736 | 37587 |
| Natufian | SegorbeGiant | Ust_Ishim | 0.108048 | 0.008883 | 12.163 | 15266 |
| CHG | SegorbeGiant | Ust_Ishim | 0.102704 | 0.007429 | 13.824 | 34358 |
| EHG | SegorbeGiant | Ust_Ishim | 0.100936 | 0.00746 | 13.53 | 29972 |
| Spain_Meso | SegorbeGiant | Ust_Ishim | 0.09854 | 0.007376 | 13.36 | 29702 |
| Morocco_EN | SegorbeGiant | Ust_Ishim | 0.085398 | 0.008131 | 10.503 | 20463 |
| Ju_hoan_North | SegorbeGiant | Ust_Ishim | 0.027846 | 0.00613 | 4.543 | 54472 |
| Mbuti | SegorbeGiant | Ust_Ishim | 0.027835 | 0.006133 | 4.539 | 52103 |

Table S6. *D*-statistics output table for Segorbe Giant (target). Rows in bold showing results with a $|Z|$ -score >3 , which are considered significant. Negative *D*-stats values show higher affinity with Pop. X (in red) than with Pop. Y. Positive *D*-stats values show higher affinity with Pop. Y (in blue) than with Pop. X. M, (E/M/L)N, ChI, BA and IA stand for Mesolithic, (Early/Middle/Late) Neolithic, Chalcolithic, Bronze Age and Iron Age, respectively.

| Outg. | Target | Pop. X | Pop. Y | <i>D</i> -stat | std.err. | $ Z $ | BABA | ABBA | SNPs |
|-------|--------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------|--------|------|------|-------|
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_MLN | Iberomaurusian | -0.133 | 0.008372 | 15.892 | 2840 | 3711 | 65378 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_MLN | Morocco_EN | -0.1301 | 0.012333 | 10.547 | 1794 | 2331 | 41532 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_IA | Iberomaurusian | -0.1292 | 0.009152 | 14.112 | 2739 | 3552 | 62545 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_ChI | Iberomaurusian | -0.1291 | 0.008399 | 15.371 | 2826 | 3664 | 65543 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_BA | Iberomaurusian | -0.1281 | 0.008254 | 15.525 | 2866 | 3709 | 66173 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_BA | Morocco_EN | -0.128 | 0.011891 | 10.761 | 1822 | 2356 | 42154 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_ChI | Morocco_EN | -0.1271 | 0.012053 | 10.541 | 1788 | 2309 | 41663 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_IA | Morocco_EN | -0.1224 | 0.012822 | 9.542 | 1749 | 2237 | 39608 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_c.5-8CE_SE | Morocco_EN | -0.113 | 0.014052 | 8.042 | 1659 | 2081 | 37415 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_c.5-8CE_SE | Iberomaurusian | -0.1114 | 0.009173 | 12.144 | 2619 | 3275 | 59211 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_MLN | Guanches | -0.0985 | 0.008707 | 11.314 | 2861 | 3486 | 65876 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_IA | Guanches | -0.0964 | 0.009494 | 10.156 | 2772 | 3364 | 62675 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_ChI | Guanches | -0.0941 | 0.008585 | 10.959 | 2863 | 3458 | 66094 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_c.3-4CE_SE | Iberomaurusian | -0.0914 | 0.011419 | 8.007 | 2547 | 3060 | 55353 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_BA | Guanches | -0.0909 | 0.008505 | 10.69 | 2919 | 3503 | 66915 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_c.3-4CE_SE | Morocco_EN | -0.0801 | 0.015846 | 5.058 | 1604 | 1884 | 34980 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_c.5-8CE_SE | Guanches | -0.0727 | 0.009634 | 7.542 | 2676 | 3095 | 59114 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_c.3-4CE_SE | Guanches | -0.0579 | 0.011511 | 5.027 | 2568 | 2883 | 55273 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_MLN | Levant_BA | -0.042 | 0.008271 | 5.077 | 2378 | 2586 | 54639 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_IA | Levant_BA | -0.0361 | 0.008818 | 4.091 | 2381 | 2559 | 53777 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_ChI | Levant_BA | -0.035 | 0.008263 | 4.235 | 2396 | 2570 | 54698 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_BA | Levant_BA | -0.0333 | 0.008218 | 4.055 | 2393 | 2557 | 54812 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_MLN | Levant_ChI | -0.0233 | 0.005859 | 3.969 | 2812 | 2946 | 64846 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_IA | Levant_ChI | -0.0214 | 0.006992 | 3.056 | 2774 | 2895 | 62591 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_ChI | Levant_ChI | -0.0186 | 0.006126 | 3.038 | 2820 | 2927 | 64925 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Guanches | Levant_BA | 0.0575 | 0.010637 | 5.405 | 2760 | 2460 | 53544 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Guanches | Levant_N | 0.0697 | 0.012428 | 5.605 | 2657 | 2311 | 51353 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Guanches | Levant_ChI | 0.0754 | 0.009311 | 8.099 | 3343 | 2874 | 63764 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Morocco_EN | Levant_BA | 0.0866 | 0.015819 | 5.473 | 1817 | 1528 | 33820 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Iberomaurusian | Levant_BA | 0.0927 | 0.01079 | 8.593 | 2946 | 2446 | 53805 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Morocco_EN | Levant_N | 0.1052 | 0.016396 | 6.416 | 1728 | 1399 | 32522 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Iberomaurusian | Levant_N | 0.1125 | 0.012037 | 9.344 | 2812 | 2244 | 51558 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Morocco_EN | Levant_ChI | 0.1132 | 0.012828 | 8.823 | 2212 | 1762 | 40259 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Iberomaurusian | Levant_ChI | 0.1158 | 0.008978 | 12.895 | 3506 | 2778 | 63594 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_MLN | Levant_N | -0.0284 | 0.00958 | 2.967 | 2268 | 2401 | 52242 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_ChI | Levant_N | -0.0283 | 0.009693 | 2.92 | 2283 | 2416 | 52297 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_BA | Levant_ChI | -0.0151 | 0.005627 | 2.687 | 2855 | 2943 | 65362 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_BA | Levant_N | -0.0255 | 0.009771 | 2.607 | 2302 | 2422 | 52414 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_IA | Levant_N | -0.0271 | 0.010436 | 2.595 | 2267 | 2394 | 51330 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_c.3-4CE_SE | Levant_ChI | 0.0166 | 0.00976 | 1.703 | 2603 | 2518 | 55360 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_c.5-8CE_SE | Levant_BA | -0.0151 | 0.009558 | 1.584 | 2384 | 2457 | 52165 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_c.3-4CE_SE | Morocco_LN | 0.03 | 0.021153 | 1.416 | 991 | 933 | 19937 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_ChI | Morocco_LN | -0.02 | 0.016253 | 1.229 | 1074 | 1117 | 23605 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_BA | Morocco_LN | -0.0172 | 0.015725 | 1.095 | 1091 | 1129 | 23868 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_MLN | Morocco_LN | -0.0178 | 0.016498 | 1.076 | 1073 | 1112 | 23536 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_IA | Morocco_LN | -0.0168 | 0.017652 | 0.954 | 1033 | 1068 | 22495 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_c.3-4CE_SE | Levant_N | 0.0122 | 0.013115 | 0.929 | 2221 | 2167 | 47118 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Morocco_LN | Levant_N | -0.0203 | 0.022477 | 0.903 | 841 | 876 | 18526 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_c.5-8CE_SE | Morocco_LN | 0.0139 | 0.017547 | 0.791 | 1031 | 1003 | 21263 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Morocco_LN | Levant_ChI | 0.0116 | 0.016686 | 0.694 | 1082 | 1058 | 22821 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Morocco_LN | Levant_BA | -0.0131 | 0.019872 | 0.66 | 906 | 930 | 19326 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_c.3-4CE_SE | Levant_BA | -0.0035 | 0.011141 | 0.312 | 2317 | 2333 | 49320 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_c.5-8CE_SE | Levant_N | -0.0022 | 0.010691 | 0.204 | 2263 | 2273 | 49764 |
| Chimp | SegorbeGiant | Spain_c.5-8CE_SE | Levant_ChI | 0.0007 | 0.007508 | 0.09 | 2701 | 2697 | 59421 |

Table S7. *D*-statistics output table for the Valencian population from 10th-16th cent.CE (target). Rows in bold showing results with a $|Z|$ -score >3, which are considered significant. Negative *D*-stats values show higher affinity with Pop. X (in red) than with Pop Y. Positive *D*-stats values show higher affinity with Pop. Y (in blue) than with Pop. X. M, (E/M/L)N, Chl, BA and IA stand for Mesolithic, (Early/Middle/Late) Neolithic, Chalcolithic, Bronze Age and Iron Age, respectively.

| Outg. | Target | Pop. X | Pop. Y | <i>D</i> -stat | std.err. | $ Z $ | BABA | ABBA | SNPs |
|-------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------|--------|-------|-------|--------|
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_MLN | Iberomaurusian | -0.1421 | 0.003127 | 45.444 | 28968 | 38563 | 679441 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_ChI | Iberomaurusian | -0.1409 | 0.003185 | 44.248 | 28717 | 38140 | 679405 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_BA | Iberomaurusian | -0.1408 | 0.00309 | 45.58 | 28950 | 38441 | 682494 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_IA | Iberomaurusian | -0.1391 | 0.00339 | 41.034 | 28460 | 37656 | 659401 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_MLN | Morocco_EN | -0.1391 | 0.004218 | 32.97 | 18020 | 23842 | 412508 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_BA | Morocco_EN | -0.1377 | 0.004152 | 33.166 | 18023 | 23780 | 414561 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_ChI | Morocco_EN | -0.1371 | 0.004342 | 31.57 | 17892 | 23576 | 412797 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_IA | Morocco_EN | -0.1361 | 0.00443 | 30.719 | 17729 | 23315 | 400861 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_c.5-8CE_SE | Iberomaurusian | -0.1189 | 0.003369 | 35.292 | 27739 | 35224 | 630592 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_c.3-4CE_SE | Iberomaurusian | -0.1165 | 0.004003 | 29.106 | 26355 | 33305 | 586547 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_c.5-8CE_SE | Morocco_EN | -0.1133 | 0.004466 | 25.363 | 17292 | 21710 | 383880 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_c.3-4CE_SE | Morocco_EN | -0.1098 | 0.00517 | 21.233 | 16396 | 20440 | 359377 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_MLN | Guanches | -0.0946 | 0.003027 | 31.255 | 29469 | 35629 | 673064 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_BA | Guanches | -0.0925 | 0.003031 | 30.53 | 29676 | 35728 | 676590 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_ChI | Guanches | -0.0923 | 0.00311 | 29.687 | 29432 | 35419 | 673274 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_IA | Guanches | -0.0915 | 0.003382 | 27.06 | 28984 | 34824 | 652591 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_c.5-8CE_SE | Guanches | -0.0675 | 0.003449 | 19.57 | 28649 | 32796 | 623368 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_c.3-4CE_SE | Guanches | -0.0669 | 0.003991 | 16.773 | 27093 | 30980 | 581134 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_BA | Morocco_LN | -0.0543 | 0.00471 | 11.53 | 10720 | 11951 | 237445 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_MLN | Morocco_LN | -0.0527 | 0.004736 | 11.131 | 10665 | 11852 | 236310 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_IA | Morocco_LN | -0.0526 | 0.005068 | 10.383 | 10558 | 11731 | 229915 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_ChI | Morocco_LN | -0.0507 | 0.004632 | 10.941 | 10661 | 11799 | 236526 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_c.5-8CE_SE | Morocco_LN | -0.0265 | 0.005343 | 4.951 | 10503 | 11074 | 220102 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|--------------------------|------------------|------------|---------|----------|--------|-------|-------|--------|
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_c.3-4CE_SE | Morocco_LN | -0.0254 | 0.006059 | 4.197 | 9924 | 10442 | 206303 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_MLN | Levant_N | -0.0289 | 0.002974 | 9.725 | 24581 | 26045 | 558797 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_IA | Levant_N | -0.0284 | 0.003192 | 8.892 | 24560 | 25995 | 550673 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_ChI | Levant_N | -0.0264 | 0.002975 | 8.881 | 24587 | 25922 | 558622 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_BA | Levant_N | -0.026 | 0.002952 | 8.802 | 24776 | 26098 | 559768 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_MLN | Levant_BA | -0.0256 | 0.002723 | 9.394 | 26310 | 27692 | 593878 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_IA | Levant_BA | -0.0239 | 0.00288 | 8.315 | 26192 | 27477 | 585581 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_ChI | Levant_BA | -0.0235 | 0.002783 | 8.452 | 26278 | 27543 | 593673 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_BA | Levant_BA | -0.0233 | 0.002727 | 8.557 | 26300 | 27556 | 594855 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_MLN | Levant_ChI | -0.0217 | 0.001894 | 11.478 | 29773 | 31097 | 692053 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_IA | Levant_ChI | -0.0195 | 0.002242 | 8.713 | 29462 | 30636 | 672237 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_BA | Levant_ChI | -0.0194 | 0.001876 | 10.347 | 30007 | 31195 | 694482 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_ChI | Levant_ChI | -0.0186 | 0.001902 | 9.778 | 29786 | 30915 | 691528 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Morocco_LN | Levant_N | 0.0202 | 0.006073 | 3.318 | 9428 | 9055 | 192365 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Morocco_LN | Levant_BA | 0.0302 | 0.006072 | 4.979 | 10183 | 9585 | 202368 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Morocco_LN | Levant_ChI | 0.0336 | 0.005021 | 6.702 | 11538 | 10787 | 232306 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Guanches | Levant_N | 0.0635 | 0.004075 | 15.593 | 28340 | 24954 | 540519 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Guanches | Levant_BA | 0.0655 | 0.003818 | 17.163 | 30077 | 26378 | 571466 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Guanches | Levant_ChI | 0.0733 | 0.003289 | 22.286 | 34429 | 29727 | 660132 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Morocco_EN | Levant_BA | 0.1125 | 0.005007 | 22.466 | 19759 | 15763 | 351960 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Morocco_EN | Levant_N | 0.113 | 0.005286 | 21.385 | 18505 | 14746 | 334663 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Iberomaurusian | Levant_BA | 0.1152 | 0.003794 | 30.368 | 32253 | 25590 | 578371 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Iberomaurusian | Levant_N | 0.1166 | 0.004082 | 28.572 | 30165 | 23864 | 546361 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Morocco_EN | Levant_ChI | 0.1205 | 0.00437 | 27.568 | 22821 | 17913 | 405511 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Iberomaurusian | Levant_ChI | 0.1237 | 0.00328 | 37.713 | 36911 | 28784 | 667060 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_c.3-4CE_SE | Levant_N | -0.0038 | 0.003949 | 0.952 | 23855 | 24035 | 504174 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_c.5-8CE_SE | Levant_N | -0.0024 | 0.003317 | 0.722 | 24912 | 25032 | 535076 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_c.3-4CE_SE | Levant_BA | -0.002 | 0.003698 | 0.552 | 25299 | 25402 | 533918 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_c.5-8CE_SE | Levant_BA | 0 | 0.003119 | 0.014 | 26474 | 26472 | 569324 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_c.5-8CE_SE | Levant_ChI | 0.0035 | 0.002436 | 1.435 | 29323 | 29119 | 642632 |
| Chimp | Spain_c.10-16CE_Valencia | Spain_c.3-4CE_SE | Levant_ChI | 0.0033 | 0.00317 | 1.055 | 27841 | 27655 | 594220 |

Table S8. All 1-way *qpAdm* models tested.

| Target | Source (left population) | best coefficients | std.err. | p-value |
|--------------|--------------------------|-------------------|----------|---------|
| | Pop.1 | Pop.1 | | |
| SegorbeGiant | Guanches | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Morocco_LN | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Spain_c.8-12CE | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Spain_c.5-8CE | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Spain_c.3-4CE | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Spain_IA | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Spain_BA | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Spain_ChI | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Spain_MLN | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Levant_BA | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Levant_ChI | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table S9. All 2-way *qpAdm* models tested.

| Target | Sources (left populations) | | best coefficients | | std.err. | p-value |
|--------------|----------------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------|----------|----------|
| | Pop.1 | Pop.2 | Pop.1 | Pop.2 | | |
| SegorbeGiant | Guanches | Spain_c.8-12CE | 0.192 | 0.808 | 0.262 | 0.353281 |
| | | Spain_c.5-8CE | 0.281 | 0.719 | 0.653 | 0.457149 |
| | | Spain_c.3-4CE | -0.049 | 1.049 | 0.414 | -nan |
| | | Spain_IA | 0.472 | 0.528 | 0.165 | 0.001194 |
| | | Spain_BA | 0.508 | 0.492 | 0.155 | 0.002256 |
| | | Spain_ChI | 0.606 | 0.394 | 0.177 | 0.023515 |
| | | Spain_MLN | 0.633 | 0.367 | 0.129 | 0.007049 |
| | | Levant_BA | 0.035 | 0.965 | 0.424 | -nan |
| | | Levant_ChI | 0.979 | 0.021 | 0.629 | -nan |
| SegorbeGiant | Morocco_LN | Spain_c.8-12CE | 0.276 | 0.724 | 0.268 | 0.196721 |
| | | Spain_c.5-8CE | -0.377 | 1.377 | 0.586 | 0.220891 |
| | | Spain_c.3-4CE | 0.296 | 0.704 | 0.558 | 0.568084 |
| | | Spain_IA | 0.445 | 0.555 | 0.934 | 0.184443 |
| | | Spain_BA | 1.07 | -0.07 | 767.346 | -nan |
| | | Spain_ChI | 8.266 | -7.266 | 108.43 | -nan |
| | | Spain_MLN | 3.112 | -2.112 | 5868.908 | -nan |
| | | Levant_BA | -3.268 | 4.268 | 24.475 | -nan |
| | | Levant_ChI | 12.644 | -11.644 | 68.481 | 0.05011 |
| SegorbeGiant | Levant_ChI | Spain_c.8-12CE | -0.389 | 1.389 | 1.542 | 0.638949 |
| | | Spain_c.5-8CE | -1.49 | 2.49 | 0.933 | 0.000859 |
| | | Spain_c.3-4CE | -1.001 | 2.001 | 1.136 | 0.05115 |
| | | Spain_BA | 0.457 | 0.543 | 0.491 | 0.140526 |
| | | Spain_ChI | 1.528 | -0.528 | 0.758 | 0.238596 |
| | | Spain_MLN | 0.689 | 0.311 | 0.369 | 0.297336 |
| SegorbeGiant | Levant_BA | Spain_c.8-12CE | 2.967 | -1.967 | 2.648 | 0.004545 |
| | | Spain_c.5-8CE | 3.583 | -2.583 | 3.325 | 0.007539 |
| | | Spain_c.3-4CE | 8.831 | -7.831 | 28.983 | 0.000535 |
| | | Spain_BA | 2.62 | -1.62 | 1.171 | 0.003709 |
| | | Spain_ChI | 2.622 | -1.622 | 0.839 | 0.000358 |
| | | Spain_MLN | 1.858 | -0.858 | 0.62 | 0.023412 |

Table S10. All 3-way *qpAdm* models tested.

| Target | Source (left population) | | | best coefficients | | | std.err. | | |
|--------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------|-------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| | Pop.1 | Pop.2 | Pop.3 | Pop.1 | Pop.2 | Pop.3 | Pop.1 | Pop.2 | Pop.3 |
| SegorbeGiant | Guanches | Spain_c.8-12CE | Levant_BA | 2.448 | 8.472 | -9.92 | 31.366 | 116.383 | 147.656 |
| | | Spain_c.8-12CE | Levant_ChI | 0.374 | 1.086 | -0.46 | 0.308 | 0.374 | 0.43 |
| | | Spain_c.5-8CE | Levant_BA | 0.054 | -2.432 | 3.378 | 0.648 | 3.154 | 3.32 |
| | | Spain_c.5-8CE | Levant_ChI | 0.333 | 2.162 | -1.495 | 0.478 | 0.985 | 0.914 |
| | | Spain_c.3-4CE | Levant_BA | 0.514 | -23.235 | 23.721 | 24.953 | 687.985 | 664.339 |
| | | Spain_c.3-4CE | Levant_ChI | 0.235 | 2.073 | -1.308 | 0.404 | 0.884 | 0.88 |
| | | Spain_IA | Levant_BA | -6.275 | -10.483 | 17.759 | 763.187 | 1276.98 | 2040.155 |
| | | Spain_IA | Levant_ChI | 0.799 | 0.935 | -0.734 | 0.319 | 0.321 | 0.525 |
| | | Spain_BA | Levant_BA | -3.045 | -4.884 | 8.93 | 15.92 | 23.851 | 39.727 |
| | | Spain_BA | Levant_ChI | 0.855 | 0.917 | -0.773 | 0.329 | 0.317 | 0.549 |
| | | Spain_ChI | Levant_BA | -0.581 | -1.505 | 3.085 | 1.054 | 1.548 | 2.514 |
| | | Spain_ChI | Levant_ChI | 1.109 | 1.288 | -1.398 | 0.479 | 0.652 | 1.036 |
| | | Spain_MLN | Levant_BA | -0.908 | -1.121 | 3.029 | 1.983 | 1.888 | 3.833 |
| | | Spain_MLN | Levant_ChI | 1.289 | 1.159 | -1.448 | 0.465 | 0.457 | 0.856 |
| SegorbeGiant | Morocco_LN | Spain_c.8-12CE | Levant_BA | -0.419 | 8.637 | -7.219 | 1.937 | 18.476 | 17.403 |
| | | Spain_c.8-12CE | Levant_ChI | 0.053 | 1.199 | -0.252 | 1.123 | 0.959 | 1.901 |
| | | Spain_c.5-8CE | Levant_BA | 11.555 | -85.503 | 74.949 | 134994.5 | 1052881 | 917886.8 |
| | | Spain_c.5-8CE | Levant_ChI | 0.328 | 3.165 | -2.493 | 1.658 | 3.97 | 5.39 |
| | | Spain_c.3-4CE | Levant_BA | 0.229 | -4.635 | 5.406 | 2.954 | 30.448 | 28.041 |
| | | Spain_c.3-4CE | Levant_ChI | -35.985 | -59.231 | 96.216 | 3710.211 | 6124.092 | 9834.081 |
| | | Spain_IA | Levant_BA | -2.806 | -17.252 | 21.058 | 763.117 | 5080.42 | 5843.11 |
| | | Spain_IA | Levant_ChI | 13.355 | 10.942 | -23.297 | 9582.576 | 7512.452 | 17094.82 |
| | | Spain_BA | Levant_BA | -0.012 | -1.239 | 2.25 | 0.751 | 4.416 | 4.801 |
| | | Spain_BA | Levant_ChI | -2.534 | -0.953 | 4.487 | 5.698 | 4.124 | 9.63 |
| | | Spain_ChI | Levant_BA | 0.129 | -1.688 | 2.559 | 0.637 | 2.941 | 2.962 |
| | | Spain_ChI | Levant_ChI | -2.631 | -2.891 | 6.522 | 4.414 | 5.525 | 9.682 |
| | | Spain_MLN | Levant_BA | -0.012 | -0.136 | 1.147 | 0.502 | 0.922 | 1.266 |
| | | Spain_MLN | Levant_ChI | 1.289 | 1.159 | -1.448 | 0.465 | 0.457 | 0.856 |

Excel file S5. Most parsimonious phylogeny of mtDNA haplogroup U6, based on 330 modern and 30 ancient sequences (Table S2). Ancient samples in red, newly reported sequences underlined. Cells coloured according to geographic origin. ρ and Maximum Likelihood (ML) node age estimates shown. Mutations relative to rCRS (position and base present in the sequence) are shown along the branches. Inverted mutations represented by a "@", insertions and deletions indicated by "ins" and "del", respectively.

Text S1.

Diet and mobility in Islamic Segorbe: stable isotope analysis

The results presented and discussed in this section were produced and analysed by co-authors of the manuscript Silva, Gonzalo-Garcia et al. (*in prep.*). Please note that most of this section was written by other co-authors, however, since the isotope results complement the genetic analysis presented in chapter IV and provide important archaeological context to the discussion of the genetic results, this text is included in this Appendix.

The analysis of carbon and nitrogen was performed by Dr Peter W. Ditchfield at the Research Laboratory for Archaeology (University of Oxford), whereas the oxygen analysis was conducted at BioArCh (University of York), through a collaboration with Dr Michelle Alexander. We selected teeth from a total of 13 individuals from the necropolis, including Segorbe Giant. These included three incisors, two premolars and eight molars (Table S11). We also included in this analysis of 17 bone fragments from various animals.

Table S11. Tooth identification for 13 individuals from the Islamic necropolis of Plaza de Almuin, in Segorbe.

| Sample | Context | Tooth | Dentine | Enamel |
|-------------------------|--------------|--|---------|--------|
| MS060/ Segorbe Giant | UE2298 | Lower 1 st /2 nd molar (left) | Y | Y |
| | | Lower 1 st /2 nd molar (right) | - | Y |
| | | Upper 3 rd molar | - | Y |
| MS069 | UE2297, 2266 | Upper 1 st Incisor | Y | - |
| MS070 | UE2237 (S-1) | Upper 1 st incisor | Y | - |
| MS071 | UE2102 (S-3) | Upper 2 nd molar | Y | Y |
| MS072 | UE2085 | Lower canine | Y | - |
| MS073 | UE2196 (S-3) | Upper 1 st molar | Y | - |
| MS074 | UE2019 | Lower 1 st molar | Y | - |
| MS075 | UE2173 | Lower 2 nd molar | Y | Y |
| MS076 | UE2029 | Upper 2 nd molar | Y | Y |
| MS077 | UE2083 | Upper 2 nd molar | Y | Y |
| MS078 | UE2217 | Lower 1 st /2 nd premolar | Y | - |
| MS079 | UE2244 | Upper 2 nd molar | Y | Y |
| MS080 | UE2083 | Lower 1 st /2 nd premolar | Y | - |

1.1. Dietary isotope analysis

The values for $\delta^{15}\text{N}$ and $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ dietary isotopes in the Islamic necropolis in Segorbe range between 10.7 to 13.2‰ and from -17.8 to -11‰, respectively, for 13 individuals studied (Figure S8). Segorbe Giant has a $\delta^{15}\text{N}$ value of 11.3‰ and a $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ value of -17.41‰.

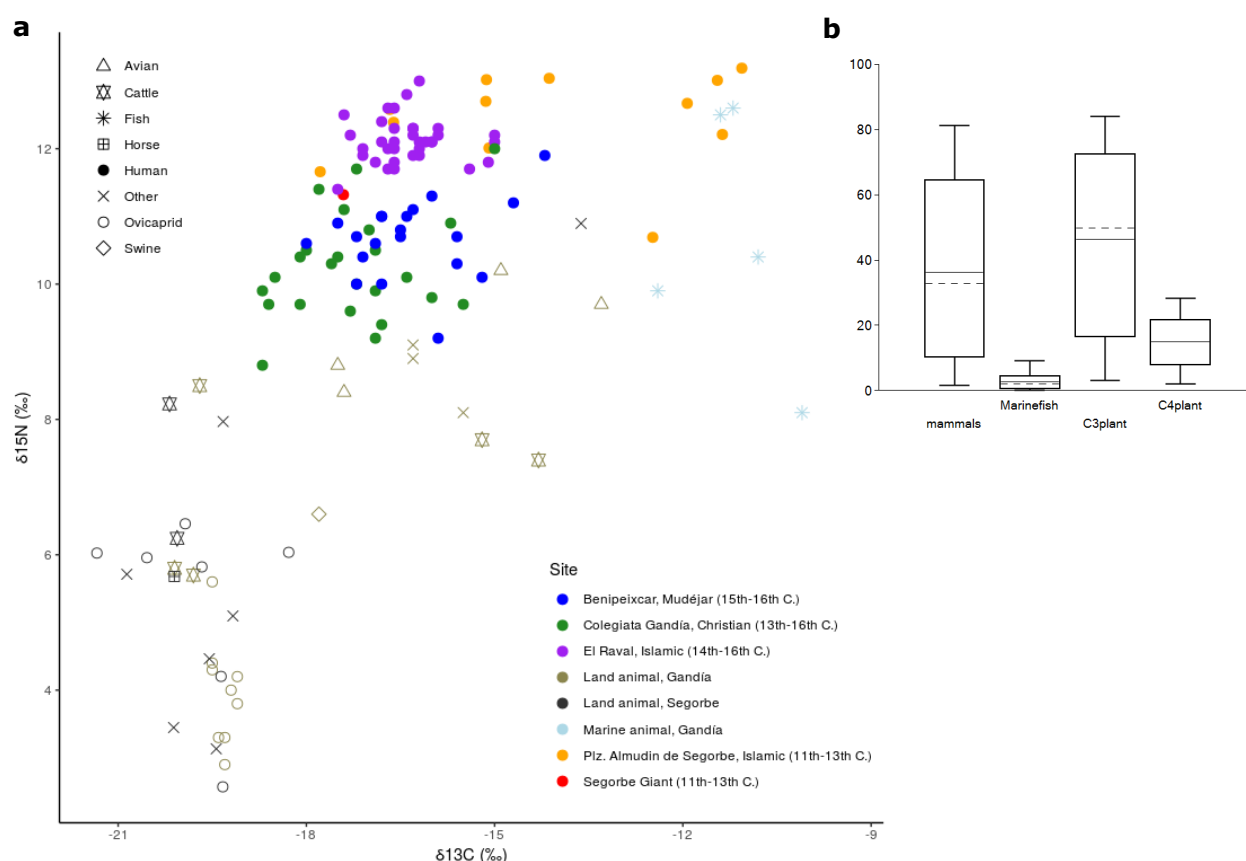


Figure S8. a) Dietary isotopes (carbon and nitrogen) values from the site of Plaza de Almudin, Segorbe compared to other Medieval Spanish sites (Alexander et al., 2015; Salazar-García et al., 2014). Animal data from the sites of Plaza de Almudin (Segorbe) and Benipeixcar (Gandia, Valencia)(Alexander et al., 2015). **b)** Proportions of terrestrial mammal, marine fish, C3 plant and C4 plant intake in the diet of MS060/Segorbe Giant, calculated using FRUITS (Fernandes et al., 2014).

The possibility of C3 and C4 plants being available for human and animal consumption coupled with the availability of marine derived protein in the human diet create potentially confounding effects when trying to understand archaeological human diet in the Mediterranean (Alexander et al., 2015). Segorbe is 35 km from the port city of Sagunto and well connected through the old Roman road communicating the valley. In the Middle Ages (14th century CE) fish arrived from the Moncófar port (Planillo Portolés, 2018). Therefore, it is not unreasonable to expect fish contribution to the diets of the Islamic inhabitants of Segorbe. Other contemporary sites in Spain such as El Raval (Salazar-García et al., 2014) show evidence for a significant C4 plant input into the human diet. Similarly high $\delta^{15}\text{N}$ values may reflect aridity in the local area, as reported from Tauste in northern Spain (Guede et al., 2017). Thus, the consumption of marine foods, C4 or C3-fed terrestrial animal protein, or a combination of all three could all play a role in the human collagen dietary isotopic signal.

Preliminary analysis of archaeological faunal collagen from Segorbe ($n=17$ mostly sheep/goat and cattle) strongly suggests that domestic animals were foddered on a largely

C3 based regime and that local aridity was not driving elevation in nitrogen isotopic composition ($\delta^{13}\text{C} = -19.5$ VPDB, $\delta^{15}\text{N} = 5.8$ AIR). If these faunal values are representative of the terrestrial fauna available to the humans represented in the Segorbe necropolis it would suggest that the elevated carbon and nitrogen isotopic values seen in the human collagen are likely to reflect a significant but varying component of marine derived protein in the human diet.

The collagen the Segorbe Giant shows more negative $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ and lower $\delta^{15}\text{N}$ values than the majority of the humans from this assemblage and thus it is likely that the diet of this individual had a lower input of marine derived protein and/or C4 compared to others among the Segorbe population (Figure S8).

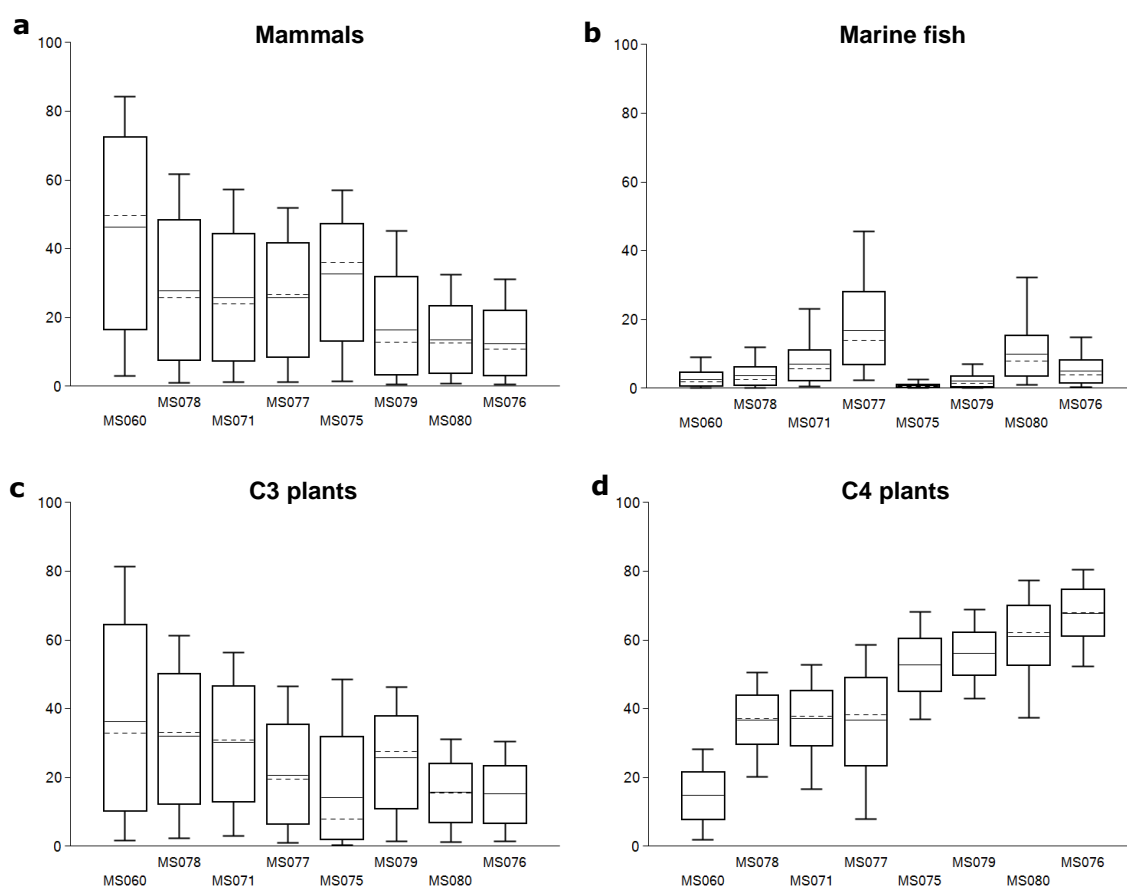


Figure S9. Proportions of terrestrial mammals **(a)**, marine fish **(b)**, C3 plants **(c)** and C4 plants **(d)** intake for each of the individuals analysed, calculated using FRUITS (Fernandes et al., 2014).

FRUITS (Food Reconstruction Using Isotopic Transferred Signals) analysis (Fernandes et al., 2014) allowed to calculate the probability of the proportions of C3 plants, C4 plants, marine fish and terrestrial mammals (using isotopic values from the literature and the terrestrial animals from Segorbe) in the diets of the individuals in Segorbe for whom we have both bone collagen and tooth carbonate data (Figure S9). The model shows that C4 plants likely played a substantial part in the diet of some individuals and that marine fish

consumption was variable. Segorbe Giant seems to have consumed very limited amounts of C4-plants (most probability between 0-30% of the diet) and marine food (most probably <15%) compared to the rest of the population analysed. On the other hand, he seems to have the highest levels of mammal and C3-plant consumption amongst the analysed individuals.

1.2. Mobility isotope analysis: oxygen

Tooth enamel carbonate data is presented in Table S12. For the purposes of comparison between Segorbe Giant and the remainder of the population, raw values were used as due to an absence of an oxygen baseline for the area, considering that this analysis is treated as an individual dataset to determine whether the enamel carbonate $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{V-PDB}}$ possessed by Segorbe Giant sets him apart from other individuals sampled from the same cemetery, which would identify him as a potential first generation migrant (Lightfoot and O'Connell, 2016). Raw $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{V-PDB}}$ values are converted $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{V-VSMOW}}$ and to drinking water (dw) values for the purposes of interpretation (Chenery et al., 2012), although it is acknowledged that there are various issues in equation selection and error propagation when converting oxygen isotope values to drinking water (see Pederzani and Britton (2019) for discussion).

Table S12. Tooth enamel carbonate and Oxygen values for all the teeth analysed from Plaza de Almudín (MS060=Segorbe Giant).

| Sample | Tooth | Mineralisation time (years)* | $\delta^{13}\text{C}_{\text{V-PDB}}$ (‰) | $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{V-PDB}}$ (‰) |
|--------|--|------------------------------|--|--|
| MS060a | Lower 1 st /2 nd molar (right) | 2.5 to 8 | -10.3 | -3.6 |
| MS060b | Upper 3 rd molar | 7 to 16 | -10.9 | -4.4 |
| MS071 | Upper 2 nd molar | 2.5 to 8 | -3.9 | -8.0 |
| MS075 | Lower 2 nd molar | 2.5 to 8 | -0.3 | -4.8 |
| MS076 | Upper 2 nd molar | 2.5 to 8 | -4.6 | -3.9 |
| MS077 | Upper 2 nd molar | 2.5 to 8 | -3.9 | -7.6 |
| MS078 | Lower 1 st /2 nd premolar | 1.5 to 7 | -4.2 | -8.1 |
| MS079 | Upper 2 nd molar | 2.5 to 8 | -3.2 | -4.7 |
| MS080 | Lower 1 st /2 nd premolar | 1.5 to 7 | -4.2 | -4.4 |

*Crown enamel formation ages taken from Nelson (2014).

The $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{V-PDB}}$ values for Segorbe Giant range from -4.6 to -3.2‰ (range=1.4‰, $n=7$), with a mean of -4.1 ± 0.4 ‰ (1σ). The $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{V-PDB}}$ results are in keeping with a warm European climate (Lightfoot and O'Connell, 2016). The converted $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{dw}}$ values here fit with the drinking water values for eastern Iberian coast (-8 to -4 ‰ (Lightfoot and O'Connell, 2016)). The $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{V-PDB}}$ value for Segorbe Giant places him amongst the majority of the other individuals from the cemetery who have a narrow range of values between around -3 and -

5‰. The $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ value for the second molar (M2) of Segorbe Giant is -3.6‰, which only differs from the third molar (M3) by 0.7‰ (Table S12), providing little indication of movement between early childhood and adolescence.

One other individual in the population (MS075) possesses a $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ -PDB value of -0.3‰, which is more than 1.5 times the interquartile range above quartile 3. Even taking the small sample size ($n < 25$), this sample can be identified as an outlier (Lightfoot and O'Connell, 2016) and therefore a potential migrant from a hot environment. Consumption of a local but differing water source in childhood cannot be ruled out but the magnitude of the difference makes this scenario unlikely. When MS075 carbonate value is converted to phosphate for comparison with published data (following the equation of Chenery et al. (2012)) the $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ phosphate value of 21.9‰ is slightly less than that reported for Nubian mummies (White et al., 2004) and the $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ dw value is in keeping with Africa or the Middle East (Bowen and Revenaugh, 2003). Interestingly, this individual also displays the lowest probability (close to zero) of marine fish consumption in the population studied (Figure Sx), and signals of a mixed C3/C4 diet, which is also possibility for North Africa (Turner et al., 2007).

References

- Achilli, A., Rengo, C., Battaglia, V., Pala, M., Olivieri, A., Fornarino, S., Magri, C., Scozzari, R., Babudri, N., Santachiara-Benerecetti, A.S., et al. (2005). Saami and Berbers — an unexpected mitochondrial DNA link. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 76, 883–886.
- Alexander, M.M., Gerrard, C.M., Gutiérrez, A., and Millard, A.R. (2015). Diet, society, and economy in late medieval Spain: Stable isotope evidence from Muslims and Christians from Gandía, Valencia. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 156, 263–273.
- Allentoft, M.E., Sikora, M., Sjögren, K.-G., Rasmussen, S., Rasmussen, M., Stenderup, J., Damgaard, P.B., Schroeder, H., Ahlström, T., Vinner, L., et al. (2015). Population genomics of Bronze Age Eurasia. *Nature* 522, 167–172.
- Barbieri, C., Whitten, M., Beyer, K., Schreiber, H., Li, M., and Pakendorf, B. (2012). Contrasting maternal and paternal histories in the linguistic context of Burkina Faso. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 29, 1213–1223.
- Batini, C., Hallast, P., Vågene, Å.J., Zadik, D., Eriksen, H.A., Pamjav, H., Sajantila, A., Wetton, J.H., and Jobling, M.A. (2017). Population resequencing of European mitochondrial genomes highlights sex-bias in Bronze Age demographic expansions. *Scientific Reports* 7, 12086.
- Behar, D.M., van Oven, M., Rosset, S., Metspalu, M., Loogväli, E.-L., Silva, N.M., Kivisild, T., Torroni, A., and Villems, R. (2012). A “Copernican” reassessment of the human mitochondrial DNA tree from its root. *American Journal of Human Genetics* 90, 675–684.
- Bowen, G.J., and Revenaugh, J. (2003). Interpolating the isotopic composition of modern meteoric precipitation. *Water Resources Research* 39.
- Cardoso, S., Valverde, L., Alfonso-Sánchez, M.A., Palencia-Madrid, L., Elcoroaristizabal, X., Algorta, J., Catarino, S., Arteta, D., Herrera, R.J., Zarrabeitia, M.T., et al. (2013). The Expanded mtDNA Phylogeny of the Franco-Cantabrian Region Upholds the Pre-Neolithic Genetic Substrate of Basques. *PloS One* 8, e67835.
- Chenery, C.A., Pashley, V., Lamb, A.L., Sloane, H.J., and Evans, J.A. (2012). The oxygen isotope relationship between the phosphate and structural carbonate fractions of human bioapatite. *Rapid Communications in Mass Spectrometry* 26, 309–319.
- Collins, D.W., Gudiseva, H. V., Trachtman, B.T., Jerrehian, M., Gorry, T., Merritt III, W.T., Rhodes, A.L., Sankar, P.S., Regina, M., Miller-Ellis, E., et al. (2013). Mitochondrial sequence variation in African-American primary open-angle glaucoma patients. *PLoS One* 8, e76627.
- Costa, M. (2013). Genetic characterisation of the Early Upper Palaeolithic settlement of Europe by modern humans. (University of Leeds: PhD Thesis).
- Costa, M.D., Cherni, L., Fernandes, V., Freitas, F., Ammar El Gaaied, A. Ben, and Pereira, L. (2009). Data from complete mtDNA sequencing of Tunisian centenarians: testing haplogroup association and the “golden mean” to longevity. *Mechanisms of Ageing and Development* 130, 222–226.
- Fernandes, R., Millard, A.R., Brabec, M., Nadeau, M.-J., and Grootes, P. (2014). Food Reconstruction Using Isotopic Transferred Signals (FRUITS): A Bayesian Model for Diet Reconstruction. *PloS One* 9, e87436.
- Fraumene, C., Belle, E.M.S., Castri, L., Sanna, S., Mancosu, G., Cosso, M., Marras, F., Barbujani, G., Pirastu, M., and Angius, A. (2006). High resolution analysis and phylogenetic network construction using complete mtDNA sequences in Sardinian genetic isolates. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 23, 2101–2111.
- Fregel, R., Méndez, F.L., Bokbot, Y., Martín-Socas, D., Camalich-Massieu, M.D., Santana, J., Morales, J., Ávila-Arcos, M.C., Underhill, P.A., Shapiro, B., et al. (2018). Ancient genomes from North Africa evidence prehistoric migrations to the Maghreb from both the Levant and Europe. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 115, 6774–6779.
- Fregel, R., Ordóñez, A.C., Santana-Cabrera, J., Cabrera, V.M., Velasco-Vázquez, J., Alberto, V., Moreno-Benítez, M.A., Delgado-Darias, T., Rodríguez-Rodríguez, A., Hernández, J.C., et al. (2019). Mitogenomes illuminate the origin and migration patterns of the indigenous people of the Canary Islands. *PloS One* 14, e0209125.
- Fu, Q., Posth, C., Hajdinjak, M., Petr, M., Mallick, S., Fernandes, D., Furtwängler, A., Haak, W., Meyer, M., Mittnik, A., et al. (2016). The genetic history of Ice Age Europe. *Nature* 534, 200–205.
- Gómez-Carballa, A., Cerezo, M., Balboa, E., Heredia, C., Castro-Feijóo, L., Rica, I., Barreiro, J., Eiris, J., Cabanas, P., Martínez-Soto, I., et al. (2011). Evolutionary analyses of entire genomes do not support the association of mtDNA mutations with Ras/MAPK pathway syndromes. *PloS One* 6, e18348.
- Guede, I., Ortega, L.A., Zuluaga, M.C., Alonso-Olazabal, A., Murelaga, X., Pina, M., Gutierrez, F.J., and Iacumin, P. (2017). Isotope analyses to explore diet and mobility in a medieval Muslim population at Tauste (NE Spain). *PloS One* 12, e0176572.
- Haber, M., Doumet-Serhal, C., Scheib, C., Xue, Y., Danecek, P., Mezzavilla, M., Youhanna, S., Martiniano, R., Prado-Martinez, J., Szpak, M., et al. (2017). Continuity and admixture in the last five millennia of Levantine history from ancient Canaanite and present-day Lebanese genome sequences. *The American Journal of Human Genetics* 101, 274–282.

- Harney, É., May, H., Shalem, D., Rohland, N., Mallick, S., Lazaridis, I., Sarig, R., Stewardson, K., Nordenfelt, S., Patterson, N., et al. (2018). Ancient DNA from Chalcolithic Israel reveals the role of population mixture in cultural transformation. *Nature Communications* 9, 3336.
- Hartmann, A., Thieme, M., Nanduri, L.K., Stempf, T., Moehle, C., Kivisild, T., and Oefner, P.J. (2009). Validation of microarray-based resequencing of 93 worldwide mitochondrial genomes. *Human Mutation* 30, 115–122.
- Hernández, C.L., Soares, P., Dugoujon, J.M., Novelletto, A., Rodríguez, J.N., Rito, T., Oliveira, M., Melhaoui, M., Baali, A., Pereira, L., et al. (2015). Early Holocene and historic mtDNA African signatures in the Iberian Peninsula: The Andalusian region as a paradigm. *PLoS One* 10, e0139784.
- Hervella, M., Svensson, E.M., Alberdi, A., Günther, T., Izagirre, N., Munters, A.R., Alonso, S., Ioana, M., Ridiche, F., Soficaru, A., et al. (2016). The mitogenome of a 35,000-year-old *Homo sapiens* from Europe supports a Palaeolithic back-migration to Africa. *Scientific Reports* 6, 25501.
- Jones, E.R., Gonzalez-Fortes, G., Connell, S., Siska, V., Eriksson, A., Martiniano, R., McLaughlin, R.L., Gallego Llorente, M., Cassidy, L.M., Gamba, C., et al. (2015). Upper Palaeolithic genomes reveal deep roots of modern Eurasians. *Nature Communications* 6, 8912.
- Just, R.S., Scheible, M.K., Fast, S.A., Sturk-Andreaggi, K., Röck, A.W., Bush, J.M., Higginbotham, J.L., Peck, M.A., Ring, J.D., Huber, G.E., et al. (2015). Full mtGenome reference data: Development and characterization of 588 forensic-quality haplotypes representing three U.S. populations. *Forensic Science International: Genetics* 14, 141–155.
- Lazaridis, I., Patterson, N., Mittnik, A., Renaud, G., Mallick, S., Kirsanow, K., Sudmant, P.H., Schraiber, J.G., Castellano, S., Lipson, M., et al. (2014). Ancient human genomes suggest three ancestral populations for present-day Europeans. *Nature* 513, 409–413.
- Lazaridis, I., Nadel, D., Rollefson, G., Merrett, D.C., Rohland, N., Mallick, S., Fernandes, D., Novak, M., Gamarra, B., Sirak, K., et al. (2016). Genomic insights into the origin of farming in the ancient Near East. *Nature* 536, 419–424.
- Li, S., Besenbacher, S., Li, Y., Kristiansen, K., Grarup, N., Albrechtsen, A., Sparsø, T., Korneliussen, T., Hansen, T., Wang, J., et al. (2014). Variation and association to diabetes in 2000 full mtDNA sequences mined from an exome study in a Danish population. *European Journal of Human Genetics* 22, 1040–1045.
- Lightfoot, E., and O'Connell, T.C. (2016). On the Use of Biomineral Oxygen Isotope Data to Identify Human Migrants in the Archaeological Record: Intra-Sample Variation, Statistical Methods and Geographical Considerations. *PLoS One* 11, e0153850.
- van de Loosdrecht, M., Bouzouggar, A., Humphrey, L., Posth, C., Barton, N., Aximu-Petri, A., Nickel, B., Nagel, S., Talbi, E.H., El Hajraoui, M.A., et al. (2018). Pleistocene North African genomes link Near Eastern and sub-Saharan African human populations. *Science* 360, 548–552.
- Maca-Meyer, N., Gonzalez, A., Larruga, J., Flores, C., and Cabrera, V. (2001). Major genomic mitochondrial lineages delineate early human expansions. *BMC Genetics* 2, 13.
- Maca-Meyer, N., González, A.M., Pestano, J., Flores, C., Larruga, J.M., and Cabrera, V.M. (2003). Mitochondrial DNA transit between West Asia and North Africa inferred from U6 phylogeography. *BMC Genetics* 4, 15.
- Martiniano, R., Cassidy, L.M., Ó'Maoldúin, R., McLaughlin, R., Silva, N.M., Manco, L., Fidalgo, D., Pereira, T., Coelho, M.J., Serra, M., et al. (2017). The population genomics of archaeological transition in west Iberia: Investigation of ancient substructure using imputation and haplotype-based methods. *PLOS Genetics* 13, e1006852.
- Mathieson, I., Lazaridis, I., Rohland, N., Mallick, S., Patterson, N., Roodenberg, S.A., Harney, E., Stewardson, K., Fernandes, D., Novak, M., et al. (2015). Genome-wide patterns of selection in 230 ancient Eurasians. *Nature* 528, 499–503.
- Matisoo-Smith, E.A., Gosling, A.L., Boocock, J., Kardailsky, O., Kurumilian, Y., Roudesli-Chebby, S., Badre, L., Morel, J.-P., Sebai, L.L., and Zalloua, P.A. (2016). A European Mitochondrial Haplotype Identified in Ancient Phoenician Remains from Carthage, North Africa. *PLoS One* 11, e0155046.
- Nelson, S.J. (2009) Wheeler's dental anatomy, physiology, and occlusion (Philadelphia, W.B. Saunders).
- Olalde, I., Schroeder, H., Sandoval-Velasco, M., Vinner, L., Lobón, I., Ramirez, O., Civit, S., García Borja, P., Salazar-García, D.C., Talamo, S., et al. (2015). A common genetic origin for Early Farmers from Mediterranean Cardial and Central European LBK cultures. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 32, msv181.
- Olalde, I., Brace, S., Allentoft, M.E., Armit, I., Kristiansen, K., Booth, T., Rohland, N., Mallick, S., Szécsényi-Nagy, A., Mittnik, A., et al. (2018). The Beaker phenomenon and the genomic transformation of northwest Europe. *Nature* 555, 190–196.
- Olalde, I., Mallick, S., Patterson, N., Rohland, N., Villalba-Mouco, V., Silva, M., Dulias, K., Edwards, C.J., Gandini, F., Pala, M., et al. (2019). The genomic history of the Iberian Peninsula over the past 8000 years. *Science* 363, 1230–1234.
- Olivieri, A., Achilli, A., Pala, M., Battaglia, V., Fornarino, S., Al-Zahery, N., Scozzari, R., Cruciani, F., Behar, D.M., Dugoujon, J.-M., et al. (2006). The mtDNA legacy of the Levantine Early Upper Palaeolithic in Africa. *Science* 314.
- Olivieri, A., Sidore, C., Achilli, A., Angius, A., Posth, C., Furtwängler, A., Brandini, S., Capodiferro, M.R., Gandini, F., Zoledziewska, M., et al. (2017). Mitogenome diversity in Sardinians: A genetic window onto an island's past. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 34, 1230–1239.

- Pederzani, S., and Britton, K. (2019). Oxygen isotopes in bioarchaeology: Principles and applications, challenges and opportunities. *Earth-Science Reviews* 188, 77–107.
- Pennarun, E., Kivisild, T., Metspalu, E., Metspalu, M., Reisberg, T., Moisan, J.-P., Behar, D.M., Jones, S.C., and Villems, R. (2012). Divorcing the Late Upper Palaeolithic demographic histories of mtDNA haplogroups M1 and U6 in Africa. *BMC Evolutionary Biology* 12, 234.
- Pereira, L., Silva, N.M., Franco-Duarte, R., Fernandes, V., Pereira, J.B., Costa, M.D., Martins, H., Soares, P., Behar, D.M., Richards, M.B., et al. (2010). Population expansion in the North African late Pleistocene signalled by mitochondrial DNA haplogroup U6. *BMC Evolutionary Biology* 10, 390.
- Planillo Portolés, J.Á. (2018). El camino de pescadores. Una ruta comercial entre Valldecrist y el Mediterráneo. Orley!: Revista de l'Associació Arqueològica de La Vall d'Uixó.
- Pope, A.M., Carr, S.M., Smith, K.N., and Marshall, H.D. (2011). Mitogenomic and microsatellite variation in descendants of the founder population of Newfoundland: high genetic diversity in an historically isolated population. *Genome* 54, 110–119.
- Raule, N., Sevinci, F., Li, S., Barbieri, A., Tallaro, F., Lomartire, L., Vianello, D., Montesanto, A., Moilanen, J.S., Bezrukov, V., et al. (2014). The co-occurrence of mtDNA mutations on different oxidative phosphorylation subunits, not detected by haplogroup analysis, affects human longevity and is population specific. *Aging Cell* 13, 401–407.
- Rodríguez-Varela, R., Günther, T., Krzewińska, M., Storå, J., Gillingwater, T.H., MacCallum, M., Arsuaga, J.L., Dobney, K., Valdiosera, C., Jakobsson, M., et al. (2017). Genomic analyses of pre-European conquest human remains from the Canary Islands reveal close affinity to modern North Africans. *Current Biology* 27, 3396–3402.e5.
- Salazar-García, D.C., Richards, M.P., Nehlich, O., and Henry, A.G. (2014). Dental calculus is not equivalent to bone collagen for isotope analysis: a comparison between carbon and nitrogen stable isotope analysis of bulk dental calculus, bone and dentine collagen from same individuals from the Medieval site of El Raval (Alicante, Spain). *Journal of Archaeological Science* 47, 70–77.
- Schuenemann, V.J., Peltzer, A., Welte, B., van Pelt, W.P., Molak, M., Wang, C.-C., Furtwängler, A., Urban, C., Reiter, E., Nieselt, K., et al. (2017). Ancient Egyptian mummy genomes suggest an increase of Sub-Saharan African ancestry in post-Roman periods. *Nature Communications* 8, 15694.
- Secher, B., Fregel, R., Larruga, J.M., Cabrera, V.M., Endicott, P., Pestano, J.J., and González, A.M. (2014). The history of the North African mitochondrial DNA haplogroup U6 gene flow into the African, Eurasian and American continents. *BMC Evolutionary Biology* 14, 109.
- Turner, B.L., Edwards, J.L., Quinn, E.A., Kingston, J.D., and Van Gerven, D.P. (2007). Age-related variation in isotopic indicators of diet at medieval Kulubnarti, Sudanese Nubia. *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology* 17, 1–25.
- White, C., Longstaffe, F.J., and Law, K.R. (2004). Exploring the effects of environment, physiology and diet on oxygen isotope ratios in ancient Nubian bones and teeth. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 31, 233–250.

Appendix D

Supplementary information for chapter V

*Transition to Metal Ages in Iberia:
preliminary results*

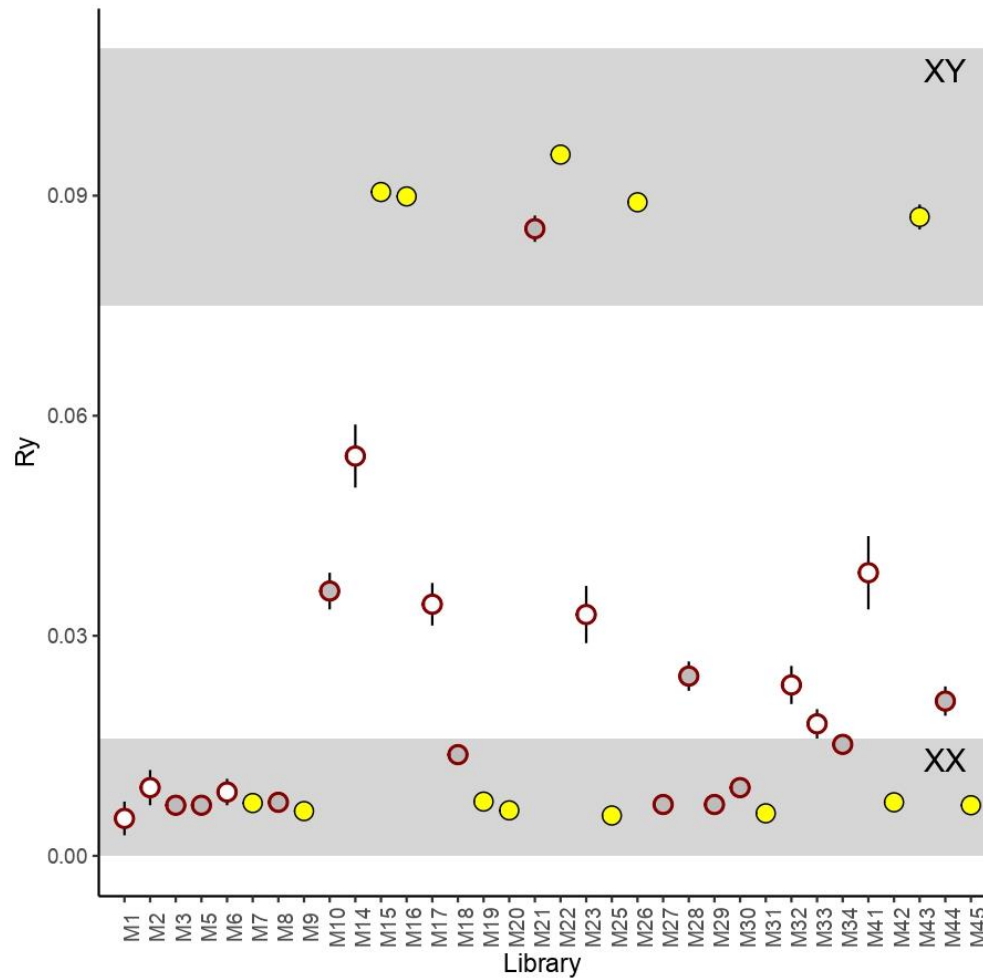


Figure S1. Sex assignment plots for libraries sent for initial screening (error bars represent 95% confidence intervals). On the x-axis the name of each library, on the y-axis the Ry score used to determine the genetic sex, calculated using the script by Skoglund et al. (2013). White and grey points with red stroke represent libraries with fewer than 100k and 1M reads, respectively.

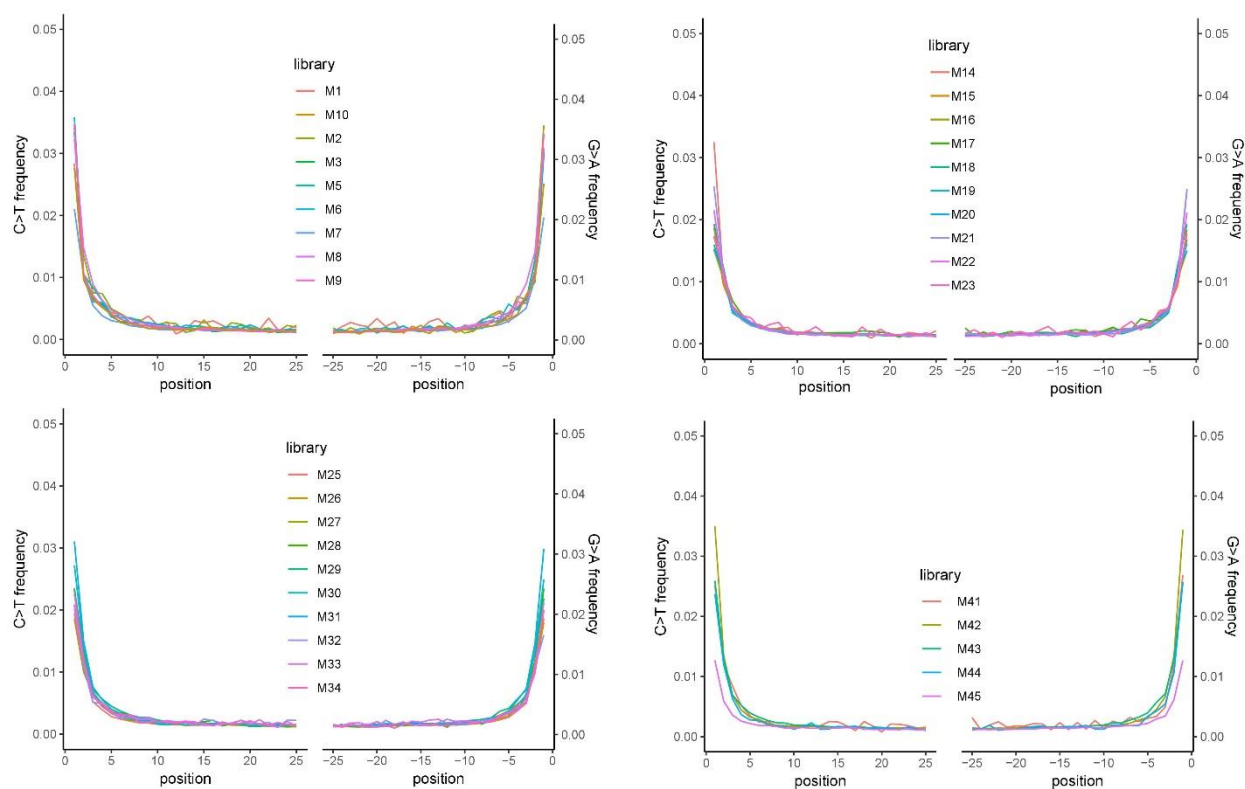


Figure S2. Damage patterns showing the typical C>T (5'end) and G>A (3'end) misincorporations for USER-treated libraries sent as initial screening (sequenced on four different lanes).

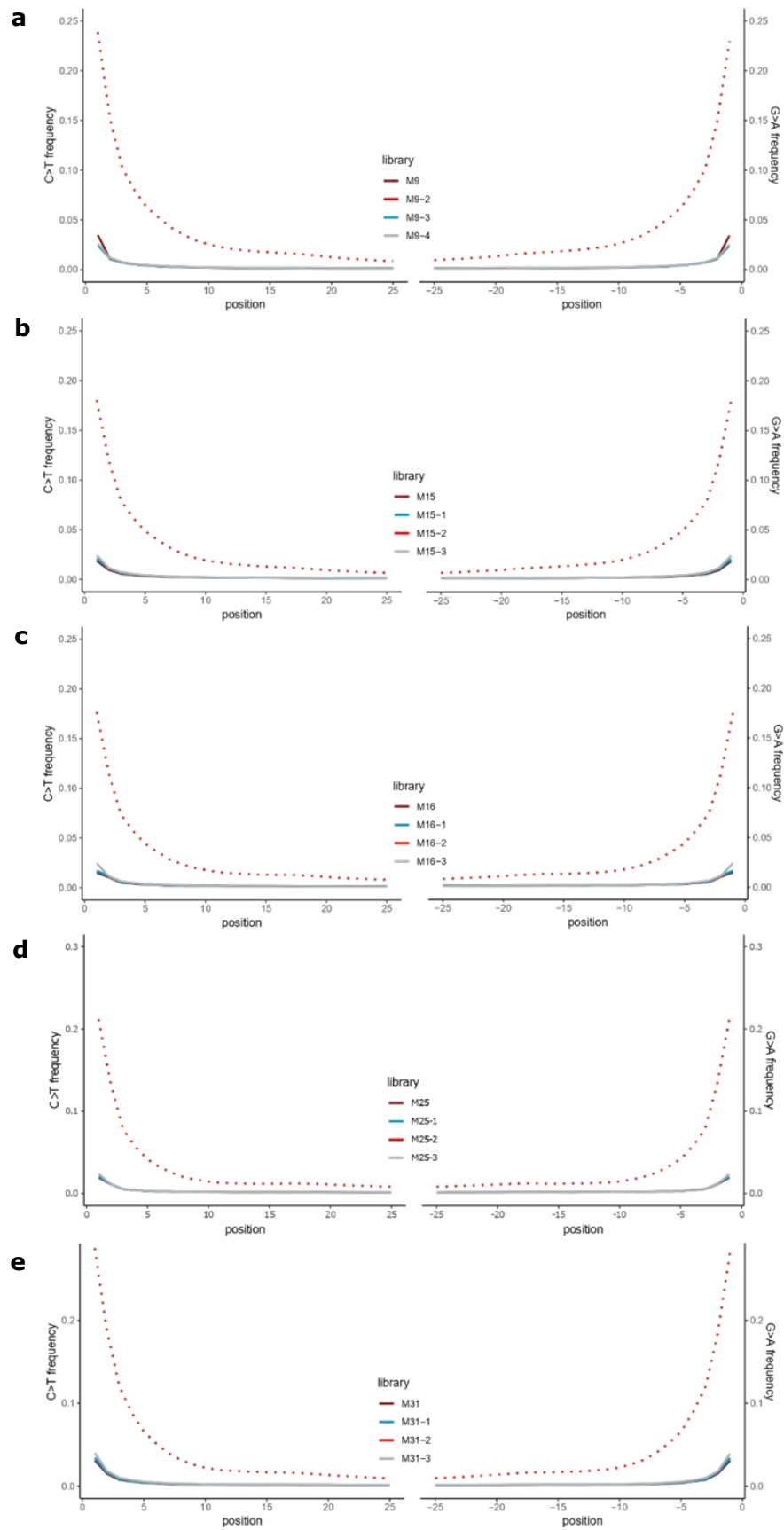


Figure S3. Damage patterns for different libraries of **a)** MS033, **b)** MS036, **c)** MS037, **d)** MS045 and **e)** MS051 (non-USER-treated library: dashed red line).

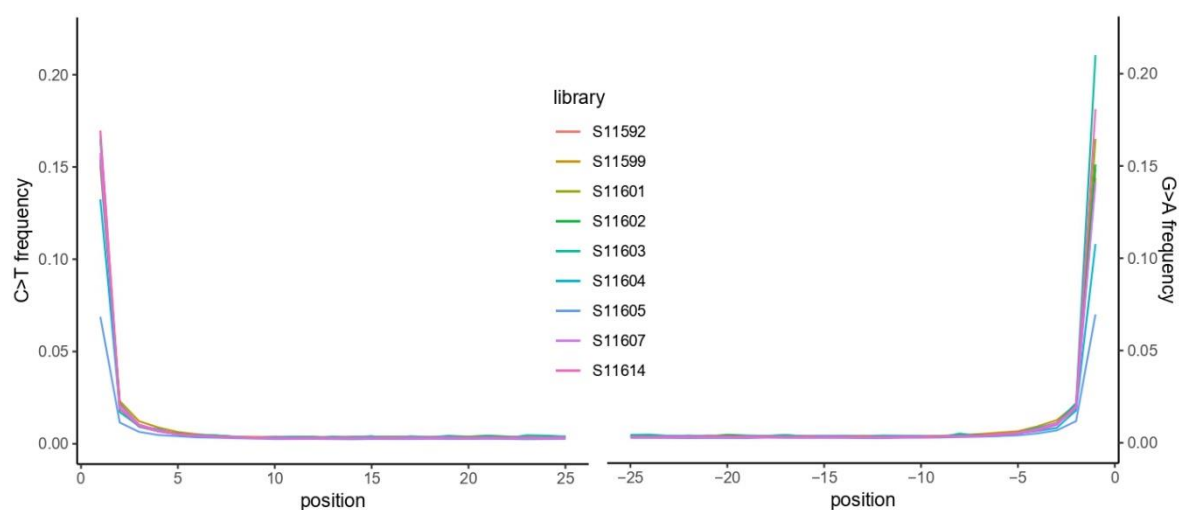


Figure S4. Damage patterns showing the typical C>T (5'end) and G>A (3'end) misincorporations for partially USER-treated 1240k-SNP enriched libraries, generated and sequenced at Harvard Medical School.

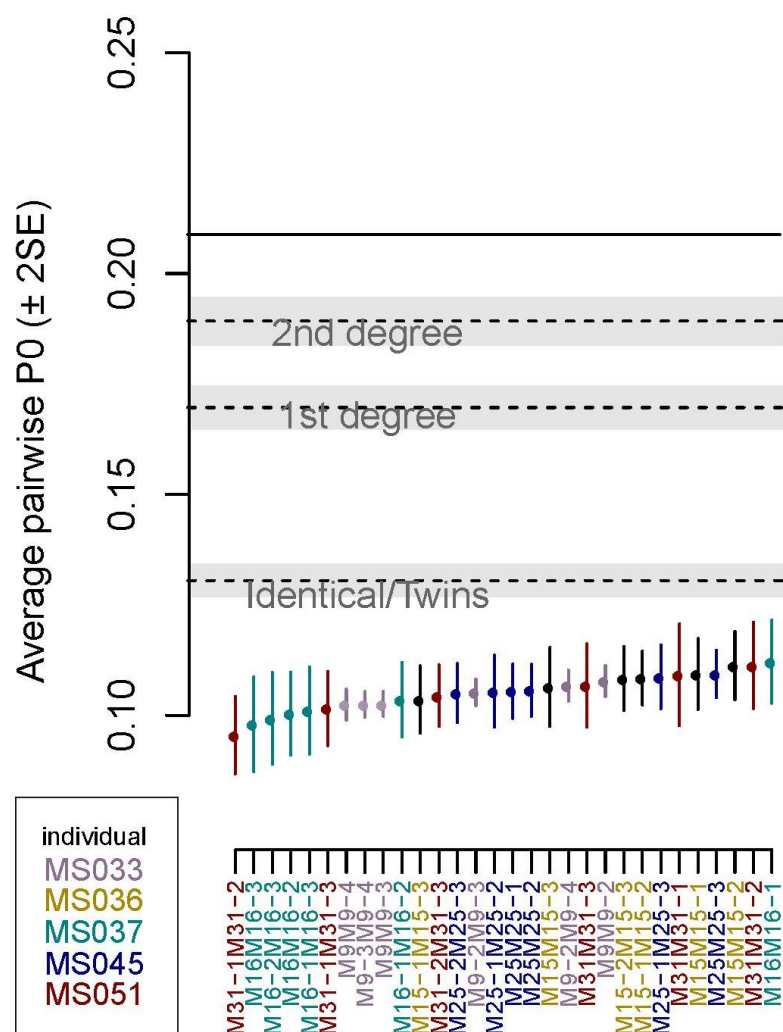


Figure S5. READ kinship analysis confirming that multiple libraries of the same sample (MS033, MS036, MS037, MS045 and MS051) correspond to the same individual.

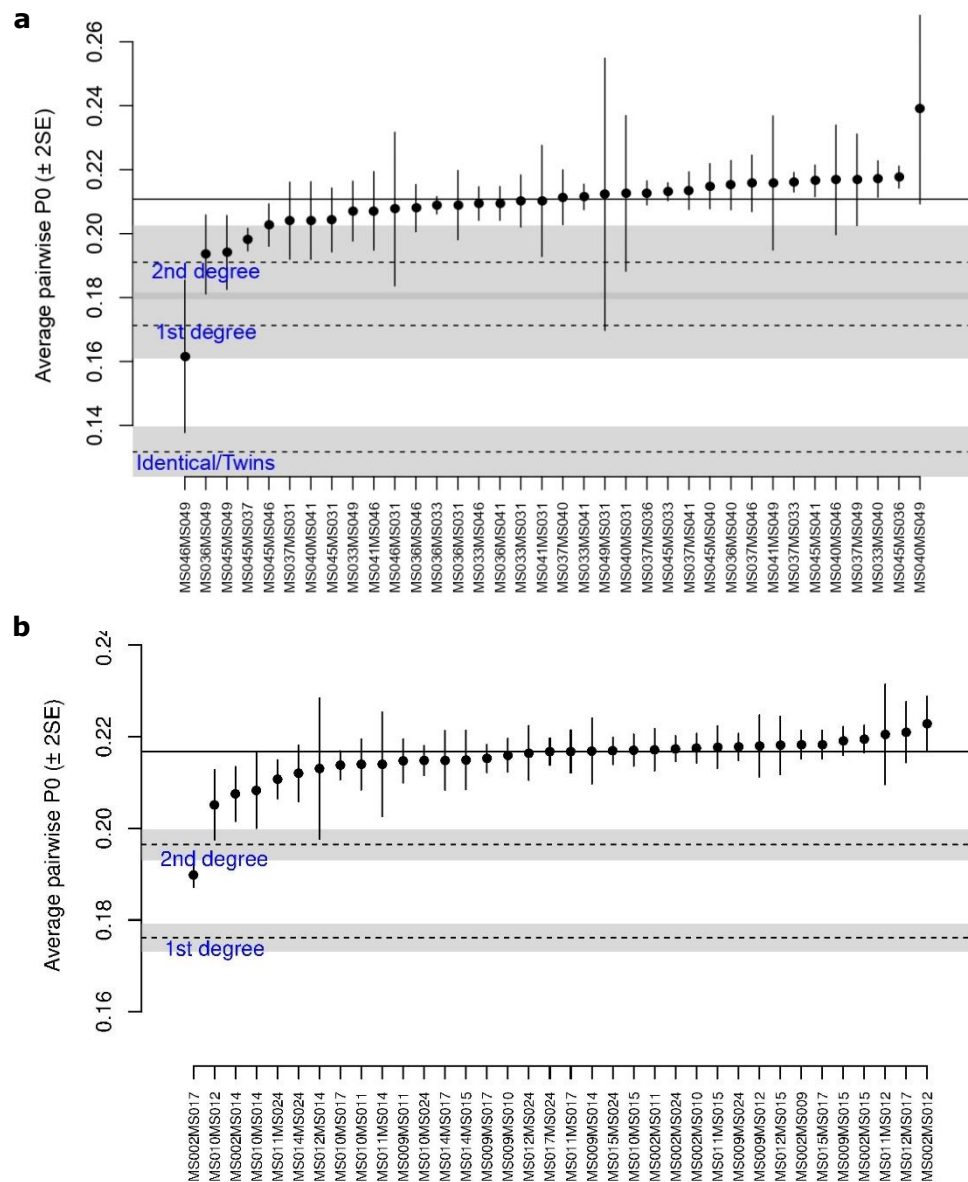


Figure S6. READ kinship analysis **a)** amongst individuals from Covão d'Almeida, and **b)** amongst individuals from Bolores, Paimogo I and Cabeço da Arruda I (1240k-SNP capture).

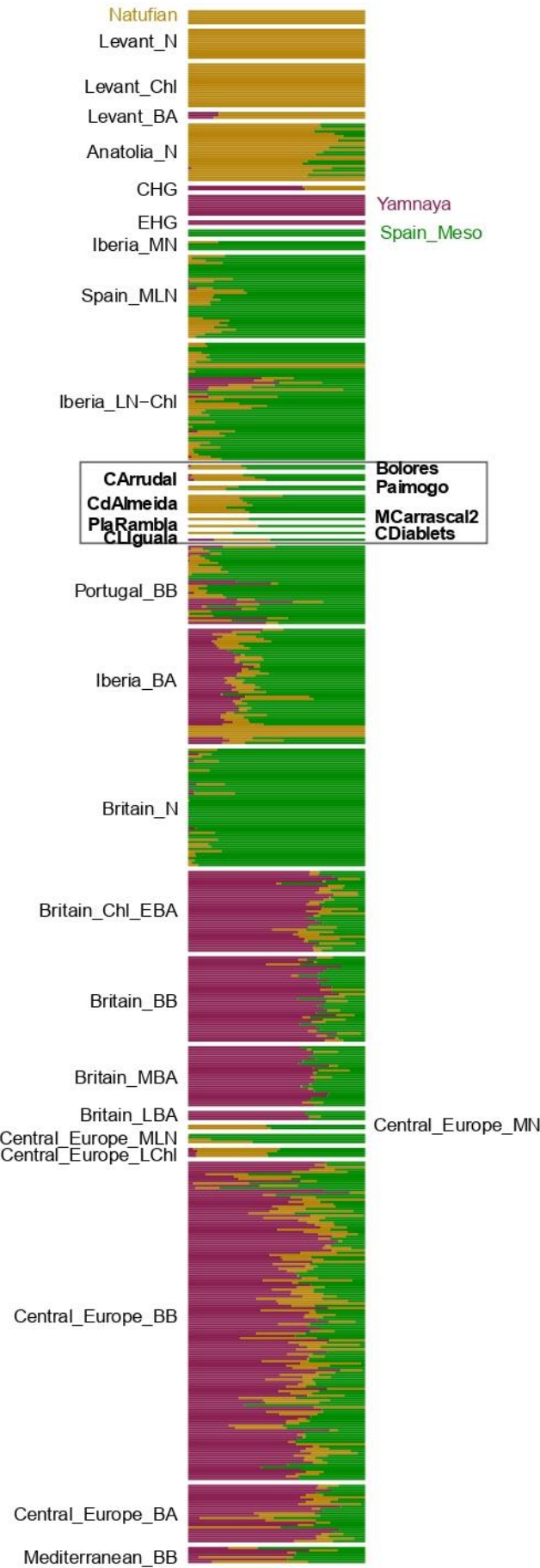


Figure S8. Supervised ADMIXTURE (K=3) of ancient individuals, using Mesolithic Spain, Natufian and Yamnaya as reference populations, as proxies for WHG, Neolithic and Steppe components. Squared area zoomed-in in Figure 5.4b.

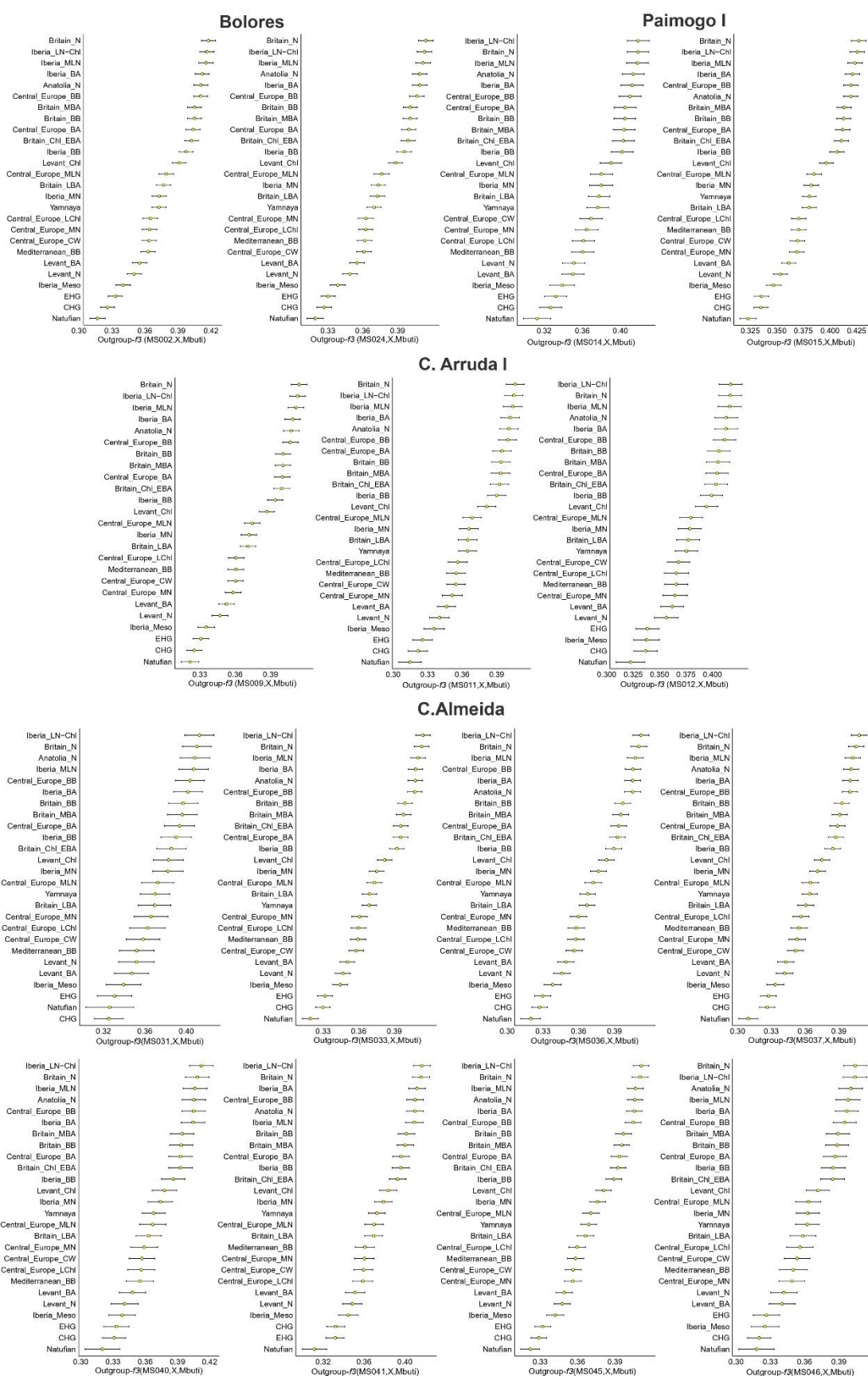


Figure S9. Outgroup- f_3 (newly published Iberian, X, Mbuti) for each sample from the sites of Bolores, Paimogo I, Cabeço da Arruda I and Covão d'Almeida. Error bars correspond to 2 standard errors. Complete output in Tables S11-S18.

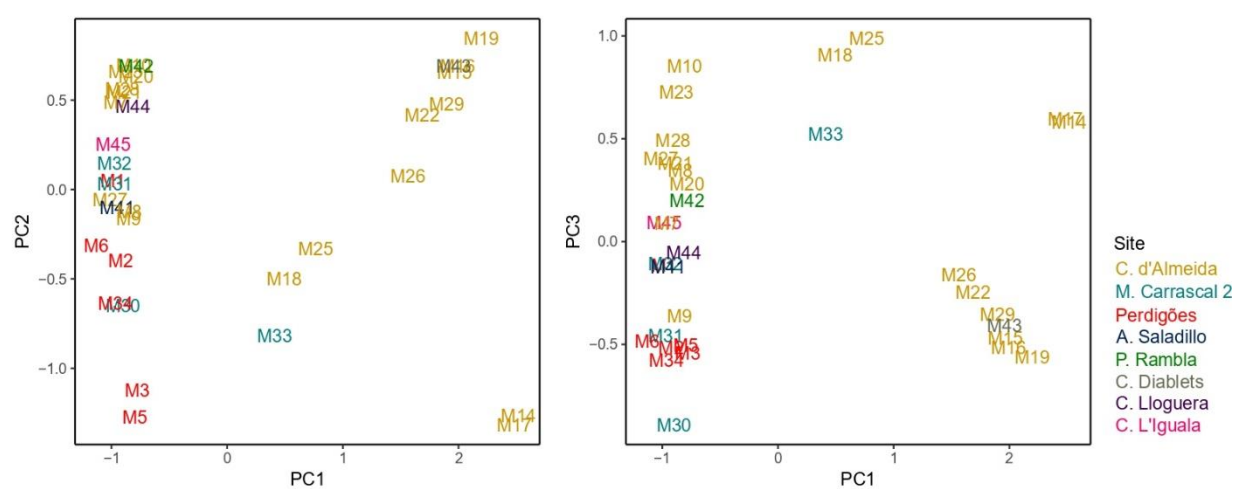


Figure S10. PCA based on frequencies of families present on each WGS library: **a)** PC1 versus PC2, **b)** PC1 versus PC3.

Table S1. Information regarding sequencing of ancient individuals included in this chapter. Libraries included in the analysis indicated in bold. Libraries in red are possibly contaminated (Table S2) and were excluded. Libraries in italics correspond to individuals who are related to others (Figure S5) and were excluded from population analysis.

| library ID | DNA code | site | country | method | # total raw reads | # mapped reads (%) | Mean genome coverage | # mapped reads (rCRS) | mean mtDNA coverage | USER | # autosomal SNPs (1240k) | mtDNA Hg. | Y-chr Hg. |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|
| S11592.E1.L1 | MS002 | Bolores | Portugal | 1240k | . | 3135366 | 0.058 | 19615 | 74.450 | partial | 445625 | U5b2b | I |
| S11599.E1.L1 | MS009 | Cabeço da Arruda I | Portugal | 1240k | . | 1909324 | 0.034 | 19108 | 66.375 | partial | 335254 | J2b1a2 | I |
| S11601.E1.L1 | MS011 | Cabeço da Arruda I | Portugal | 1240k | . | 536925 | 0.009 | 4966 | 14.565 | partial | 109296 | V+16298@ | . |
| S11602.E1.L1 | MS012 | Cabeço da Arruda I | Portugal | 1240k | . | 190501 | 0.004 | 2881 | 9.100 | partial | 50868 | J1c3 | . |
| <i>S11603.E1.L1</i> | <i>MS013</i> | <i>Cabeço da Arruda I</i> | <i>Portugal</i> | <i>1240k</i> | . | <i>55822</i> | <i>0.001</i> | <i>317</i> | <i>0.984</i> | <i>partial</i> | <i>15246</i> | <i>J1</i> | . |
| S11604.E1.L1 | MS014 | Paimogo I | Portugal | 1240k | . | 197838 | 0.004 | 19056 | 68.513 | partial | 46794 | K1a1 | . |
| S11605.E1.L1 | MS015 | Paimogo I | Portugal | 1240k | . | 2984871 | 0.062 | 24827 | 104.938 | partial | 400776 | HV0d | I |
| <i>S11607.E1.L1</i> | <i>MS017</i> | <i>Bolores</i> | <i>Portugal</i> | <i>1240k</i> | . | <i>3389794</i> | <i>0.061</i> | <i>13478</i> | <i>46.844</i> | <i>partial</i> | <i>405878</i> | <i>K1a2b</i> | <i>I</i> |
| S11614.E1.L1 | MS024 | Bolores | Portugal | 1240k | . | 4210104 | 0.069 | 22608 | 79.922 | partial | 450203 | H4a1a | . |
| M1 | MS025 | Perdigões | Portugal | WGS | 26364795 | 20953 (0.079) | 0.000 | 24 | 0.066 | yes | 357 | . | . |
| M2 | MS026 | Perdigões | Portugal | WGS | 25071502 | 33923 (0.135) | 0.001 | 48 | 0.130 | yes | 538 | . | . |
| M3 | MS027 | Perdigões | Portugal | WGS | 8685557 | 256280 (2.951) | 0.004 | 391 | 1.124 | yes | 4502 | U5a'b | . |
| M34 | MS028 | Perdigões | Portugal | WGS | 19606903 | 220056 (1.122) | 0.004 | 180 | 0.587 | yes | 3970 | H2a2a? | . |
| M5 | MS029 | Perdigões | Portugal | WGS | 14657860 | 81902 (0.559) | 0.001 | 109 | 0.300 | yes | 1515 | U5b1 | . |
| M6 | MS030 | Perdigões | Portugal | WGS | 27468844 | 51736 (0.188) | 0.001 | 90 | 0.255 | yes | 943 | U5b1 | . |
| M7 | MS031 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | 25052846 | 1253533 (5.004) | 0.023 | 797 | 2.347 | yes | 22965 | H3+73 | . |
| M8 | MS032 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | 21478568 | 690414 (3.214) | 0.012 | 426 | 1.271 | yes | 12401 | R0 | . |
| M9 | MS033 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | 48904179 | 13294785 (27.185) | 0.220 | 13524 | 41.954 | yes | . | U5b1 | . |
| M9-2 | MS033 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | 42605851 | 10905253 (25.596) | 0.199 | 10842 | 36.581 | no | . | U5b1 | . |
| M9-3 | MS033 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | 76497105 | 19719667 (25.778) | 0.358 | 17085 | 58.952 | yes | . | U5b1 | . |
| M9-4 | MS033 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | 59664907 | 13435298 (22.518) | 0.234 | 13683 | 44.788 | yes | . | U5b1 | . |
| MS033_merged | MS033 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | . | 57355003 | 0.871 | 55093 | 182.153 | . | 618273 | U5b1 | . |
| M10 | MS034 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | 28553407 | 143491 (0.503) | 0.002 | 163 | 0.457 | yes | 2558 | X | . |
| M14 | MS035 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | 61402876 | 78021 (0.127) | 0.001 | 45 | 0.134 | yes | 1402 | . | . |
| M15 | MS036 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | 35110562 | 3587709 (10.218) | 0.074 | 2977 | 10.225 | yes | . | J2b1a | . |
| M15-1 | MS036 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | 70007750 | 5625754 (8.036) | 0.102 | 5271 | 16.545 | yes | . | J2b1a | . |

Appendix D

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------|------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------|---|--------------|--------------|---------------|------------|---------------|--|--------------|
| M15-2 | MS036 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | 81590760 | 5812956 (7.125) | 0.122 | 4498 | 16.245 | no | . | J2b1a | . |
| M15-3 | MS036 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | 57178902 | 3743627 (6.547) | 0.072 | 3688 | 12.226 | yes | . | J2b1a | . |
| MS036_merged | MS036 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | . | 18770046 3156433 (9.643) | 0.315 | 16417 | 55.192 | . | 325583 | J2b1a | I |
| M16 | MS037 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | 32734136 | 4361816 (7.864) | 0.063 | 1881 | 6.153 | yes | . | H1e1c | . |
| M16-1 | MS037 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | 55464473 | 3280277 (6.413) | 0.081 | 2902 | 9.000 | yes | . | H1e1c | . |
| M16-2 | MS037 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | 51150674 | 2587839 (3.896) | 0.069 | 2137 | 7.546 | no | . | H1e1c | . |
| M16-3 | MS037 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | 66427140 | 90002 (0.24) | 0.046 | 2098 | 6.248 | yes | . | H1e1c | . |
| MS037_merged | MS037 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | . | 13386365 656573 (2.123) | 0.224 | 9007 | 28.915 | . | 242670 | H1e1c | I |
| M17 | MS038 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | 37568727 | 90002 (0.24) | 0.002 | 62 | 0.204 | yes | 1784 | . | . |
| M18 | MS039 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | 30930664 | 656573 (2.123) | 0.011 | 344 | 0.989 | yes | 10913 | HV | . |
| M19 | MS040 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | 34983162 | 2432737 (6.954) | 0.049 | 1528 | 5.385 | yes | 49172 | U5b1+161 89+@1619 2 | . |
| M20 | MS041 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | 35869137 | 5529272 (15.415) | 0.115 | 2823 | 9.554 | yes | 104889 | HV0b | . |
| M21 | MS042 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | 35374523 | 863783 (2.442) | 0.014 | 438 | 1.217 | yes | 14471 | U5b2 | IJ/I? |
| M22 | MS043 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | 38304504 | 2416129 (6.308) | 0.040 | 1991 | 5.759 | yes | 43004 | H1e2 | IJ/I? |
| M23 | MS044 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | 33960017 | 48649 (0.143) | 0.001 | 26 | 0.077 | yes | 911 | . | . |
| M25 | MS045 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | 88067913 | 9305632 (10.566) | 0.181 | 4504 | 14.981 | yes | . | U5b1e | . |
| M25-1 | MS045 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | 47005042 | 4500814 (9.575) | 0.083 | 2559 | 8.232 | yes | . | U5b1e | . |
| M25-2 | MS045 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | 67542571 | 4266604 (6.317) | 0.090 | 2354 | 8.438 | no | . | U5b1e | . |
| M25-3 | MS045 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | 90456277 | 6203651 (6.858) | 0.116 | 3752 | 12.220 | yes | . | U5b1e | . |
| MS045_merged | MS045 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | . | 24276701 2766642 (9.876) | 0.417 | 13147 | 43.800 | . | 366668 | U5b1e | . |
| M26 | MS046 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | 28013954 | 2766642 (9.876) | 0.049 | 2772 | 8.643 | yes | 51736 | U5b1e | I |
| M27 | MS047 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | 39731468 | 446913 (1.125) | 0.008 | 714 | 2.086 | yes | 7752 | U5b | . |
| M28 | MS048 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | 40276617 | 147124 (0.365) | 0.003 | 291 | 0.840 | yes | 2490 | K1 | . |
| M29 | MS049 | Covão d'Almeida | Portugal | WGS | 34230379 | 922453 (2.695) | 0.015 | 872 | 2.429 | yes | 14959 | K2b1a | . |
| M30 | MS050 | Monte do Carrascal 2 | Portugal | WGS | 16746609 | 658410 (3.932) | 0.011 | 447 | 1.296 | yes | 11393 | R0 | . |
| M31 | MS051 | Monte do Carrascal 2 | Portugal | WGS | 21959995 | 3404338 (15.502) | 0.058 | 2742 | 7.884 | yes | . | X2b+226 | . |
| M31-1 | MS051 | Monte do Carrascal 2 | Portugal | WGS | 26634401 | 3659636 (13.74) | 0.057 | 3285 | 8.935 | yes | . | X2b+226 | . |
| M31-2 | MS051 | Monte do Carrascal 2 | Portugal | WGS | 44948152 | 5075409 (11.292) | 0.088 | 4335 | 13.231 | no | . | X2b+226 | . |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|------------|---------------|----------------|------------|
| M31-3 | MS051 | Monte do Carrascal 2 | Portugal | WGS | 63989857 | 5909561 (9.235) | 0.091 | 5433 | 15.131 | yes | . | X2b+226 | . |
| MS051_merged | MS051 | Monte do Carrascal 2 | Portugal | WGS | . | 18048944 | 0.235 | 15781 | 45.142 | . | 263772 | X2b+226 | . |
| M32 | MS054 | Monte do Carrascal 2 | Portugal | WGS | 30031398 | 77120 (0.257) | 0.001 | 68 | 0.189 | yes | 1308 | . | . |
| M33 | MS055 | Monte do Carrascal 2 | Portugal | WGS | 28970126 | 93786 (0.324) | 0.002 | 77 | 0.227 | yes | 1722 | . | . |
| M41 | MS063 | Arroyo Saladillo | Spain | WGS | 33373782 | 37446 (0.112) | 0.001 | 57 | 0.176 | yes | 683 | . | . |
| M42 | MS065 | Pla de Rambla | Spain | WGS | 41963494 | 2774964 (6.613) | 0.048 | 1676 | 5.059 | yes | 48794 | H3 | . |
| M43 | MS066 | Cova del Diablets | Spain | WGS | 37262460 | 1035878 (2.78) | 0.016 | 1222 | 3.397 | yes | 18507 | H1q | G2? |
| M44 | MS067 | Costa Lloquera | Spain | WGS | 11998997 | 125606 (1.047) | 0.002 | 344 | 0.979 | yes | 2273 | . | . |
| M45 | MS068 | Cova L'Iguala | Spain | WGS | 28245766 | 1625879 (5.756) | 0.031 | 4136 | 12.657 | yes | 32288 | H3 | . |

Table S2. Contamination estimates. Individuals included in the analysis indicated in bold. Libraries in red display evidence of contamination. Libraries in italics correspond to individuals who are related to others (Figure S5) and were excluded from population analysis. Some libraries did not have enough coverage on chromosome X to run ANGSD.

| library ID | DNA code | verifyBamID | | AVG_DP | FREEMIX | ANGSD: Method1 new_IIh | | | | | schmutzi |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|----------|--------|---------------|------------------------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------------------|
| | | #SNPS | #READS | | | SNPs on X | MoM | SE (MoM) | ML | SE (ML) | |
| M1 | MS025 | 13536013 | 4677 | 0 | 0.1259 | <i>female</i> | . | . | . | . | <i>USER-treated</i> |
| M2 | MS026 | 13536013 | 6933 | 0 | 0.0000 | <i>female</i> | . | . | . | . | <i>USER-treated</i> |
| M3 | MS027 | 13536013 | 57460 | 0 | 0.0000 | <i>female</i> | . | . | . | . | <i>USER-treated</i> |
| M5 | MS029 | 13536013 | 18442 | 0 | 0.0000 | <i>female</i> | . | . | . | . | <i>USER-treated</i> |
| M6 | MS030 | 13536013 | 11670 | 0 | 0.0000 | <i>female</i> | . | . | . | . | <i>USER-treated</i> |
| M7 | MS031 | 13536013 | 304781 | 0.02 | 0.0119 | <i>female</i> | . | . | . | . | <i>USER-treated</i> |
| M8 | MS032 | 13536013 | 162848 | 0.01 | 0.0106 | <i>female</i> | . | . | . | . | <i>USER-treated</i> |
| M9 | MS033 | 13536013 | 3030828 | 0.22 | 0.0015 | <i>female</i> | . | . | . | . | <i>USER-treated</i> |
| M9-2 | MS033 | 13536013 | 2766339 | 0.2 | 0.0019 | <i>female</i> | . | . | . | . | 0.01 (0-0.02) |
| M9-3 | MS033 | 13536013 | 5059673 | 0.37 | 0.0005 | <i>female</i> | . | . | . | . | <i>USER-treated</i> |
| M9-4 | MS033 | 13536013 | 3365895 | 0.25 | 0.0006 | <i>female</i> | . | . | . | . | <i>USER-treated</i> |
| MS033_merged | MS033 | 13536013 | 14210546 | 1.05 | 0.0015 | <i>female</i> | . | . | . | . | <i>USER-treated</i> |
| M10 | MS034 | 13536013 | 33276 | 0 | 0.0867 | <i>female</i> | . | . | . | . | <i>USER-treated</i> |
| M14 | MS035 | 13536013 | 19227 | 0 | 0.0000 | <i>female</i> | . | . | . | . | <i>USER-treated</i> |
| M15 | MS036 | 13536013 | 1044691 | 0.08 | 0.0070 | <200 | 0.0448 | 0.0452 | 0.0444 | 0.0000 | <i>USER-treated</i> |
| M15-1 | MS036 | 13536013 | 1442339 | 0.11 | 0.0047 | <200 | 0.0347 | 0.0246 | 0.0339 | 0.0000 | <i>USER-treated</i> |
| M15-2 | MS036 | 13536013 | 1747765 | 0.13 | 0.0057 | <200 | 0.0608 | 0.0296 | 0.0576 | 0.0000 | 0.01 (0-0.02) |
| M15-3 | MS036 | 13536013 | 1039455 | 0.08 | 0.0033 | <200 | 0.0218 | 0.0254 | 0.0238 | 0.0000 | <i>USER-treated</i> |
| MS036_merged | MS036 | 13536013 | 5267284 | 0.39 | 0.0022 | | | | | | <i>USER-treated</i> |
| M16 | MS037 | 13536013 | 884887 | 0.07 | 0.0077 | | | | | | <i>USER-treated</i> |
| M16-1 | MS037 | 13536013 | 1125634 | 0.08 | 0.0103 | <200 | 0.0530 | 0.0367 | 0.0521 | 0.0000 | <i>USER-treated</i> |
| M16-2 | MS037 | 13536013 | 985892 | 0.07 | 0.0138 | <200 | -0.0046 | 0.0048 | -0.0019 | 0.0000 | 0.01 (0-0.02) |
| M16-3 | MS037 | 13536013 | 662040 | 0.05 | 0.0104 | | | | | | <i>USER-treated</i> |
| MS037_merged | MS037 | 13536013 | 3653222 | 0.27 | 0.0032 | | | | | | <i>USER-treated</i> |
| M17 | MS038 | 13536013 | 24308 | 0 | 0.0000 | | | | | | <i>USER-treated</i> |
| M18 | MS039 | 13536013 | 143688 | 0.01 | 0.0833 | <i>female</i> | . | . | . | . | <i>USER-treated</i> |
| M19 | MS040 | 13536013 | 673226 | 0.05 | 0.0089 | <i>female</i> | . | . | . | . | <i>USER-treated</i> |
| M20 | MS041 | 13536013 | 1570886 | 0.12 | 0.0046 | <i>female</i> | . | . | . | . | <i>USER-treated</i> |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-------|----------|---------|------|--------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------------|
| M21 | MS042 | 13536013 | 189134 | 0.01 | 0.0184 | | | | | | USER-treated |
| M22 | MS043 | 13536013 | 556440 | 0.04 | 0.0079 | <200 | 0.1558 | 0.1614 | 0.1503 | 0.0000 | USER-treated |
| M23 | MS044 | 13536013 | 12856 | 0 | 0.0000 | | | | | | USER-treated |
| M25 | MS045 | 13536013 | 884887 | 0.07 | 0.0077 | female | . | . | . | . | USER-treated |
| M25-1 | MS045 | 13536013 | 1115046 | 0.08 | 0.0015 | female | . | . | . | . | USER-treated |
| M25-2 | MS045 | 13536013 | 1239792 | 0.09 | 0.0096 | female | . | . | . | . | 0.01 (0-0.02) |
| M25-3 | MS045 | 13536013 | 1600450 | 0.12 | 0.0022 | female | . | . | . | . | USER-treated |
| MS045_merged | MS045 | 13536013 | 6391515 | 0.47 | 0.0013 | | | | | | USER-treated |
| M26 | MS046 | 13536013 | 690978 | 0.05 | 0.0071 | <200 | 0.0602 | 0.0612 | 0.0560 | 0.0000 | USER-treated |
| M27 | MS047 | 13536013 | 104140 | 0.01 | 0.0587 | female | . | . | . | . | USER-treated |
| M28 | MS048 | 13536013 | 34192 | 0 | 0.0000 | | | | | | USER-treated |
| M29 | MS049 | 13536013 | 200886 | 0.01 | 0.0215 | female | . | . | . | . | USER-treated |
| M30 | MS050 | 13536013 | 150865 | 0.01 | 0.0266 | female | . | . | . | . | USER-treated |
| M31 | MS051 | 13536013 | 788690 | 0.06 | 0.0097 | female | . | . | . | . | USER-treated |
| M31-1 | MS051 | 13536013 | 764181 | 0.06 | 0.0032 | female | . | . | . | . | USER-treated |
| M31-2 | MS051 | 13536013 | 1202559 | 0.09 | 0.0047 | female | . | . | . | . | 0.01 (0-0.02) |
| M31-3 | MS051 | 13536013 | 1263541 | 0.09 | 0.0017 | female | . | . | . | . | USER-treated |
| MS051_merged | MS051 | 13536013 | 4014944 | 0.3 | 0.0011 | | | | | | USER-treated |
| M32 | MS054 | 13536013 | 19070 | 0 | 0.0726 | | | | | | USER-treated |
| M33 | MS055 | 13536013 | 23100 | 0 | 0.0000 | consistent with XX but not XY | | | | | USER-treated |
| M34 | MS028 | 13536013 | 54313 | 0 | 0.0364 | consistent with XX but not XY | | | | | USER-treated |
| M41 | MS063 | 13536013 | 8464 | 0 | 0.0000 | | | | | | USER-treated |
| M42 | MS065 | 13536013 | 653553 | 0.05 | 0.0098 | female | . | . | . | . | USER-treated |
| M43 | MS066 | 13536013 | 230275 | 0.02 | 0.0088 | female | . | . | . | . | USER-treated |
| M44 | MS067 | 13536013 | 29723 | 0 | 0.1218 | | | | | | USER-treated |
| M45 | MS068 | 13536013 | 419635 | 0.03 | 0.0224 | | | | | | USER-treated |
| S11592 | MS002 | 13536013 | 1851919 | 0.14 | 0.0017 | 1718 | 0.0130 | 0.0033 | 0.0143 | 0.0000 | 0.04 (0.03-0.05) |
| S11599 | MS009 | 13536013 | 1067861 | 0.08 | 0.0000 | 625 | 0.0052 | 0.0041 | 0.0042 | 0.0000 | 0.01 (0-0.02) |
| S11601 | MS011 | 13536013 | 266267 | 0.02 | 0.0000 | female | . | . | . | . | 0.01 (0-0.02) |
| S11602 | MS012 | 13536013 | 111437 | 0.01 | 0.0207 | female | . | . | . | . | 0.06 (0.04-0.08) |
| S11603 | MS013 | 13536013 | 31303 | 0 | 0.0000 | consistent with XX but not XY | | | | | 0.99 (0.98-0.99) |
| S11604 | MS014 | 13536013 | 111174 | 0.01 | 0.0000 | | | | | | 0.01 (0-0.02) |
| S11605 | MS015 | 13536013 | 1611816 | 0.12 | 0.0000 | 986 | 0.0067 | 0.0038 | 0.0079 | 0.0000 | 0.01 (0-0.02) |
| S11607 | MS017 | 13536013 | 1613850 | 0.12 | 0.0001 | 1015 | 0.0137 | 0.0044 | 0.0133 | 0.0000 | 0.01 (0-0.02) |
| S11614 | MS024 | 13536013 | 1924998 | 0.14 | 0.0007 | female | . | . | . | . | 0.01 (0-0.02) |

Table S3. Genetic sex assignment of libraries subjected to 1240k-SNP capture at Harvard Medical School.

| DNA code | library | Nseqs | NchrY+NchrX | NchrY | R_y | SE | 95% CI | Assignment |
|-----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|---------------|----------------------------------|
| MS002 | S11592 | 3135366 | 86010 | 22398 | 0.2604 | 0.0015 | 0.2575-0.2633 | XY |
| MS009 | S11599 | 1909324 | 52500 | 13569 | 0.2585 | 0.0019 | 0.2547-0.2622 | XY |
| MS011 | S11601 | 536925 | 21495 | 236 | 0.011 | 0.0007 | 0.0096-0.0124 | XX |
| MS012 | S11602 | 190501 | 7585 | 88 | 0.0116 | 0.0012 | 0.0092-0.014 | XX |
| MS013 | S11603 | 55822 | 2159 | 28 | 0.013 | 0.0024 | 0.0082-0.0177 | consistent with XX but not XY |
| MS014 | S11604 | 197838 | 5188 | 1255 | 0.2419 | 0.0059 | 0.2303-0.2536 | XY |
| MS015 | S11605 | 2984871 | 82465 | 17559 | 0.2129 | 0.0014 | 0.2101-0.2157 | XY |
| MS017 | S11607 | 3389794 | 93270 | 19537 | 0.2095 | 0.0013 | 0.2069-0.2121 | XY |
| MS024 | S11614 | 4210104 | 178703 | 1583 | 0.0089 | 0.0002 | 0.0084-0.0093 | XX |

Table S4. Genetic sex assignment for multiple WGS libraries of the same individual.

| DNA code | library | Nseqs | NchrY+NchrX | NchrY | R_y | SE | 95% CI | Assignment |
|----------|---------|----------|-------------|-------|--------|--------|---------------|------------|
| MS033 | M9 | 13294785 | 648650 | 3966 | 0.0061 | 0.0001 | 0.0059-0.0063 | XX |
| | M9-2 | 10905253 | 519462 | 3597 | 0.0069 | 0.0001 | 0.0067-0.0071 | XX |
| | M9-3 | 19719667 | 927918 | 6448 | 0.0069 | 0.0001 | 0.0068-0.0071 | XX |
| | M9-4 | 13435298 | 613866 | 4935 | 0.008 | 0.0001 | 0.0078-0.0083 | XX |
| MS036 | M15 | 3587709 | 100585 | 9099 | 0.0905 | 0.0009 | 0.0887-0.0922 | XY |
| | M15-1 | 5625754 | 157631 | 13999 | 0.0888 | 0.0007 | 0.0874-0.0902 | XY |
| | M15-2 | 5812956 | 160616 | 14637 | 0.0911 | 0.0007 | 0.0897-0.0925 | XY |
| | M15-3 | 3743627 | 100990 | 9069 | 0.0898 | 0.0009 | 0.088-0.0916 | XY |
| MS037 | M16 | 3156433 | 91159 | 8195 | 0.0899 | 0.0009 | 0.088-0.0918 | XY |
| | M16-1 | 4361816 | 124944 | 11116 | 0.089 | 0.0008 | 0.0874-0.0905 | XY |
| | M16-2 | 3280277 | 91040 | 8522 | 0.0936 | 0.001 | 0.0917-0.0955 | XY |
| | M16-3 | 2587839 | 69929 | 6480 | 0.0927 | 0.0011 | 0.0905-0.0948 | XY |
| MS045 | M25 | 9305632 | 475370 | 2612 | 0.0055 | 0.0001 | 0.0053-0.0057 | XX |
| | M25-1 | 4500814 | 226159 | 1508 | 0.0067 | 0.0002 | 0.0063-0.007 | XX |
| | M25-2 | 4266604 | 212860 | 1420 | 0.0067 | 0.0002 | 0.0063-0.007 | XX |
| | M25-3 | 6203651 | 302541 | 2180 | 0.0072 | 0.0002 | 0.0069-0.0075 | XX |
| MS051 | M31 | 3404338 | 171685 | 989 | 0.0058 | 0.0002 | 0.0054-0.0061 | XX |
| | M31-1 | 3659636 | 182445 | 1040 | 0.0057 | 0.0002 | 0.0054-0.006 | XX |
| | M31-2 | 5075409 | 247587 | 1643 | 0.0066 | 0.0002 | 0.0063-0.007 | XX |
| | M31-3 | 5909561 | 280874 | 1975 | 0.007 | 0.0002 | 0.0067-0.0073 | XX |

Table S5. Dataset of present-day samples used for GW analysis, included in datasets i and ii.

| Sample | Population label | Sample | Population label | Sample | Population label |
|-----------|------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| HGDP00511 | French | HungarianC5 | Hungarian | HG01673 | Spanish |
| HGDP00512 | French | hungary7 | Hungarian | HG01695 | Canary_Islander |
| HGDP00513 | French | lithuania10 | Lithuanian | HG01694 | Canary_Islander |
| HGDP00514 | French | iran3 | Iranian | HG01761 | Spanish |
| HGDP00515 | French | Lebanon7 | Lebanese | HG01770 | Spanish |
| HGDP00516 | French | SaudiA6 | Saudi | HG01762 | Spanish |
| HGDP00517 | French | Jordan445 | Jordanian | HG01773 | Spanish |
| HGDP00518 | French | BulgarianB1 | Bulgarian | HG02220 | Spanish |
| HGDP00519 | French | HungarianE5 | Hungarian | HG02238 | Spanish |
| HGDP00522 | French | HungarianH3 | Hungarian | HG01678 | Spanish |
| HGDP00523 | French | lithuania9 | Lithuanian | HG01699 | Spanish |
| HGDP00524 | French | Lebanon8 | Lebanese | HG01697 | Spanish |
| HGDP00525 | French | SaudiA7 | Saudi | HG00160 | English |
| HGDP00526 | French | Jordan62 | Jordanian | Malta4AM91 | Maltese |
| HGDP00527 | French | BulgarianC1 | Bulgarian | Malta8AM91 | Maltese |
| HGDP00528 | French | hungary15 | Hungarian | CRO53 | Croatian |
| HGDP00529 | French | LithuanianA1 | Lithuanian | NOR119 | Norwegian |
| HGDP00531 | French | LithuanianE2 | Lithuanian | NOR124 | Norwegian |
| HGDP00533 | French | iran11 | Iranian | CRO103 | Croatian |
| HGDP00534 | French | Lebanon1 | Lebanese | CRO107 | Croatian |
| HGDP00535 | French | saudi1434 | Saudi | TP08 | Sicilian |
| HGDP00536 | French | Jordan603 | Jordanian | GREEKGRALPOP18 | Greek |
| HGDP00537 | French | BulgarianF1 | Bulgarian | BEL57 | Italian_South |
| HGDP00538 | French | hungary20 | Hungarian | BAS35 | Basque |
| HGDP00539 | French | lithuania1 | Lithuanian | SR23 | Sicilian |
| HGDP00557 | Druze | lithuania8 | Lithuanian | CRO47 | Croatian |
| HGDP00558 | Druze | iran16 | Iranian | NOR106 | Norwegian |
| HGDP00559 | Druze | Lebanon2 | Lebanese | CRO41 | Croatian |
| HGDP00560 | Druze | saudi1424 | Saudi | Malta7AM91 | Maltese |
| HGDP00561 | Druze | SaudiA9 | Saudi | NOR101 | Norwegian |
| HGDP00562 | Druze | Jordan307 | Jordanian | TP05 | Sicilian |
| HGDP00563 | Druze | BulgarianH2 | Bulgarian | Kayseri24392 | Turkish |
| HGDP00564 | Druze | hungary2 | Hungarian | SR60 | Sicilian |
| HGDP00565 | Druze | lithuania2 | Lithuanian | NOR146 | Norwegian |
| HGDP00566 | Druze | iran17 | Iranian | TP06 | Sicilian |
| HGDP00567 | Druze | Lebanon3 | Lebanese | NOR108 | Norwegian |
| HGDP00568 | Druze | Jordan503 | Jordanian | CRO66 | Croatian |
| HGDP00569 | Druze | BulgarianF2 | Bulgarian | NOR126 | Norwegian |
| HGDP00571 | Druze | HungarianD1 | Hungarian | GREEKGRALPOP13 | Greek |
| HGDP00572 | Druze | LithuanianD1 | Lithuanian | TP07 | Sicilian |
| HGDP00573 | Druze | Lebanon4 | Lebanese | BAS31 | Basque |
| HGDP00574 | Druze | SaudiA1 | Saudi | ALB191 | Albanian |
| HGDP00575 | Druze | Jordan646 | Jordanian | GREEKGRALPOP15 | Greek |
| HGDP00577 | Druze | Jordan384 | Jordanian | NOR107 | Norwegian |
| HGDP00578 | Druze | bal102 | Balkar | GREEKGRALPOP5 | Greek |
| HGDP00579 | Druze | bal64 | Balkar | CRO153 | Croatian |
| HGDP00580 | Druze | mg43 | Georgian | NOR109 | Norwegian |
| HGDP00582 | Druze | NorthOssetia19 | North_Ossetian | SouthFrench3326 | French |
| HGDP00583 | Druze | ch126 | Chechen | GREEKGRALPOP9 | Greek |
| HGDP00584 | Druze | abh27 | Abkhasian | TP04 | Sicilian |
| HGDP00586 | Druze | armenia176 | Armenian | CRO31 | Croatian |
| HGDP00587 | Druze | lez38 | Lezgin | TP25 | Sicilian |
| HGDP00588 | Druze | nogay42 | Nogai | GREEKGRALPOP4 | Greek |
| HGDP00591 | Druze | bal124 | Balkar | CRO93 | Croatian |
| HGDP00594 | Druze | bal97 | Balkar | Malta17AM91 | Maltese |
| HGDP00595 | Druze | mg47 | Georgian | SouthFrench3947 | French |
| HGDP00597 | Druze | NorthOssetia2 | North_Ossetian | SouthFrench1323 | French |
| HGDP00598 | Druze | ch16 | Chechen | SR48R | Sicilian |
| HGDP00599 | Druze | abh107 | Abkhasian | Balikesir16675 | Turkish |
| HGDP00600 | Druze | abh41 | Abkhasian | SR44 | Sicilian |
| HGDP00601 | Druze | armenia191 | Armenian | SR64 | Sicilian |
| HGDP00602 | Druze | lez40 | Lezgin | NOR148 | Norwegian |
| HGDP00604 | Druze | nogay35 | Nogai | CYP19 | Cypriot |
| HGDP00606 | Druze | nogay34 | Nogai | CRO48 | Croatian |
| HGDP00607 | BedouinB | bal136 | Balkar | GREEKGRALPOP17 | Greek |

| | | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------|
| HGDP00608 | BedouinB | mg22 | Georgian | ALB213 | Albanian |
| HGDP00609 | BedouinA | mg49 | Georgian | Turkish7BA57 | Turkish |
| HGDP00610 | BedouinB | NorthOssetia3 | North_Ossetian | BAS22 | Basque |
| HGDP00611 | BedouinA | ch174 | Chechen | GREEKGRALPOP16 | Greek |
| HGDP00612 | BedouinB | abh119 | Abkhasian | Balikesir16790 | Turkish |
| HGDP00613 | BedouinA | armenia86 | Armenian | NOR111 | Norwegian |
| HGDP00614 | BedouinA | armenia279 | Armenian | SouthFrench3951 | French |
| HGDP00615 | BedouinA | nogay24 | Nogai | BAS25 | Basque |
| HGDP00616 | BedouinB | bal22 | Balkar | BAS32 | Basque |
| HGDP00618 | BedouinB | mg23 | Georgian | GREEKGRALPOP11 | Greek |
| HGDP00619 | BedouinA | mg62 | Georgian | GREEKGRALPOP10 | Greek |
| HGDP00620 | BedouinA | NorthOssetia5 | North_Ossetian | Malta2AM91 | Maltese |
| HGDP00622 | BedouinA | ch179 | Chechen | GREEKGRALPOP3 | Greek |
| HGDP00623 | BedouinB | abh122 | Abkhasian | Malta16AM91 | Maltese |
| HGDP00624 | BedouinB | armenia91 | Armenian | GREEKGRALPOP8 | Greek |
| HGDP00625 | BedouinA | armenia293 | Armenian | Turkish8BA62 | Turkish |
| HGDP00626 | BedouinA | lez49 | Lezgin | CYP5 | Cypriot |
| HGDP00628 | BedouinA | nogay25 | Nogai | SouthFrench3068 | French |
| HGDP00629 | BedouinA | bal41 | Balkar | Cyprus13AJ19 | Cypriot |
| HGDP00630 | BedouinB | mg27 | Georgian | Malta15AM91 | Maltese |
| HGDP00631 | BedouinB | NorthOssetia11 | North_Ossetian | Istanbul20010 | Turkish |
| HGDP00632 | BedouinA | NorthOssetia8 | North_Ossetian | BAS30 | Basque |
| HGDP00634 | BedouinA | ch193 | Chechen | Cyprus24AJ19 | Cypriot |
| HGDP00635 | BedouinA | abh133 | Abkhasian | Turkish4BA57 | Turkish |
| HGDP00636 | BedouinB | armenia102 | Armenian | ALB202 | Albanian |
| HGDP00637 | BedouinA | lez31 | Lezgin | GREEKGRALPOP12 | Greek |
| HGDP00638 | BedouinA | lez7 | Lezgin | SouthFrench1112 | French |
| HGDP00639 | BedouinA | nogay33 | Nogai | CYP2 | Cypriot |
| HGDP00640 | BedouinA | bal42 | Balkar | Cyprus2AJ19 | Cypriot |
| HGDP00641 | BedouinB | mg31 | Georgian | Adana23114 | Turkish |
| HGDP00642 | BedouinA | NorthOssetia12 | North_Ossetian | GREEKGRALPOP14 | Greek |
| HGDP00643 | BedouinB | NorthOssetia9 | North_Ossetian | SouthFrench4018 | French |
| HGDP00644 | BedouinA | ch21 | Chechen | Trabzon21177 | Turkish |
| HGDP00645 | BedouinA | abh147 | Abkhasian | BAS28 | Basque |
| HGDP00646 | BedouinA | armenia106 | Armenian | Aydin18784 | Turkish |
| HGDP00647 | BedouinA | lez33 | Lezgin | Istanbul19810 | Turkish |
| HGDP00648 | BedouinB | lez9 | Lezgin | Trabzon21557 | Turkish |
| HGDP00649 | BedouinB | nogay44 | Nogai | ALB212 | Albanian |
| HGDP00650 | BedouinB | bal45 | Balkar | ALB220 | Albanian |
| HGDP00651 | BedouinB | mg34 | Georgian | Cyprus22AJ19 | Cypriot |
| HGDP00653 | BedouinB | NorthOssetia14 | North_Ossetian | Malta12AM91 | Maltese |
| HGDP00654 | BedouinA | ch3 | Chechen | Trabzon21534 | Turkish |
| HGDP00666 | Sardinian | abh154 | Abkhasian | BAS27 | Basque |
| HGDP00667 | Sardinian | armenia139 | Armenian | Cyprus21AJ19 | Cypriot |
| HGDP00668 | Sardinian | lez36 | Lezgin | Turkish9BA57 | Turkish |
| HGDP00669 | Sardinian | nogay45 | Nogai | Kayseri24075 | Turkish |
| HGDP00670 | Sardinian | bal50 | Balkar | ALB230 | Albanian |
| HGDP00671 | Sardinian | mg40 | Georgian | Adana23108 | Turkish |
| HGDP00672 | Sardinian | NorthOssetia17 | North_Ossetian | Balikesir16887 | Turkish |
| HGDP00673 | Sardinian | ch113 | Chechen | BAS33 | Basque |
| HGDP00674 | Sardinian | ch31 | Chechen | Kayseri24266 | Turkish |
| HGDP00675 | Palestinian | abh24 | Abkhasian | Balikesir16653 | Turkish |
| HGDP00676 | Palestinian | armenia162 | Armenian | Istanbul25095 | Turkish |
| HGDP00677 | Palestinian | lez37 | Lezgin | Aydin18112 | Turkish |
| HGDP00679 | Palestinian | nogay46 | Nogai | Kayseri24402 | Turkish |
| HGDP00680 | Palestinian | bel43s | Belarusian | Istanbul25081 | Turkish |
| HGDP00683 | Palestinian | UkrBel618 | Ukrainian | Aydin18596 | Turkish |
| HGDP00684 | Palestinian | UkrLv240 | Ukrainian | Istanbul17778 | Turkish |
| HGDP00685 | Palestinian | Est393 | Estonian | Istanbul15781 | Turkish |
| HGDP00686 | Palestinian | Mordovians27 | Mordovian | Adana23136 | Turkish |
| HGDP00687 | Palestinian | bel30s | Belarusian | Adana23113 | Turkish |
| HGDP00688 | Palestinian | UkrBel620 | Ukrainian | Trabzon21575 | Turkish |
| HGDP00689 | Palestinian | Est375 | Estonian | Aydin18636 | Turkish |
| HGDP00690 | Palestinian | Est380 | Estonian | Istanbul20040 | Turkish |
| HGDP00691 | Palestinian | Mordovians28 | Mordovian | Balikesir16837 | Turkish |
| HGDP00694 | Palestinian | bel72c | Belarusian | Adana23144 | Turkish |
| HGDP00696 | Palestinian | UkrBel622 | Ukrainian | Kayseri23967 | Turkish |
| HGDP00697 | Palestinian | Est391 | Estonian | Trabzon21174 | Turkish |
| HGDP00698 | Palestinian | Est377 | Estonian | Aydin18873 | Turkish |
| HGDP00699 | Palestinian | Mordovians30 | Mordovian | Kayseri23892 | Turkish |

| | | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|----------------|------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| HGDP00700 | Palestinian | bel93c | Belarusian | Istanbul19185 | Turkish |
| HGDP00701 | BedouinB | UkrBel733 | Ukrainian | Istanbul25098 | Turkish |
| HGDP00722 | Palestinian | Est372 | Estonian | Adana23133 | Turkish |
| HGDP00724 | Palestinian | Mordovians4 | Mordovian | Trabzon21515 | Turkish |
| HGDP00725 | Palestinian | Mordovians31 | Mordovian | Kayseri24032 | Turkish |
| HGDP00726 | Palestinian | bel110c | Belarusian | Kayseri23549 | Turkish |
| HGDP00727 | Palestinian | UkrBel736 | Ukrainian | Trabzon21544 | Turkish |
| HGDP00729 | Palestinian | Est358 | Estonian | Adana23150 | Turkish |
| HGDP00730 | Palestinian | Mordovians17 | Mordovian | Kayseri23271 | Turkish |
| HGDP00731 | Palestinian | Mordovians1 | Mordovian | Trabzon21645 | Turkish |
| HGDP00732 | Palestinian | bel8s | Belarusian | Adana23147 | Turkish |
| HGDP00733 | Palestinian | belarusian23vp | Belarusian | Aydin18483 | Turkish |
| HGDP00734 | Palestinian | Est400 | Estonian | Balikesir17006 | Turkish |
| HGDP00735 | Palestinian | Mordovians22 | Mordovian | Aydin18419 | Turkish |
| HGDP00736 | Palestinian | bel23s | Belarusian | Kayseri24276 | Turkish |
| HGDP00737 | Palestinian | belarusian47zp | Belarusian | Istanbul19708 | Turkish |
| HGDP00739 | Palestinian | UkrLv228 | Ukrainian | Trabzon21173 | Turkish |
| HGDP00740 | Palestinian | Est397 | Estonian | Adana23112 | Turkish |
| HGDP00741 | Palestinian | Mordovians32 | Mordovian | Adana23117 | Turkish |
| HGDP00745 | Palestinian | bel82s | Belarusian | Lebanese1AQ127 | Lebanese_Christian |
| HGDP00794 | Orcadian | UkrBel614 | Ukrainian | Lebanese1AQ170 | Lebanese_Christian |
| HGDP00796 | Orcadian | UkrLv237 | Ukrainian | Lebanese2AQ121 | Lebanese_Muslim |
| HGDP00797 | Orcadian | Est394 | Estonian | Lebanese2AQ127 | Lebanese_Muslim |
| HGDP00798 | Orcadian | Mordovians5 | Mordovian | Lebanese4AQ115 | Lebanese_Christian |
| HGDP00799 | Orcadian | saudi1403 | Saudi | Lebanese6AQ115 | Lebanese_Christian |
| HGDP00800 | Orcadian | NA15202 | Hungarian | Lebanese6AQ170 | Lebanese_Christian |
| HGDP00802 | Orcadian | NA15725 | Czech | Lebanese6AS15 | Lebanese_Muslim |
| HGDP00803 | Orcadian | NA15733 | Czech | Lebanese7AQ150 | Lebanese_Muslim |
| HGDP00805 | Orcadian | NA15762 | Icelandic | Lebanese7AR20 | Lebanese_Muslim |
| HGDP00806 | Orcadian | NA17373 | Greek | Lebanese7AR23 | Lebanese_Muslim |
| HGDP00807 | Orcadian | NA15203 | Hungarian | Lebanese8AS15 | Lebanese_Christian |
| HGDP00808 | Orcadian | NA15726 | Czech | Lebanese10AQ127 | Lebanese_Muslim |
| HGDP00810 | Orcadian | NA15755 | Icelandic | Lebanese10AR37 | Lebanese_Christian |
| HGDP00879 | Russian | NA15763 | Icelandic | Lebanese11AS14 | Lebanese_Muslim |
| HGDP00880 | Russian | NA17374 | Greek | Lebanese15AR37 | Lebanese_Christian |
| HGDP00882 | Russian | NA15204 | Hungarian | Lebanese20AR21 | Lebanese_Muslim |
| HGDP00883 | Russian | NA15727 | Czech | Lebanese22BA23 | Lebanese_Christian |
| HGDP00884 | Russian | NA15756 | Icelandic | Lebanese24AR27 | Lebanese_Muslim |
| HGDP00887 | Russian | NA15764 | Icelandic | Lebanese30AR21 | Lebanese_Muslim |
| HGDP00888 | Russian | NA17375 | Greek | French23812 | French |
| HGDP00889 | Russian | NA15205 | Hungarian | French23814 | French |
| HGDP00890 | Russian | NA15728 | Czech | French23821 | French |
| HGDP00891 | Russian | NA15757 | Icelandic | French23830 | French |
| HGDP00892 | Russian | NA15765 | Icelandic | French23833 | French |
| HGDP00893 | Russian | NA17376 | Greek | French23862 | French |
| HGDP00894 | Russian | NA15206 | Hungarian | French23915 | French |
| HGDP00895 | Russian | NA15729 | Czech | French23919 | French |
| HGDP00896 | Russian | NA15758 | Icelandic | French23989 | French |
| HGDP00897 | Russian | NA15766 | Icelandic | French24061 | French |
| HGDP00898 | Russian | NA17377 | Greek | French24075 | French |
| HGDP00899 | Russian | NA15199 | Hungarian | French24076 | French |
| HGDP00900 | Russian | NA15207 | Hungarian | French24090 | French |
| HGDP00901 | Russian | NA15730 | Czech | French24118 | French |
| HGDP00902 | Russian | NA15759 | Icelandic | French24120 | French |
| HGDP00903 | Russian | NA15200 | Hungarian | French24124 | French |
| HGDP01062 | Sardinian | NA15208 | Hungarian | French24144 | French |
| HGDP01063 | Sardinian | NA15731 | Czech | French24148 | French |
| HGDP01064 | Sardinian | NA15760 | Icelandic | French24178 | French |
| HGDP01065 | Sardinian | NA15201 | Hungarian | French24247 | French |
| HGDP01066 | Sardinian | NA15724 | Czech | French24381 | French |
| HGDP01067 | Sardinian | NA15732 | Czech | French24400 | French |
| HGDP01068 | Sardinian | NA15761 | Icelandic | French24408 | French |
| HGDP01069 | Sardinian | NA17372 | Greek | French24433 | French |
| HGDP01070 | Sardinian | HG00103 | Scottish | French24434 | French |
| HGDP01071 | Sardinian | HG00104 | Scottish | French24437 | French |
| HGDP01072 | Sardinian | HG00105 | Scottish | French24690 | French |
| HGDP01073 | Sardinian | HG00106 | Scottish | French24817 | French |
| HGDP01074 | Sardinian | HG00128 | English | French25068 | French |
| HGDP01075 | Sardinian | HG00129 | English | PV001 | Iranian_Bandari |
| HGDP01076 | Sardinian | HG00130 | English | PV002 | Iranian_Bandari |

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---------------|---------|---------------|-------------|-----------------|
| HGDP01077 | Sardinian | HG00131 | English | PV003 | Iranian_Bandari |
| HGDP01078 | Sardinian | HG00233 | English | PV004 | Iranian_Bandari |
| HGDP01079 | Sardinian | HG00234 | English | PV005 | Iranian_Bandari |
| HGDP01147 | Italian_North | HG00232 | English | PV006 | Iranian_Bandari |
| HGDP01151 | Italian_North | HG01500 | Spanish | PV007 | Iranian_Bandari |
| HGDP01152 | Italian_North | HG01501 | Spanish | PV008 | Iranian_Bandari |
| HGDP01153 | Italian_North | HG01503 | Spanish | PV019 | Iranian |
| HGDP01155 | Italian_North | HG01504 | Spanish | PV020 | Iranian |
| HGDP01156 | Italian_North | HG01506 | Spanish | PV021 | Iranian |
| HGDP01157 | Italian_North | HG01507 | Spanish | PV022 | Iranian |
| HGDP01161 | Italian_North | HG01509 | Spanish | PV023 | Iranian |
| HGDP01162 | Italian_North | HG01510 | Spanish | PV024 | Iranian |
| HGDP01163 | Italian_North | HG01512 | Spanish | PV025 | Iranian |
| HGDP01164 | Italian_North | HG01513 | Spanish | PV026 | Iranian |
| HGDP01166 | Italian_North | HG01515 | Spanish_North | PV027 | Iranian |
| HGDP01167 | Italian_North | HG01516 | Spanish_North | PV028 | Iranian |
| HGDP01168 | Italian_North | HG01518 | Spanish_North | ITS2 | Italian_South |
| HGDP01169 | Italian_North | HG01524 | Spanish | ITS4 | Italian_South |
| HGDP01171 | Italian_North | HG01527 | Spanish | ITS5 | Italian_South |
| HGDP01172 | Italian_North | HG01528 | Spanish | ITS7 | Italian_South |
| HGDP01173 | Italian_North | HG01530 | Spanish | PV009 | Iranian |
| HGDP01174 | Italian_North | HG01536 | Spanish | PV010 | Iranian |
| HGDP01177 | Italian_North | HG01537 | Spanish | PV011 | Iranian |
| HGDP01357 | Basque | HG01605 | Spanish | PV012 | Iranian |
| HGDP01358 | Basque | HG01606 | Spanish | PV013 | Iranian |
| HGDP01359 | Basque | HG01607 | Spanish | PV014 | Iranian |
| HGDP01360 | Basque | HG01608 | Spanish | PV015 | Iranian |
| HGDP01362 | Basque | HG01613 | Spanish | PV016 | Iranian |
| HGDP01363 | Basque | HG01615 | Spanish | PV017 | Iranian |
| HGDP01364 | Basque | HG01617 | Spanish | PV018 | Iranian |
| HGDP01365 | Basque | HG01618 | Spanish | PV029 | Iranian |
| HGDP01366 | Basque | HG01619 | Spanish | PV030 | Iranian |
| HGDP01367 | Basque | HG01620 | Spanish | PV031 | Iranian |
| HGDP01368 | Basque | HG01623 | Spanish | PV032 | Iranian |
| HGDP01370 | Basque | HG01624 | Spanish | PV033 | Iranian |
| HGDP01371 | Basque | HG01625 | Spanish | PV034 | Iranian |
| HGDP01373 | Basque | HG01626 | Spanish | PV035 | Iranian |
| HGDP01374 | Basque | HG00171 | Finnish | PV036 | Iranian |
| HGDP01375 | Basque | HG00174 | Finnish | PV037 | Iranian |
| HGDP01377 | Basque | HG00190 | Finnish | PV038 | Iranian |
| HGDP01378 | Basque | HG00266 | Finnish | A306 | Romanian |
| HGDP01379 | Basque | HG00231 | English | A325 | Romanian |
| HGDP01380 | Basque | HG00183 | Finnish | A343 | Romanian |
| BulgarianD6 | Bulgarian | HG00126 | English | A362 | Romanian |
| BulgarianA4 | Bulgarian | HG00173 | Finnish | A374 | Romanian |
| hungary3 | Hungarian | HG00182 | Finnish | Assyrian151 | Assyrian |
| LithuanianF1 | Lithuanian | HG01747 | Spanish | Assyrian152 | Assyrian |
| iran19 | Iranian | HG01746 | Spanish | Assyrian153 | Assyrian |
| iran14 | Iranian | HG01675 | Spanish | Assyrian155 | Assyrian |
| Lebanon5 | Lebanese | HG01680 | Spanish | Assyrian159 | Assyrian |
| Jordan543 | Jordanian | HG01682 | Spanish | Assyrian160 | Assyrian |
| BulgarianE2 | Bulgarian | HG01700 | Spanish_North | Assyrian161 | Assyrian |
| BulgarianB4 | Bulgarian | HG01679 | Spanish | Assyrian162 | Assyrian |
| hungary6 | Hungarian | HG01702 | Spanish_North | Assyrian163 | Assyrian |
| lithuania3 | Lithuanian | HG01676 | Spanish | Assyrian164 | Assyrian |
| iran2 | Iranian | HG01684 | Spanish | Assyrian165 | Assyrian |
| iran20 | Iranian | HG01705 | Spanish | G408 | Romanian |
| Lebanon6 | Lebanese | HG01707 | Spanish | G421 | Romanian |
| SaudiA5 | Saudi | HG01685 | Spanish | G428 | Romanian |
| Jordan214 | Jordanian | HG01686 | Spanish | G429 | Romanian |
| BulgarianA1 | Bulgarian | HG01704 | Spanish | G434 | Romanian |

Table S6. Dataset of ancient samples used for GW analysis, included in datasets ii and iii. C/EHG, Meso, (E/M/L)N, CA/ChI, BB, BA, IA, Hel. And RomP. stand for Caucasus/Easter hunter-gatherers, Mesolithic, (Early/Middle/Late) Neolithic, Copper Age/Chalcolithic, Bell Beaker, Bronze Age, Iron Age, Hellenistic and Roman Period, respectively.

| Sample | Population label | Reference |
|------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| I0644 | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| I1152 | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| I1154 | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| I1155 | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| I1160 | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| I1164 | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| I1165 | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| I1168 | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| I1169 | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| I1170 | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| I1171 | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| I1172 | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| I1177 | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| I1178 | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| I1179 | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| I1181 | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| I1182 | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| I1184 | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| I1187 | Levant_ChI | Harney et al. (2018) |
| KK1 | CHG | Jones et al. (2015) |
| SATP | CHG | Jones et al. (2015) |
| I1705 | Levant_BA | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| I1706 | Levant_BA | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| I1730 | Levant_BA | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| I0867 | Levant_N | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| I1414 | Levant_N | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| I1415 | Levant_N | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| I1416 | Levant_N | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| I1679 | Levant_N | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| I1699 | Levant_N | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| I1700 | Levant_N | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| I1701 | Levant_N | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| I1704 | Levant_N | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| I1707 | Levant_N | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| I1709 | Levant_N | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| I1710 | Levant_N | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| I1727 | Levant_N | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| I0861 | Natufian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| I1069 | Natufian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| I1072 | Natufian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| I1685 | Natufian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| I1687 | Natufian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| I1690 | Natufian | Lazaridis et al. (2016) |
| CabecoArruda117B | Portugal_LN-ChI | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| CabecoArruda122A | Portugal_LN-ChI | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| CovaMoura364 | Portugal_LN-ChI | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| CovaMoura9B | Portugal_LN-ChI | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| DolmenAnsiao96B | Portugal_LN-ChI | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| MonteCanelas337A | Portugal_LN-ChI | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| MonteGato104 | Portugal_MBA | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| TV32032 | Portugal_MBA | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| TV3831 | Portugal_MBA | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| ValeOuro10207 | Portugal_MBA | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| LugarCanto41 | Portugal_MN | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| LugarCanto42 | Portugal_MN | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| LugarCanto44 | Portugal_MN | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| LugarCanto45 | Portugal_MN | Martiniano et al. (2017) |
| I0707 | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I0708 | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I0709 | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I0723 | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I0724 | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I0725 | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I0726 | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I0727 | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I0736 | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I0744 | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I0745 | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |

| | | |
|-------|-----------------|-------------------------|
| I0746 | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I1096 | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I1097 | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I1098 | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I1099 | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I1100 | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I1101 | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I1102 | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I1103 | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I1579 | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I1580 | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I1581 | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I1583 | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I1585 | Anatolia_N | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I0061 | EHG | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I0124 | EHG | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I0231 | Yamnaya | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I0357 | Yamnaya | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I0370 | Yamnaya | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I0429 | Yamnaya | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I0438 | Yamnaya | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I0439 | Yamnaya | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I0441 | Yamnaya | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I0443 | Yamnaya | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I0444 | Yamnaya | Mathieson et al. (2015) |
| I1765 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I1767 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I1770 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2416 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2417 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2418 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2443 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2445 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2446 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2447 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2450 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2452 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2453 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2454 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2455 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2459 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2565 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2566 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2568 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2598 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I3255 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I3256 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I4950 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I4951 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5367 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5376 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5379 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5382 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5383 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5471 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5512 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5513 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6679 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6774 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6775 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6777 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6778 | Britain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I1775 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2421 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2457 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2460 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2461 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2462 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2463 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2464 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2567 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2569 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2596 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2597 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2600 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2601 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2602 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2604 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2609 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |

| | | |
|-------|-----------------|----------------------|
| I2610 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2612 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2618 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2981 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I3132 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5373 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5377 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5441 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5469 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5470 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5473 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5515 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5516 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6680 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7630 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7635 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7638 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7639 | Britain_ChI_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2859 | Britain_LBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2860 | Britain_LBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2861 | Britain_LBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I3130 | Britain_LBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2458 | Britain_MBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2573 | Britain_MBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2574 | Britain_MBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2639 | Britain_MBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2653 | Britain_MBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2654 | Britain_MBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2655 | Britain_MBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I3082 | Britain_MBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5364 | Britain_MBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7568 | Britain_MBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7569 | Britain_MBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7570 | Britain_MBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7571 | Britain_MBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7572 | Britain_MBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7573 | Britain_MBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7574 | Britain_MBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7575 | Britain_MBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7576 | Britain_MBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7577 | Britain_MBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7578 | Britain_MBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7579 | Britain_MBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7580 | Britain_MBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7626 | Britain_MBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7627 | Britain_MBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7628 | Britain_MBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7640 | Britain_MBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0518 | Britain_N | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0519 | Britain_N | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0520 | Britain_N | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2605 | Britain_N | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2606 | Britain_N | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2629 | Britain_N | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2630 | Britain_N | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2631 | Britain_N | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2633 | Britain_N | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2634 | Britain_N | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2635 | Britain_N | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2636 | Britain_N | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2637 | Britain_N | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2650 | Britain_N | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2651 | Britain_N | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2657 | Britain_N | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2659 | Britain_N | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2660 | Britain_N | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2691 | Britain_N | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2796 | Britain_N | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2932 | Britain_N | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2933 | Britain_N | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2934 | Britain_N | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2935 | Britain_N | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2977 | Britain_N | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2978 | Britain_N | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2979 | Britain_N | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2980 | Britain_N | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2988 | Britain_N | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I3041 | Britain_N | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I3068 | Britain_N | Olalde et al. (2018) |

[illegible]

| | | |
|-------|---------------------|----------------------|
| I7278 | Central_Europe_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7281 | Central_Europe_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7282 | Central_Europe_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7283 | Central_Europe_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7286 | Central_Europe_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7287 | Central_Europe_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7288 | Central_Europe_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7289 | Central_Europe_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7290 | Central_Europe_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7272 | Central_Europe_CW | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7279 | Central_Europe_CW | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7280 | Central_Europe_CW | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I4884 | Central_Europe_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I4892 | Central_Europe_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5035 | Central_Europe_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5037 | Central_Europe_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5042 | Central_Europe_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5043 | Central_Europe_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5044 | Central_Europe_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7195 | Central_Europe_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7196 | Central_Europe_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7197 | Central_Europe_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7198 | Central_Europe_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7199 | Central_Europe_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7200 | Central_Europe_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7201 | Central_Europe_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7202 | Central_Europe_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I7203 | Central_Europe_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5116 | Central_Europe_LChI | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5117 | Central_Europe_LChI | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5118 | Central_Europe_LChI | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5119 | Central_Europe_LChI | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I4303 | Central_Europe_MLN | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I4304 | Central_Europe_MLN | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I4305 | Central_Europe_MLN | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I4308 | Central_Europe_MLN | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I4893 | Central_Europe_MN | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I4894 | Central_Europe_MN | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I1388 | Mediterranean_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I2575 | Mediterranean_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I3874 | Mediterranean_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I3875 | Mediterranean_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I4930 | Mediterranean_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I4933 | Mediterranean_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I4936 | Mediterranean_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0839 | Portugal_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0840 | Portugal_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I1970 | Portugal_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I4229 | Portugal_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6467 | Portugal_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6601 | Portugal_N_EBA | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0257 | Spain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0258 | Spain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0260 | Spain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0261 | Spain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0262 | Spain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0263 | Spain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0453 | Spain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0455 | Spain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0459 | Spain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0460 | Spain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0461 | Spain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0462 | Spain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0823 | Spain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0825 | Spain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0826 | Spain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I1553 | Spain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I4245 | Spain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I4247 | Spain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I5665 | Spain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6471 | Spain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6472 | Spain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6475 | Spain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6539 | Spain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6542 | Spain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6584 | Spain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6587 | Spain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6588 | Spain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6622 | Spain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |

| | | |
|--------|--------------|----------------------|
| I6623 | Spain_BB | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0456 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I0457 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6543 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6596 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6604 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6605 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6608 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6609 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6612 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6613 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6617 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6628 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6629 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I6630 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2018) |
| I10939 | Gibraltar_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I10940 | Gibraltar_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I10941 | Gibraltar_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I10942 | Gibraltar_EN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I7688 | Portugal_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I7689 | Portugal_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I7691 | Portugal_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I7692 | Portugal_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8045 | Portugal_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I5076 | Portugal_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I5428 | Portugal_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I5429 | Portugal_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I12208 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I12209 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I12809 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I1310 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I1836 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I1840 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I1977 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I1982 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I2469 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I2470 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I2471 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I2472 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I3486 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I3487 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I3488 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I3490 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I3491 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I3492 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I3493 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I3494 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I3576 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I3577 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I4559 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I4560 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I4561 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I4562 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I6470 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I6618 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I7162 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8136 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8144 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8570 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8571 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| VAD001 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| VAD002 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| VAD003 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| VAD004 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| VAD005 | Spain_BA | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| EHU001 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| EHU002 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I1842 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I1845 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I1846 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I1978 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I3238 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I3239 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I3243 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I3484 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I3485 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I4246 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I4565 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I7587 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |

| | | |
|--------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| I8048 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8131 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8149 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8150 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8153 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8156 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8158 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8197 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8198 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8199 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8364 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8365 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8566 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8569 | Spain_ChI | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I0843 | Spain_Meso | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I3209 | Spain_Meso | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8130 | Spain_Meso | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I10277 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I10278 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I10280 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I10283 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I10285 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I10287 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I11248 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I11249 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I11300 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I11301 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I11303 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I11304 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I11305 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I11306 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I3214 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I7547 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I7549 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I7550 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I7594 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I7598 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I7600 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I7601 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I7602 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I7603 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I7604 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I7605 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I7606 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I7642 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I7643 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I7644 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I7645 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I7646 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I7647 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8134 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8567 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| I8568 | Spain_MLN | Olalde et al. (2019) |
| MS002 | Bolores | This study |
| MS024 | Bolores | This study |
| MS009 | CArrudaI | This study |
| MS011 | CArrudaI | This study |
| MS012 | CArrudaI | This study |
| MS031 | CdAlmeida | This study |
| MS033 | CdAlmeida | This study |
| MS036 | CdAlmeida | This study |
| MS037 | CdAlmeida | This study |
| MS040 | CdAlmeida | This study |
| MS041 | CdAlmeida | This study |
| MS045 | CdAlmeida | This study |
| MS046 | CdAlmeida | This study |
| MS066 | CDiabetes | This study |
| MS068 | CLIguala | This study |
| MS051 | MCarrascal2 | This study |
| MS014 | Paimogo | This study |
| MS015 | Paimogo | This study |
| MS065 | PlaRambla | This study |

Table S7. Outgroup-*f*₃ output table for the population of Bolores, using Mbuti as outgroup. Meso, (E/M/L)N, Chl, BA and BB stand for Mesolithic, (Early/Middle/Late) Neolithic, Chalcolithic, Bronze Age and Bell Beaker, respectively. Populations in italics are represented by one single individual. Outgroup-*f*₃ analysis on individual samples from Bolores in table Sx.

| Source1 | Source2 | Target | f ₃ | std.err. | Z | SNPs |
|---------------------|---------|----------|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Britain_N | Bolores | Mbuti.DG | 0.445244 | 0.00316 | 140.886 | 498899 |
| Iberia_LN-Chl | Bolores | Mbuti.DG | 0.442971 | 0.003148 | 140.718 | 492075 |
| Iberia_MLN | Bolores | Mbuti.DG | 0.440992 | 0.003128 | 140.96 | 480176 |
| Central_Europe_BB | Bolores | Mbuti.DG | 0.438991 | 0.00311 | 141.14 | 515579 |
| Iberia_BA | Bolores | Mbuti.DG | 0.438648 | 0.003123 | 140.475 | 490078 |
| Anatolia_N | Bolores | Mbuti.DG | 0.437604 | 0.003113 | 140.554 | 487246 |
| Britain_BB | Bolores | Mbuti.DG | 0.432063 | 0.003092 | 139.741 | 497730 |
| Britain_MBA | Bolores | Mbuti.DG | 0.431491 | 0.00312 | 138.303 | 491823 |
| Central_Europe_BA | Bolores | Mbuti.DG | 0.429587 | 0.003083 | 139.333 | 487732 |
| Britain_ChI_EBA | Bolores | Mbuti.DG | 0.428458 | 0.003083 | 138.96 | 486579 |
| Iberia_BB | Bolores | Mbuti.DG | 0.419473 | 0.003117 | 134.584 | 457691 |
| Levant_ChI | Bolores | Mbuti.DG | 0.413418 | 0.003073 | 134.548 | 460349 |
| Central_Europe_MLN | Bolores | Mbuti.DG | 0.393907 | 0.003224 | 122.189 | 412478 |
| Britain_LBA | Bolores | Mbuti.DG | 0.393574 | 0.003109 | 126.587 | 427058 |
| Yamnaya | Bolores | Mbuti.DG | 0.392138 | 0.00303 | 129.427 | 451203 |
| Iberia_MN | Bolores | Mbuti.DG | 0.387253 | 0.003063 | 126.448 | 425419 |
| Central_Europe_CW | Bolores | Mbuti.DG | 0.37915 | 0.00313 | 121.148 | 405655 |
| Central_Europe_LChI | Bolores | Mbuti.DG | 0.378288 | 0.003061 | 123.6 | 381137 |
| Mediterranean_BB | Bolores | Mbuti.DG | 0.377742 | 0.003158 | 119.626 | 391429 |
| Central_Europe_MN | Bolores | Mbuti.DG | 0.377289 | 0.003212 | 117.462 | 395764 |
| Levant_BA | Bolores | Mbuti.DG | 0.370385 | 0.00309 | 119.876 | 393092 |
| Levant_N | Bolores | Mbuti.DG | 0.362367 | 0.003153 | 114.912 | 365097 |
| CdAlmeida | Bolores | Mbuti.DG | 0.357205 | 0.003104 | 115.088 | 395791 |
| <i>CDiablots</i> | Bolores | Mbuti.DG | 0.354561 | 0.010165 | 34.882 | 8993 |
| Iberia_Meso | Bolores | Mbuti.DG | 0.347479 | 0.003165 | 109.804 | 371101 |
| CArrudaI | Bolores | Mbuti.DG | 0.342259 | 0.003284 | 104.224 | 239274 |
| EHG | Bolores | Mbuti.DG | 0.341434 | 0.003012 | 113.369 | 386328 |
| Paimogo | Bolores | Mbuti.DG | 0.341282 | 0.003561 | 95.826 | 239828 |
| CHG | Bolores | Mbuti.DG | 0.336309 | 0.003048 | 110.334 | 411232 |
| Natufian | Bolores | Mbuti.DG | 0.326809 | 0.003268 | 100.009 | 216702 |
| <i>CLIguala</i> | Bolores | Mbuti.DG | 0.325484 | 0.007621 | 42.707 | 15259 |
| <i>PlaRambla</i> | Bolores | Mbuti.DG | 0.324627 | 0.006453 | 50.304 | 21977 |
| <i>MCarrascal2</i> | Bolores | Mbuti.DG | 0.324074 | 0.003809 | 85.075 | 122787 |

Table S8. Outgroup-*f*₃ output table for the population of Paimogo I, using Mbuti as outgroup. Meso, (E/M/L)N, Chl, BA and BB stand for Mesolithic, (Early/Middle/Late) Neolithic, Chalcolithic, Bronze Age and Bell Beaker, respectively. Populations in italics are represented by one single individual. Outgroup-*f*₃ analysis on individual samples from Paimogo I in table Sx.

| Source1 | Source2 | Target | f ₃ | std.err. | Z | SNPs |
|---------------------|---------|----------|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Britain_N | Paimogo | Mbuti.DG | 0.422501 | 0.003441 | 122.782 | 349695 |
| Iberia_LN-Chl | Paimogo | Mbuti.DG | 0.421116 | 0.003437 | 122.514 | 344684 |
| Iberia_MLN | Paimogo | Mbuti.DG | 0.419062 | 0.003418 | 122.614 | 336528 |
| Iberia_BA | Paimogo | Mbuti.DG | 0.416475 | 0.003402 | 122.433 | 343209 |
| Central_Europe_BB | Paimogo | Mbuti.DG | 0.415211 | 0.003387 | 122.577 | 361707 |
| Anatolia_N | Paimogo | Mbuti.DG | 0.414963 | 0.003421 | 121.306 | 341130 |
| Britain_MBA | Paimogo | Mbuti.DG | 0.408682 | 0.003364 | 121.492 | 344876 |
| Britain_BB | Paimogo | Mbuti.DG | 0.408238 | 0.003359 | 121.547 | 348944 |
| Central_Europe_BA | Paimogo | Mbuti.DG | 0.407487 | 0.003375 | 120.74 | 341881 |
| Britain_ChI_EBA | Paimogo | Mbuti.DG | 0.406142 | 0.003395 | 119.616 | 341038 |
| Iberia_BB | Paimogo | Mbuti.DG | 0.401482 | 0.003409 | 117.756 | 320533 |
| Levant_ChI | Paimogo | Mbuti.DG | 0.391427 | 0.003371 | 116.122 | 322121 |
| Central_Europe_MLN | Paimogo | Mbuti.DG | 0.378996 | 0.003418 | 110.867 | 288190 |
| Iberia_MN | Paimogo | Mbuti.DG | 0.3764 | 0.003459 | 108.816 | 297087 |
| Yamnaya | Paimogo | Mbuti.DG | 0.375259 | 0.003276 | 114.536 | 315912 |
| Britain_LBA | Paimogo | Mbuti.DG | 0.37494 | 0.003353 | 111.837 | 298655 |
| Mediterranean_BB | Paimogo | Mbuti.DG | 0.364272 | 0.003396 | 107.269 | 274382 |
| Central_Europe_CW | Paimogo | Mbuti.DG | 0.364125 | 0.003411 | 106.761 | 283963 |
| Central_Europe_LChI | Paimogo | Mbuti.DG | 0.363946 | 0.003412 | 106.66 | 267551 |
| Central_Europe_MN | Paimogo | Mbuti.DG | 0.362469 | 0.003535 | 102.531 | 277368 |
| Levant_BA | Paimogo | Mbuti.DG | 0.354738 | 0.003349 | 105.917 | 274763 |
| <i>CDiablots</i> | Paimogo | Mbuti.DG | 0.349584 | 0.012254 | 28.527 | 6301 |
| Levant_N | Paimogo | Mbuti.DG | 0.346997 | 0.003324 | 104.405 | 254911 |
| CdAlmeida | Paimogo | Mbuti.DG | 0.346281 | 0.003335 | 103.822 | 276200 |
| Bolores | Paimogo | Mbuti.DG | 0.341282 | 0.003561 | 95.826 | 239828 |
| Iberia_Meso | Paimogo | Mbuti.DG | 0.339801 | 0.003418 | 99.408 | 260228 |
| <i>PlaRambla</i> | Paimogo | Mbuti.DG | 0.330088 | 0.008184 | 40.333 | 15317 |
| EHG | Paimogo | Mbuti.DG | 0.32913 | 0.003317 | 99.233 | 270904 |
| CHG | Paimogo | Mbuti.DG | 0.328046 | 0.003364 | 97.519 | 286757 |
| CArrudaI | Paimogo | Mbuti.DG | 0.327824 | 0.003778 | 86.762 | 168877 |
| <i>CLIguala</i> | Paimogo | Mbuti.DG | 0.322015 | 0.009628 | 33.445 | 10750 |
| <i>MCarrascal2</i> | Paimogo | Mbuti.DG | 0.316934 | 0.004359 | 72.705 | 85751 |
| Natufian | Paimogo | Mbuti.DG | 0.315706 | 0.00376 | 83.971 | 152445 |

Table S9. Outgroup-*f*₃ output table for the population of Cabeço da Arruda I, using Mbuti as outgroup. Meso, (E/M/L)N, Chl, BA and BB stand for Mesolithic, (Early/Middle/Late) Neolithic, Chalcolithic, Bronze Age and Bell Beaker, respectively. Populations in italics are represented by one single individual. Outgroup-*f*₃ analysis on individual samples from Cabeço da Arruda I in table Sx.

| Source1 | Source2 | Target | f ₃ | std.err. | Z | SNPs |
|---------------------|----------|----------|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Britain_N | CArrudaI | Mbuti.DG | 0.422523 | 0.003247 | 130.141 | 338649 |
| Iberia_LN-Chl | CArrudaI | Mbuti.DG | 0.420967 | 0.003214 | 130.968 | 333286 |
| Iberia_MLN | CArrudaI | Mbuti.DG | 0.418946 | 0.00324 | 129.314 | 326139 |
| Iberia_BA | CArrudaI | Mbuti.DG | 0.416884 | 0.003182 | 131.02 | 332094 |
| Central_Europe_BB | CArrudaI | Mbuti.DG | 0.415868 | 0.003213 | 129.438 | 349889 |
| Anatolia_N | CArrudaI | Mbuti.DG | 0.415603 | 0.00326 | 127.504 | 330122 |
| Britain_BB | CArrudaI | Mbuti.DG | 0.409269 | 0.003176 | 128.847 | 337972 |
| Britain_MBA | CArrudaI | Mbuti.DG | 0.408699 | 0.003184 | 128.348 | 334081 |
| Central_Europe_BA | CArrudaI | Mbuti.DG | 0.408336 | 0.003185 | 128.215 | 331680 |
| Britain_ChI_EBA | CArrudaI | Mbuti.DG | 0.407291 | 0.003213 | 126.777 | 330738 |
| Iberia_BB | CArrudaI | Mbuti.DG | 0.400387 | 0.003193 | 125.384 | 310874 |
| Levant_ChI | CArrudaI | Mbuti.DG | 0.393529 | 0.003127 | 125.832 | 313186 |
| Central_Europe_MLN | CArrudaI | Mbuti.DG | 0.377522 | 0.003151 | 119.813 | 282277 |
| Britain_LBA | CArrudaI | Mbuti.DG | 0.375292 | 0.003178 | 118.095 | 291900 |
| Iberia_MN | CArrudaI | Mbuti.DG | 0.374018 | 0.003213 | 116.39 | 287084 |
| Yamnaya | CArrudaI | Mbuti.DG | 0.373666 | 0.003115 | 119.946 | 305473 |
| Central_Europe_CW | CArrudaI | Mbuti.DG | 0.363334 | 0.0031 | 117.223 | 278780 |
| Central_Europe_LChI | CArrudaI | Mbuti.DG | 0.363279 | 0.003144 | 115.562 | 263427 |
| Mediterranean_BB | CArrudaI | Mbuti.DG | 0.362899 | 0.003182 | 114.031 | 270327 |
| Central_Europe_MN | CArrudaI | Mbuti.DG | 0.360144 | 0.003255 | 110.646 | 271680 |
| Levant_BA | CArrudaI | Mbuti.DG | 0.355167 | 0.003138 | 113.176 | 271624 |
| Levant_N | CArrudaI | Mbuti.DG | 0.348665 | 0.003233 | 107.856 | 253016 |
| CdAlmeida | CArrudaI | Mbuti.DG | 0.345655 | 0.003178 | 108.774 | 268321 |
| Bolores | CArrudaI | Mbuti.DG | 0.342259 | 0.003284 | 104.224 | 239274 |
| Iberia_Meso | CArrudaI | Mbuti.DG | 0.335682 | 0.003292 | 101.957 | 253463 |
| EHG | CArrudaI | Mbuti.DG | 0.331105 | 0.003107 | 106.562 | 263073 |
| <i>CDiabetes</i> | CArrudaI | Mbuti.DG | 0.330346 | 0.012013 | 27.5 | 6274 |
| <i>Paimogo</i> | CArrudaI | Mbuti.DG | 0.327824 | 0.003778 | 86.762 | 168877 |
| CHG | CArrudaI | Mbuti.DG | 0.326652 | 0.003148 | 103.755 | 277350 |
| <i>PlaRambla</i> | CArrudaI | Mbuti.DG | 0.32189 | 0.007915 | 40.666 | 14815 |
| Natufian | CArrudaI | Mbuti.DG | 0.320784 | 0.003521 | 91.095 | 153061 |
| <i>MCarrascal2</i> | CArrudaI | Mbuti.DG | 0.314262 | 0.004069 | 77.231 | 83768 |
| <i>CLIguala</i> | CArrudaI | Mbuti.DG | 0.314057 | 0.009008 | 34.865 | 10379 |

Table S10. Outgroup-*f3* output table for the population of Covão d’Almeida, using Mbuti as outgroup. Meso, (E/M/L)N , Chl, BA and BB stand for Mesolithic, (Early/Middle/Late) Neolithic, Chalcolithic, Bronze Age and Bell Beaker, respectively. Populations in italics are represented by one single individual. Outgroup-*f3* analysis on individual samples from Covão d’Almeida in table Sx.

| Source1 | Source2 | Target | f_3 | std.err. | Z | SNPs |
|---------------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|--------|
| Iberia_LN-Chl | CdAlmeida | Mbuti.DG | 0.466804 | 0.003141 | 148.631 | 698581 |
| Britain_N | CdAlmeida | Mbuti.DG | 0.466227 | 0.003156 | 147.736 | 687231 |
| Central_Europe_BB | CdAlmeida | Mbuti.DG | 0.463692 | 0.003139 | 147.705 | 723081 |
| Anatolia_N | CdAlmeida | Mbuti.DG | 0.459055 | 0.003122 | 147.02 | 683712 |
| Iberia_BA | CdAlmeida | Mbuti.DG | 0.458986 | 0.003089 | 148.604 | 691510 |
| Iberia_MLN | CdAlmeida | Mbuti.DG | 0.458304 | 0.003126 | 146.6 | 651275 |
| Britain_BB | CdAlmeida | Mbuti.DG | 0.451691 | 0.00309 | 146.16 | 687520 |
| Britain_MBA | CdAlmeida | Mbuti.DG | 0.449112 | 0.003099 | 144.917 | 667557 |
| Central_Europe_BA | CdAlmeida | Mbuti.DG | 0.445444 | 0.003109 | 143.255 | 657675 |
| Britain_ChI_EBA | CdAlmeida | Mbuti.DG | 0.443967 | 0.003075 | 144.385 | 656379 |
| Iberia_BB | CdAlmeida | Mbuti.DG | 0.433724 | 0.003059 | 141.785 | 621581 |
| Levant_ChI | CdAlmeida | Mbuti.DG | 0.424653 | 0.003035 | 139.904 | 606484 |
| Yamnaya | CdAlmeida | Mbuti.DG | 0.408833 | 0.002985 | 136.964 | 629071 |
| Iberia_MN | CdAlmeida | Mbuti.DG | 0.407479 | 0.003044 | 133.846 | 613104 |
| Britain_LBA | CdAlmeida | Mbuti.DG | 0.402817 | 0.003077 | 130.932 | 539075 |
| Central_Europe_MLN | CdAlmeida | Mbuti.DG | 0.402769 | 0.003098 | 129.989 | 519584 |
| Central_Europe_CW | CdAlmeida | Mbuti.DG | 0.387449 | 0.003062 | 126.546 | 499463 |
| Mediterranean_BB | CdAlmeida | Mbuti.DG | 0.38706 | 0.003062 | 126.39 | 471658 |
| Central_Europe_LChI | CdAlmeida | Mbuti.DG | 0.386759 | 0.003048 | 126.899 | 460645 |
| Central_Europe_MN | CdAlmeida | Mbuti.DG | 0.385587 | 0.003098 | 124.479 | 489914 |
| Levant_BA | CdAlmeida | Mbuti.DG | 0.379284 | 0.003038 | 124.85 | 471298 |
| Levant_N | CdAlmeida | Mbuti.DG | 0.370297 | 0.003037 | 121.932 | 440907 |
| Iberia_Meso | CdAlmeida | Mbuti.DG | 0.359236 | 0.003083 | 116.53 | 493820 |
| Bolores | CdAlmeida | Mbuti.DG | 0.357205 | 0.003104 | 115.088 | 395791 |
| CHG | CdAlmeida | Mbuti.DG | 0.352727 | 0.002994 | 117.827 | 592603 |
| EHG | CdAlmeida | Mbuti.DG | 0.352552 | 0.002932 | 120.257 | 521638 |
| <i>CDiablots</i> | CdAlmeida | Mbuti.DG | 0.34942 | 0.008812 | 39.655 | 12161 |
| Paimogo | CdAlmeida | Mbuti.DG | 0.346281 | 0.003335 | 103.822 | 276200 |
| CArrudaI | CdAlmeida | Mbuti.DG | 0.345655 | 0.003178 | 108.774 | 268321 |
| Natufian | CdAlmeida | Mbuti.DG | 0.33697 | 0.00327 | 103.05 | 256777 |
| <i>PlaRambla</i> | CdAlmeida | Mbuti.DG | 0.335674 | 0.005652 | 59.389 | 31635 |
| <i>CLIguala</i> | CdAlmeida | Mbuti.DG | 0.334307 | 0.006712 | 49.807 | 21094 |
| <i>MCarrascal2</i> | CdAlmeida | Mbuti.DG | 0.332873 | 0.003437 | 96.855 | 171834 |

Table S11. Outgroup-*f*₃ output table for Monte do Carrascal 2, using Mbuti as outgroup. Meso, (E/M/L)N, ChI, BA and BB stand for Mesolithic, (Early/Middle/Late) Neolithic, Chalcolithic, Bronze Age and Bell Beaker, respectively. Populations in italics are represented by one single individual. Comparisons with <10,000 SNPs in red.

| Source1 | Source2 | Target | f ₃ | std.err. | Z | SNPs |
|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|
| Iberia_LN-ChI | <i>MCarrascal2</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.397629 | 0.003329 | 119.454 | 212328 |
| Britain_N | <i>MCarrascal2</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.395718 | 0.003365 | 117.601 | 209588 |
| Iberia_MLN | <i>MCarrascal2</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.392942 | 0.003387 | 116.031 | 198457 |
| Anatolia_N | <i>MCarrascal2</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.391887 | 0.003367 | 116.38 | 208148 |
| Iberia_BA | <i>MCarrascal2</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.39121 | 0.003286 | 119.061 | 210146 |
| Central_Europe_BB | <i>MCarrascal2</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.38966 | 0.003325 | 117.193 | 220815 |
| Britain_BB | <i>MCarrascal2</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.38157 | 0.003282 | 116.264 | 209670 |
| Britain_MBA | <i>MCarrascal2</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.380424 | 0.003321 | 114.564 | 203540 |
| Britain_ChI_EBA | <i>MCarrascal2</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.377741 | 0.00331 | 114.132 | 200427 |
| Central_Europe_BA | <i>MCarrascal2</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.377109 | 0.003254 | 115.902 | 200877 |
| Iberia_BB | <i>MCarrascal2</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.374186 | 0.00334 | 112.032 | 189402 |
| Levant_ChI | <i>MCarrascal2</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.365753 | 0.003355 | 109.026 | 185285 |
| Iberia_MN | <i>MCarrascal2</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.360739 | 0.003473 | 103.868 | 185980 |
| Central_Europe_MLN | <i>MCarrascal2</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.355141 | 0.003625 | 97.975 | 159261 |
| Yamnaya | <i>MCarrascal2</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.352713 | 0.00333 | 105.908 | 191158 |
| Britain_LBA | <i>MCarrascal2</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.352684 | 0.003487 | 101.157 | 165102 |
| Mediterranean_BB | <i>MCarrascal2</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.343882 | 0.003575 | 96.202 | 145043 |
| Central_Europe_MN | <i>MCarrascal2</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.343513 | 0.003603 | 95.333 | 150122 |
| Central_Europe_LChI | <i>MCarrascal2</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.342818 | 0.003462 | 99.033 | 141999 |
| Central_Europe_CW | <i>MCarrascal2</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.342113 | 0.003373 | 101.421 | 153337 |
| Levant_N | <i>MCarrascal2</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.335796 | 0.003631 | 92.485 | 136993 |
| Levant_BA | <i>MCarrascal2</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.335295 | 0.003453 | 97.105 | 145310 |
| CdAlmeida | <i>MCarrascal2</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.332873 | 0.003437 | 96.855 | 171834 |
| <i>CDiablots</i> | <i>MCarrascal2</i> | <i>Mbuti.DG</i> | <i>0.332736</i> | <i>0.014755</i> | <i>22.551</i> | <i>3821</i> |
| Iberia_Meso | <i>MCarrascal2</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.329339 | 0.003706 | 88.864 | 151001 |
| Bolores | <i>MCarrascal2</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.324074 | 0.003809 | 85.075 | 122787 |
| <i>CLIguala</i> | <i>MCarrascal2</i> | <i>Mbuti.DG</i> | <i>0.318496</i> | <i>0.011259</i> | <i>28.288</i> | <i>6518</i> |
| EHG | <i>MCarrascal2</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.318449 | 0.003501 | 90.969 | 159255 |
| Paimogo | <i>MCarrascal2</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.316934 | 0.004359 | 72.705 | 85751 |
| CHG | <i>MCarrascal2</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.316722 | 0.003378 | 93.762 | 179615 |
| CArrudaI | <i>MCarrascal2</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.314262 | 0.004069 | 77.231 | 83768 |
| <i>Plarambra</i> | <i>MCarrascal2</i> | <i>Mbuti.DG</i> | <i>0.305851</i> | <i>0.009833</i> | <i>31.105</i> | <i>9849</i> |
| Natufian | <i>MCarrascal2</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.304124 | 0.004248 | 71.586 | 81295 |

Table S12. Outgroup-*f*₃ output table for Pla Rambla, using Mbuti as outgroup. Meso, (E/M/L)N, Chl, BA and BB stand for Mesolithic, (Early/Middle/Late) Neolithic, Chalcolithic, Bronze Age and Bell Beaker, respectively. Populations in *italics* are represented by one single individual. Comparisons with <10,000 SNPs in red.

| Source1 | Source2 | Target | f_3 | std.err. | Z | SNPs |
|---------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|
| Iberia_LN-Chl | <i>PlaRambla</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.401071 | 0.005231 | 76.673 | 39226 |
| Iberia_MLN | <i>PlaRambla</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.398256 | 0.005422 | 73.445 | 36391 |
| Britain_N | <i>PlaRambla</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.39777 | 0.005412 | 73.495 | 38470 |
| Iberia_BA | <i>PlaRambla</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.394807 | 0.005273 | 74.868 | 38770 |
| Anatolia_N | <i>PlaRambla</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.394625 | 0.005325 | 74.109 | 38281 |
| Central_Europe_BB | <i>PlaRambla</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.393642 | 0.005161 | 76.276 | 40665 |
| <i>CLIguala</i> | <i>PlaRambla</i> | <i>Mbuti.DG</i> | <i>0.386942</i> | <i>0.026312</i> | <i>14.706</i> | <i>1380</i> |
| Britain_BB | <i>PlaRambla</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.386933 | 0.00519 | 74.559 | 38538 |
| Central_Europe_BA | <i>PlaRambla</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.382302 | 0.005204 | 73.464 | 36747 |
| Britain_MBA | <i>PlaRambla</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.381705 | 0.005223 | 73.087 | 37374 |
| Iberia_BB | <i>PlaRambla</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.378534 | 0.005496 | 68.873 | 34810 |
| Britain_ChI_EBA | <i>PlaRambla</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.377767 | 0.005306 | 71.199 | 36667 |
| Levant_ChI | <i>PlaRambla</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.3686 | 0.005454 | 67.588 | 33898 |
| Iberia_MN | <i>PlaRambla</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.367457 | 0.005544 | 66.281 | 34356 |
| <i>CDiablots</i> | <i>PlaRambla</i> | <i>Mbuti.DG</i> | <i>0.363811</i> | <i>0.032696</i> | <i>11.127</i> | <i>777</i> |
| Central_Europe_MLN | <i>PlaRambla</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.361595 | 0.00608 | 59.471 | 28907 |
| Yamnaya | <i>PlaRambla</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.357218 | 0.005374 | 66.477 | 35264 |
| Britain_LBA | <i>PlaRambla</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.356424 | 0.00566 | 62.97 | 29945 |
| Central_Europe_LChI | <i>PlaRambla</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.353503 | 0.006198 | 57.038 | 25647 |
| Central_Europe_MN | <i>PlaRambla</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.347865 | 0.005952 | 58.442 | 27205 |
| Central_Europe_CW | <i>PlaRambla</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.346513 | 0.005884 | 58.891 | 27721 |
| Mediterranean_BB | <i>PlaRambla</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.344762 | 0.006277 | 54.926 | 26091 |
| Levant_N | <i>PlaRambla</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.335836 | 0.006255 | 53.692 | 24562 |
| CdAlmeida | <i>PlaRambla</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.335674 | 0.005652 | 59.389 | 31635 |
| Levant_BA | <i>PlaRambla</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.335491 | 0.006137 | 54.67 | 26127 |
| Paimogo | <i>PlaRambla</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.330088 | 0.008184 | 40.333 | 15317 |
| Iberia_Meso | <i>PlaRambla</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.325669 | 0.006139 | 53.046 | 27703 |
| Bolores | <i>PlaRambla</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.324627 | 0.006453 | 50.304 | 21977 |
| CArrudaI | <i>PlaRambla</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.32189 | 0.007915 | 40.666 | 14815 |
| CHG | <i>PlaRambla</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.319175 | 0.005313 | 60.07 | 33058 |
| EHG | <i>PlaRambla</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.31802 | 0.006083 | 52.279 | 29135 |
| Natufian | <i>PlaRambla</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.309033 | 0.007994 | 38.66 | 14649 |
| <i>MCarrascal2</i> | <i>PlaRambla</i> | <i>Mbuti.DG</i> | <i>0.305851</i> | <i>0.009833</i> | <i>31.105</i> | <i>9849</i> |

Table S13. Outgroup-*f*₃ output table for Cova del Diablets, using Mbuti as outgroup. Meso, (E/M/L)N , Chl, BA and BB stand for Mesolithic, (Early/Middle/Late) Neolithic, Chalcolithic, Bronze Age and Bell Beaker, respectively. Populations in italics are represented by one single individual. Comparisons with <10,000 SNPs in red.

| Source1 | Source2 | Target | f_3 | std.err. | Z | SNPs |
|---------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|
| Britain_N | <i>CDiablets</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.412132 | 0.008233 | 50.061 | 14840 |
| Iberia_LN-Chl | <i>CDiablets</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.409808 | 0.008277 | 49.515 | 14937 |
| <i>CLIguala</i> | <i>CDiablets</i> | <i>Mbuti.DG</i> | <i>0.409391</i> | <i>0.041619</i> | <i>9.837</i> | <i>568</i> |
| Iberia_MLN | <i>CDiablets</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.40736 | 0.00802 | 50.79 | 14079 |
| Iberia_BA | <i>CDiablets</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.405654 | 0.008136 | 49.862 | 14833 |
| Anatolia_N | <i>CDiablets</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.405028 | 0.008216 | 49.296 | 14714 |
| Central_Europe_BB | <i>CDiablets</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.404862 | 0.00814 | 49.735 | 15617 |
| Britain_BB | <i>CDiablets</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.398436 | 0.007972 | 49.977 | 14829 |
| Britain_MBA | <i>CDiablets</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.396379 | 0.008306 | 47.72 | 14519 |
| Britain_ChI_EBA | <i>CDiablets</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.394312 | 0.008125 | 48.53 | 14295 |
| Central_Europe_BA | <i>CDiablets</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.394151 | 0.00809 | 48.722 | 14304 |
| Central_Europe_MLN | <i>CDiablets</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.385206 | 0.009547 | 40.348 | 11417 |
| Iberia_BB | <i>CDiablets</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.385017 | 0.008501 | 45.289 | 13445 |
| Levant_ChI | <i>CDiablets</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.378623 | 0.00835 | 45.342 | 13282 |
| Iberia_MN | <i>CDiablets</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.37063 | 0.008436 | 43.936 | 12997 |
| Central_Europe_LChI | <i>CDiablets</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.367046 | 0.009372 | 39.163 | 10290 |
| Britain_LBA | <i>CDiablets</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.366567 | 0.008779 | 41.753 | 11925 |
| Mediterranean_BB | <i>CDiablets</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.365999 | 0.009256 | 39.541 | 10608 |
| Yamnaya | <i>CDiablets</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.365935 | 0.007874 | 46.473 | 13579 |
| Central_Europe_CW | <i>CDiablets</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.365634 | 0.009052 | 40.394 | 11075 |
| <i>PlaRambla</i> | <i>CDiablets</i> | <i>Mbuti.DG</i> | <i>0.363811</i> | <i>0.032696</i> | <i>11.127</i> | <i>777</i> |
| Central_Europe_MN | <i>CDiablets</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.358332 | 0.009146 | 39.178 | 10847 |
| Bolores | <i>CDiablets</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.354561 | 0.010165 | 34.882 | 8993 |
| Levant_BA | <i>CDiablets</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.352091 | 0.009176 | 38.372 | 10570 |
| Levant_N | <i>CDiablets</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.35157 | 0.009539 | 36.857 | 10000 |
| <i>Paimogo</i> | <i>CDiablets</i> | <i>Mbuti.DG</i> | <i>0.349584</i> | <i>0.012254</i> | <i>28.527</i> | <i>6301</i> |
| CdAlmeida | <i>CDiablets</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.34942 | 0.008812 | 39.655 | 12161 |
| Iberia_Meso | <i>CDiablets</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.344152 | 0.009962 | 34.546 | 10731 |
| <i>MCarrascal2</i> | <i>CDiablets</i> | <i>Mbuti.DG</i> | <i>0.332736</i> | <i>0.014755</i> | <i>22.551</i> | <i>3821</i> |
| <i>Natufian</i> | <i>CDiablets</i> | <i>Mbuti.DG</i> | <i>0.331596</i> | <i>0.012332</i> | <i>26.89</i> | <i>5894</i> |
| CHG | <i>CDiablets</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.331031 | 0.008438 | 39.231 | 12579 |
| <i>CArrudaI</i> | <i>CDiablets</i> | <i>Mbuti.DG</i> | <i>0.330346</i> | <i>0.012013</i> | <i>27.5</i> | <i>6274</i> |
| EHG | <i>CDiablets</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.32437 | 0.008928 | 36.33 | 11337 |

Table S14. Outgroup-*f*₃ output table for Cova L'Iguala, using Mbuti as outgroup. Meso, (E/M/L)N , ChI, BA and BB stand for Mesolithic, (Early/Middle/Late) Neolithic, Chalcolithic, Bronze Age and Bell Beaker, respectively. Populations in italics are represented by one single individual. Comparisons with <10,000 SNPs in red.

| Source1 | Source2 | Target | f_3 | std.err. | Z | SNPs |
|---------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|--------|-------|
| <i>CDiablets</i> | <i>CLIguala</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.409391 | 0.041619 | 9.837 | 568 |
| Iberia_MLN | <i>CLIguala</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.397667 | 0.006265 | 63.478 | 24493 |
| Britain_N | <i>CLIguala</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.397662 | 0.006243 | 63.701 | 25757 |
| Iberia_LN-ChI | <i>CLIguala</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.397491 | 0.006127 | 64.878 | 26059 |
| Anatolia_N | <i>CLIguala</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.39629 | 0.006135 | 64.593 | 25532 |
| Central_Europe_BB | <i>CLIguala</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.395826 | 0.006112 | 64.757 | 27094 |
| Iberia_BA | <i>CLIguala</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.395443 | 0.006196 | 63.824 | 25699 |
| Britain_BB | <i>CLIguala</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.391368 | 0.006123 | 63.916 | 25799 |
| <i>PlaRambla</i> | <i>CLIguala</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.386942 | 0.026312 | 14.706 | 1380 |
| Britain_MBA | <i>CLIguala</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.386625 | 0.006244 | 61.917 | 25052 |
| Central_Europe_BA | <i>CLIguala</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.385511 | 0.006216 | 62.017 | 24759 |
| Britain_ChI_EBA | <i>CLIguala</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.384394 | 0.006221 | 61.787 | 24712 |
| Iberia_BB | <i>CLIguala</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.374362 | 0.006174 | 60.633 | 23236 |
| Levant_ChI | <i>CLIguala</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.371228 | 0.006078 | 61.079 | 22861 |
| Central_Europe_MLN | <i>CLIguala</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.365682 | 0.006808 | 53.71 | 19671 |
| Yamnaya | <i>CLIguala</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.364522 | 0.006036 | 60.393 | 23510 |
| Iberia_MN | <i>CLIguala</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.361389 | 0.006401 | 56.461 | 22747 |
| Britain_LBA | <i>CLIguala</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.357423 | 0.006568 | 54.418 | 20554 |
| Mediterranean_BB | <i>CLIguala</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.346498 | 0.007183 | 48.237 | 18090 |
| Central_Europe_LChI | <i>CLIguala</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.343651 | 0.007113 | 48.316 | 17604 |
| Central_Europe_MN | <i>CLIguala</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.342475 | 0.007218 | 47.444 | 18645 |
| Central_Europe_CW | <i>CLIguala</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.342105 | 0.006729 | 50.844 | 19012 |
| Levant_N | <i>CLIguala</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.340176 | 0.007446 | 45.683 | 16905 |
| CdAlmeida | <i>CLIguala</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.334307 | 0.006712 | 49.807 | 21094 |
| Levant_BA | <i>CLIguala</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.329238 | 0.00684 | 48.133 | 17930 |
| Bolores | <i>CLIguala</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.325484 | 0.007621 | 42.707 | 15259 |
| EHG | <i>CLIguala</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.324559 | 0.006895 | 47.069 | 19706 |
| CHG | <i>CLIguala</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.322711 | 0.006272 | 51.452 | 22025 |
| Iberia_Meso | <i>CLIguala</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.322339 | 0.007399 | 43.564 | 18553 |
| Paimogo | <i>CLIguala</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.322015 | 0.009628 | 33.445 | 10750 |
| <i>MCarrascal2</i> | <i>CLIguala</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.318496 | 0.011259 | 28.288 | 6518 |
| CArrudaI | <i>CLIguala</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.314057 | 0.009008 | 34.865 | 10379 |
| Natufian | <i>CLIguala</i> | Mbuti.DG | 0.30798 | 0.009689 | 31.787 | 9731 |

Table S15. Outgroup-*f*₃ output table for individual samples from Bolores, using Mbuti as outgroup. Meso, (E/M/L)N, Chl, BA and BB stand for Mesolithic, (Early/Middle/Late) Neolithic, Chalcolithic, Bronze Age and Bell Beaker, respectively. Populations in italics are represented by one single individual.

| Source1 | Source2 | Target | f ₃ | std.err. | Z | SNPs |
|---------------------|---------|----------|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Britain_N | MS002 | Mbuti.DG | 0.410807 | 0.003248 | 126.486 | 372803 |
| Iberia_LN-Chl | MS002 | Mbuti.DG | 0.409329 | 0.003236 | 126.48 | 366819 |
| Iberia_MLN | MS002 | Mbuti.DG | 0.408555 | 0.003206 | 127.445 | 359242 |
| Iberia_BA | MS002 | Mbuti.DG | 0.405201 | 0.003207 | 126.335 | 365721 |
| Anatolia_N | MS002 | Mbuti.DG | 0.403989 | 0.003198 | 126.31 | 363206 |
| Central_Europe_BB | MS002 | Mbuti.DG | 0.403743 | 0.003186 | 126.706 | 385280 |
| Britain_MBA | MS002 | Mbuti.DG | 0.398181 | 0.003206 | 124.184 | 368024 |
| Britain_BB | MS002 | Mbuti.DG | 0.398165 | 0.003172 | 125.54 | 372088 |
| Central_Europe_BA | MS002 | Mbuti.DG | 0.39693 | 0.003154 | 125.837 | 365247 |
| Britain_ChI_EBA | MS002 | Mbuti.DG | 0.395442 | 0.00314 | 125.937 | 364350 |
| Iberia_BB | MS002 | Mbuti.DG | 0.390512 | 0.003192 | 122.353 | 342067 |
| Levant_ChI | MS002 | Mbuti.DG | 0.384038 | 0.003145 | 122.109 | 345062 |
| Central_Europe_MLN | MS002 | Mbuti.DG | 0.372534 | 0.003362 | 110.819 | 311153 |
| Britain_LBA | MS002 | Mbuti.DG | 0.369996 | 0.003238 | 114.258 | 322044 |
| Iberia_MN | MS002 | Mbuti.DG | 0.366058 | 0.00327 | 111.947 | 315860 |
| Yamnaya | MS002 | Mbuti.DG | 0.365928 | 0.003159 | 115.843 | 336137 |
| Central_Europe_LChI | MS002 | Mbuti.DG | 0.358065 | 0.003286 | 108.951 | 291313 |
| Central_Europe_MN | MS002 | Mbuti.DG | 0.357378 | 0.003372 | 105.969 | 299547 |
| Central_Europe_CW | MS002 | Mbuti.DG | 0.356909 | 0.003199 | 111.573 | 307774 |
| Mediterranean_BB | MS002 | Mbuti.DG | 0.356075 | 0.003245 | 109.73 | 298792 |
| Levant_BA | MS002 | Mbuti.DG | 0.348322 | 0.003282 | 106.136 | 300203 |
| Levant_N | MS002 | Mbuti.DG | 0.34346 | 0.003212 | 106.945 | 279284 |
| Iberia_Meso | MS002 | Mbuti.DG | 0.333332 | 0.003389 | 98.357 | 278768 |
| EHG | MS002 | Mbuti.DG | 0.326356 | 0.003203 | 101.892 | 288988 |
| CHG | MS002 | Mbuti.DG | 0.319101 | 0.003186 | 100.147 | 304937 |
| Natufian | MS002 | Mbuti.DG | 0.31012 | 0.003509 | 88.377 | 168311 |
| Britain_N | MS024 | Mbuti.DG | 0.407836 | 0.003149 | 129.523 | 374919 |
| Iberia_LN-ChI | MS024 | Mbuti.DG | 0.40661 | 0.00313 | 129.888 | 369430 |
| Iberia_MLN | MS024 | Mbuti.DG | 0.405418 | 0.003142 | 129.023 | 360749 |
| Anatolia_N | MS024 | Mbuti.DG | 0.402612 | 0.003124 | 128.889 | 365692 |
| Iberia_BA | MS024 | Mbuti.DG | 0.402602 | 0.003119 | 129.095 | 368024 |
| Central_Europe_BB | MS024 | Mbuti.DG | 0.400212 | 0.003098 | 129.172 | 387922 |
| Britain_BB | MS024 | Mbuti.DG | 0.394484 | 0.00307 | 128.512 | 374114 |
| Britain_MBA | MS024 | Mbuti.DG | 0.394403 | 0.003096 | 127.41 | 369649 |
| Central_Europe_BA | MS024 | Mbuti.DG | 0.39323 | 0.00309 | 127.248 | 366832 |
| Britain_ChI_EBA | MS024 | Mbuti.DG | 0.392625 | 0.003104 | 126.482 | 365990 |
| Iberia_BB | MS024 | Mbuti.DG | 0.389302 | 0.003168 | 122.884 | 343891 |
| Levant_ChI | MS024 | Mbuti.DG | 0.381818 | 0.003115 | 122.571 | 346284 |
| Central_Europe_MLN | MS024 | Mbuti.DG | 0.369907 | 0.003304 | 111.947 | 311035 |
| Iberia_MN | MS024 | Mbuti.DG | 0.366964 | 0.003104 | 118.206 | 318125 |
| Britain_LBA | MS024 | Mbuti.DG | 0.366354 | 0.003139 | 116.695 | 321610 |
| Yamnaya | MS024 | Mbuti.DG | 0.363461 | 0.003034 | 119.776 | 337880 |
| Central_Europe_MN | MS024 | Mbuti.DG | 0.35631 | 0.003295 | 108.143 | 298975 |
| Central_Europe_LChI | MS024 | Mbuti.DG | 0.356128 | 0.003093 | 115.145 | 289915 |
| Mediterranean_BB | MS024 | Mbuti.DG | 0.355217 | 0.003243 | 109.526 | 297128 |
| Central_Europe_CW | MS024 | Mbuti.DG | 0.354729 | 0.003227 | 109.911 | 306799 |
| Levant_BA | MS024 | Mbuti.DG | 0.34863 | 0.003113 | 111.997 | 298639 |
| Levant_N | MS024 | Mbuti.DG | 0.342651 | 0.003244 | 105.632 | 279299 |
| Iberia_Meso | MS024 | Mbuti.DG | 0.332135 | 0.003233 | 102.73 | 279720 |
| EHG | MS024 | Mbuti.DG | 0.323717 | 0.003074 | 105.319 | 290155 |
| CHG | MS024 | Mbuti.DG | 0.320442 | 0.003136 | 102.168 | 307464 |
| Natufian | MS024 | Mbuti.DG | 0.312833 | 0.003492 | 89.584 | 169276 |

Table S16. Outgroup-*f*₃ output table for individual samples from Cabeço da Arruda I, using Mbuti as outgroup. Meso, (E/M/L)N , Chl, BA and BB stand for Mesolithic, (Early/Middle/Late) Neolithic, Chalcolithic, Bronze Age and Bell Beaker, respectively. Populations in italics are represented by one single individual.

| Source1 | Source2 | Target | f ₃ | std.err. | Z | SNPs |
|---------------------|---------|----------|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Britain_N | MS009 | Mbuti.DG | 0.407987 | 0.00332 | 122.904 | 280273 |
| Iberia_LN-Chl | MS009 | Mbuti.DG | 0.406676 | 0.0033 | 123.229 | 275791 |
| Iberia_MLN | MS009 | Mbuti.DG | 0.405182 | 0.00332 | 122.037 | 269864 |
| Iberia_BA | MS009 | Mbuti.DG | 0.402467 | 0.003263 | 123.354 | 274818 |
| Anatolia_N | MS009 | Mbuti.DG | 0.401255 | 0.003333 | 120.402 | 273132 |
| Central_Europe_BB | MS009 | Mbuti.DG | 0.400544 | 0.003284 | 121.957 | 289709 |
| Britain_BB | MS009 | Mbuti.DG | 0.394363 | 0.00326 | 120.974 | 279776 |
| Britain_MBA | MS009 | Mbuti.DG | 0.39429 | 0.00327 | 120.589 | 276544 |
| Central_Europe_BA | MS009 | Mbuti.DG | 0.393743 | 0.003272 | 120.352 | 274567 |
| Britain_ChI_EBA | MS009 | Mbuti.DG | 0.393197 | 0.003292 | 119.431 | 273816 |
| Iberia_BB | MS009 | Mbuti.DG | 0.387709 | 0.003292 | 117.775 | 257192 |
| Levant_ChI | MS009 | Mbuti.DG | 0.380664 | 0.003245 | 117.316 | 259314 |
| Central_Europe_MLN | MS009 | Mbuti.DG | 0.368214 | 0.0033 | 111.597 | 233684 |
| Iberia_MN | MS009 | Mbuti.DG | 0.365327 | 0.003326 | 109.839 | 237180 |
| Britain_LBA | MS009 | Mbuti.DG | 0.364491 | 0.003256 | 111.95 | 241796 |
| Central_Europe_LChI | MS009 | Mbuti.DG | 0.354429 | 0.003317 | 106.856 | 218775 |
| Mediterranean_BB | MS009 | Mbuti.DG | 0.354175 | 0.003357 | 105.517 | 224274 |
| Central_Europe_CW | MS009 | Mbuti.DG | 0.35405 | 0.003251 | 108.908 | 231039 |
| Central_Europe_MN | MS009 | Mbuti.DG | 0.351985 | 0.003332 | 105.639 | 225183 |
| Levant_BA | MS009 | Mbuti.DG | 0.346179 | 0.00328 | 105.556 | 225354 |
| Levant_N | MS009 | Mbuti.DG | 0.340686 | 0.003376 | 100.91 | 210006 |
| Iberia_Meso | MS009 | Mbuti.DG | 0.329243 | 0.003492 | 94.297 | 209961 |
| EHG | MS009 | Mbuti.DG | 0.324526 | 0.003347 | 96.947 | 217791 |
| CHG | MS009 | Mbuti.DG | 0.318909 | 0.003241 | 98.389 | 228980 |
| Natufian | MS009 | Mbuti.DG | 0.315393 | 0.003762 | 83.83 | 127460 |
| Britain_N | MS011 | Mbuti.DG | 0.399661 | 0.004029 | 99.185 | 91238 |
| Iberia_LN-Chl | MS011 | Mbuti.DG | 0.398352 | 0.004002 | 99.545 | 89637 |
| Iberia_MLN | MS011 | Mbuti.DG | 0.397435 | 0.004045 | 98.254 | 87922 |
| Iberia_BA | MS011 | Mbuti.DG | 0.395239 | 0.004027 | 98.143 | 89476 |
| Anatolia_N | MS011 | Mbuti.DG | 0.394189 | 0.004034 | 97.72 | 88771 |
| Central_Europe_BB | MS011 | Mbuti.DG | 0.392976 | 0.004009 | 98.035 | 94317 |
| Central_Europe_BA | MS011 | Mbuti.DG | 0.388109 | 0.00395 | 98.249 | 89461 |
| Britain_BB | MS011 | Mbuti.DG | 0.387293 | 0.003966 | 97.654 | 91045 |
| Britain_MBA | MS011 | Mbuti.DG | 0.38683 | 0.004019 | 96.256 | 90041 |
| Britain_ChI_EBA | MS011 | Mbuti.DG | 0.385934 | 0.003983 | 96.886 | 89229 |
| Iberia_BB | MS011 | Mbuti.DG | 0.383576 | 0.003993 | 96.065 | 83858 |
| Levant_ChI | MS011 | Mbuti.DG | 0.374905 | 0.003921 | 95.607 | 84533 |
| Central_Europe_MLN | MS011 | Mbuti.DG | 0.362124 | 0.004029 | 89.869 | 76579 |
| Iberia_MN | MS011 | Mbuti.DG | 0.359264 | 0.004124 | 87.126 | 77040 |
| Britain_LBA | MS011 | Mbuti.DG | 0.358316 | 0.004077 | 87.894 | 78890 |
| Yamnaya | MS011 | Mbuti.DG | 0.358246 | 0.00394 | 90.922 | 82026 |
| Central_Europe_LChI | MS011 | Mbuti.DG | 0.349685 | 0.004209 | 83.083 | 71966 |
| Mediterranean_BB | MS011 | Mbuti.DG | 0.348254 | 0.004106 | 84.822 | 73826 |
| Central_Europe_CW | MS011 | Mbuti.DG | 0.348119 | 0.004011 | 86.781 | 75833 |
| Central_Europe_MN | MS011 | Mbuti.DG | 0.344907 | 0.004366 | 78.999 | 73541 |
| Levant_BA | MS011 | Mbuti.DG | 0.339832 | 0.004042 | 84.078 | 74166 |
| Levant_N | MS011 | Mbuti.DG | 0.33385 | 0.004241 | 78.722 | 69747 |
| Iberia_Meso | MS011 | Mbuti.DG | 0.329126 | 0.004478 | 73.492 | 68491 |
| EHG | MS011 | Mbuti.DG | 0.319026 | 0.004236 | 75.308 | 70743 |
| CHG | MS011 | Mbuti.DG | 0.315171 | 0.004241 | 74.323 | 74452 |
| Natufian | MS011 | Mbuti.DG | 0.308182 | 0.004918 | 62.661 | 43354 |
| Iberia_LN-Chl | MS012 | Mbuti.DG | 0.408017 | 0.005405 | 75.486 | 41848 |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------|----------|----------|----------|--------|-------|
| Britain_N | MS012 | Mbuti.DG | 0.407687 | 0.00542 | 75.215 | 42534 |
| Iberia_MLN | MS012 | Mbuti.DG | 0.407092 | 0.005475 | 74.358 | 41051 |
| Anatolia_N | MS012 | Mbuti.DG | 0.403967 | 0.005396 | 74.869 | 41440 |
| Iberia_BA | MS012 | Mbuti.DG | 0.403892 | 0.005424 | 74.467 | 41649 |
| Central_Europe_BB | MS012 | Mbuti.DG | 0.4023 | 0.005331 | 75.471 | 43944 |
| Britain_BB | MS012 | Mbuti.DG | 0.396873 | 0.005286 | 75.073 | 42573 |
| Britain_MBA | MS012 | Mbuti.DG | 0.396194 | 0.005396 | 73.424 | 42051 |
| Central_Europe_BA | MS012 | Mbuti.DG | 0.39538 | 0.005309 | 74.472 | 41797 |
| Britain_ChI_EBA | MS012 | Mbuti.DG | 0.394319 | 0.005341 | 73.827 | 41656 |
| Iberia_BB | MS012 | Mbuti.DG | 0.390086 | 0.00523 | 74.59 | 39065 |
| Levant_ChI | MS012 | Mbuti.DG | 0.385264 | 0.005294 | 72.774 | 39547 |
| Central_Europe_MLN | MS012 | Mbuti.DG | 0.370375 | 0.005449 | 67.968 | 35771 |
| Iberia_MN | MS012 | Mbuti.DG | 0.369396 | 0.005503 | 67.13 | 35843 |
| Britain_LBA | MS012 | Mbuti.DG | 0.368001 | 0.005424 | 67.845 | 36937 |
| Yamnaya | MS012 | Mbuti.DG | 0.366323 | 0.005323 | 68.816 | 38344 |
| Central_Europe_CW | MS012 | Mbuti.DG | 0.358753 | 0.005274 | 68.023 | 35498 |
| Central_Europe_LChI | MS012 | Mbuti.DG | 0.356795 | 0.005673 | 62.893 | 33876 |
| Mediterranean_BB | MS012 | Mbuti.DG | 0.35662 | 0.005507 | 64.758 | 34518 |
| Central_Europe_MN | MS012 | Mbuti.DG | 0.355476 | 0.005699 | 62.371 | 34544 |
| Levant_BA | MS012 | Mbuti.DG | 0.352803 | 0.005354 | 65.901 | 34774 |
| Levant_N | MS012 | Mbuti.DG | 0.347308 | 0.005696 | 60.971 | 32722 |
| EHG | MS012 | Mbuti.DG | 0.329411 | 0.00547 | 60.222 | 33113 |
| Iberia_Meso | MS012 | Mbuti.DG | 0.328562 | 0.00605 | 54.311 | 32068 |
| CHG | MS012 | Mbuti.DG | 0.327672 | 0.005545 | 59.092 | 34678 |
| Natufian | MS012 | Mbuti.DG | 0.313462 | 0.006803 | 46.08 | 20794 |

Table S17. Outgroup-*f*₃ output table for individual samples from Paimogo I, using Mbuti as outgroup. Meso, (E/M/L)N , Chl, BA and BB stand for Mesolithic, (Early/Middle/Late) Neolithic, Chalcolithic, Bronze Age and Bell Beaker, respectively. Populations in *italics* are represented by one single individual.

| Source1 | Source2 | Target | f ₃ | std.err. | Z | SNPs |
|---------------------|---------|----------|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Iberia_LN-Chl | MS014 | Mbuti.DG | 0.410759 | 0.005797 | 70.86 | 38309 |
| Britain_N | MS014 | Mbuti.DG | 0.410719 | 0.005753 | 71.394 | 38849 |
| Iberia_MLN | MS014 | Mbuti.DG | 0.410047 | 0.005754 | 71.258 | 37530 |
| Anatolia_N | MS014 | Mbuti.DG | 0.405563 | 0.00576 | 70.405 | 37956 |
| Iberia_BA | MS014 | Mbuti.DG | 0.404415 | 0.005811 | 69.597 | 38151 |
| Central_Europe_BB | MS014 | Mbuti.DG | 0.402259 | 0.005695 | 70.633 | 40252 |
| Central_Europe_BA | MS014 | Mbuti.DG | 0.397043 | 0.005757 | 68.973 | 38072 |
| Britain_BB | MS014 | Mbuti.DG | 0.396844 | 0.005655 | 70.179 | 38918 |
| Britain_MBA | MS014 | Mbuti.DG | 0.395857 | 0.005709 | 69.341 | 38427 |
| Britain_ChI_EBA | MS014 | Mbuti.DG | 0.395208 | 0.005761 | 68.597 | 38104 |
| Iberia_BB | MS014 | Mbuti.DG | 0.393978 | 0.005797 | 67.962 | 35762 |
| Levant_ChI | MS014 | Mbuti.DG | 0.382363 | 0.005725 | 66.785 | 35973 |
| Central_Europe_MLN | MS014 | Mbuti.DG | 0.372282 | 0.00585 | 63.639 | 32464 |
| Iberia_MN | MS014 | Mbuti.DG | 0.371944 | 0.006025 | 61.734 | 32888 |
| Britain_LBA | MS014 | Mbuti.DG | 0.369733 | 0.005675 | 65.148 | 33542 |
| Yamnaya | MS014 | Mbuti.DG | 0.36836 | 0.005576 | 66.06 | 35135 |
| Central_Europe_CW | MS014 | Mbuti.DG | 0.361279 | 0.005883 | 61.407 | 32022 |
| Central_Europe_MN | MS014 | Mbuti.DG | 0.356916 | 0.005903 | 60.459 | 31292 |
| Central_Europe_LChI | MS014 | Mbuti.DG | 0.353429 | 0.005859 | 60.318 | 30401 |
| Mediterranean_BB | MS014 | Mbuti.DG | 0.352691 | 0.005876 | 60.02 | 31152 |
| Levant_N | MS014 | Mbuti.DG | 0.343334 | 0.0058 | 59.193 | 29232 |
| Levant_BA | MS014 | Mbuti.DG | 0.342385 | 0.005826 | 58.765 | 31235 |
| Iberia_Meso | MS014 | Mbuti.DG | 0.331106 | 0.006464 | 51.227 | 29220 |
| EHG | MS014 | Mbuti.DG | 0.324354 | 0.00588 | 55.163 | 30137 |
| CHG | MS014 | Mbuti.DG | 0.319045 | 0.005889 | 54.176 | 31724 |
| Natufian | MS014 | Mbuti.DG | 0.304804 | 0.007097 | 42.949 | 18092 |
| Britain_N | MS015 | Mbuti.DG | 0.417899 | 0.003414 | 122.413 | 333625 |
| Iberia_LN-Chl | MS015 | Mbuti.DG | 0.416551 | 0.003404 | 122.358 | 328770 |
| Iberia_MLN | MS015 | Mbuti.DG | 0.414485 | 0.003397 | 122.017 | 321015 |
| Iberia_BA | MS015 | Mbuti.DG | 0.412074 | 0.00337 | 122.262 | 327419 |
| Central_Europe_BB | MS015 | Mbuti.DG | 0.410551 | 0.003358 | 122.261 | 345109 |
| Anatolia_N | MS015 | Mbuti.DG | 0.410433 | 0.003392 | 120.984 | 325360 |
| Britain_MBA | MS015 | Mbuti.DG | 0.40426 | 0.003337 | 121.135 | 329038 |
| Britain_BB | MS015 | Mbuti.DG | 0.403708 | 0.003332 | 121.178 | 332875 |
| Central_Europe_BA | MS015 | Mbuti.DG | 0.402943 | 0.003344 | 120.482 | 326215 |
| Britain_ChI_EBA | MS015 | Mbuti.DG | 0.401685 | 0.003359 | 119.597 | 325325 |
| Iberia_BB | MS015 | Mbuti.DG | 0.397445 | 0.003393 | 117.122 | 305733 |
| Levant_ChI | MS015 | Mbuti.DG | 0.387449 | 0.003347 | 115.744 | 307332 |
| Central_Europe_MLN | MS015 | Mbuti.DG | 0.376046 | 0.003424 | 109.815 | 274919 |
| Iberia_MN | MS015 | Mbuti.DG | 0.373305 | 0.003445 | 108.347 | 283310 |
| Yamnaya | MS015 | Mbuti.DG | 0.37149 | 0.00327 | 113.597 | 301279 |
| Britain_LBA | MS015 | Mbuti.DG | 0.371398 | 0.003349 | 110.909 | 284891 |
| Central_Europe_LChI | MS015 | Mbuti.DG | 0.361591 | 0.003425 | 105.56 | 255401 |
| Mediterranean_BB | MS015 | Mbuti.DG | 0.361534 | 0.003398 | 106.386 | 261900 |
| Central_Europe_CW | MS015 | Mbuti.DG | 0.360528 | 0.003402 | 105.99 | 270954 |
| Central_Europe_MN | MS015 | Mbuti.DG | 0.35981 | 0.003542 | 101.583 | 264684 |
| Levant_BA | MS015 | Mbuti.DG | 0.352222 | 0.003353 | 105.06 | 262272 |
| Levant_N | MS015 | Mbuti.DG | 0.344445 | 0.00335 | 102.834 | 243336 |
| Iberia_Meso | MS015 | Mbuti.DG | 0.337904 | 0.003436 | 98.335 | 248270 |
| EHG | MS015 | Mbuti.DG | 0.32651 | 0.003334 | 97.946 | 258482 |
| CHG | MS015 | Mbuti.DG | 0.326118 | 0.003377 | 96.564 | 273435 |
| Natufian | MS015 | Mbuti.DG | 0.314091 | 0.003794 | 82.778 | 145538 |

Table S18. Outgroup-*f*₃ output table for individual samples from Covão d’Almeida, using Mbuti as outgroup. Meso, (E/M/L)N , Chl, BA and BB stand for Mesolithic, (Early/Middle/Late) Neolithic, Chalcolithic, Bronze Age and Bell Beaker, respectively. Populations in italics are represented by one single individual.

| Source1 | Source2 | Target | f ₃ | std.err. | Z | SNPs |
|---------------------|---------|----------|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Iberia_LN-Chl | MS031 | Mbuti.DG | 0.405277 | 0.007004 | 57.861 | 18388 |
| Britain_N | MS031 | Mbuti.DG | 0.402811 | 0.006994 | 57.591 | 18018 |
| Anatolia_N | MS031 | Mbuti.DG | 0.400922 | 0.007091 | 56.54 | 17986 |
| Iberia_MLN | MS031 | Mbuti.DG | 0.399719 | 0.007158 | 55.843 | 17051 |
| Central_Europe_BB | MS031 | Mbuti.DG | 0.396123 | 0.007005 | 56.546 | 19086 |
| Iberia_BA | MS031 | Mbuti.DG | 0.394346 | 0.006945 | 56.783 | 18186 |
| Britain_BB | MS031 | Mbuti.DG | 0.389572 | 0.007073 | 55.079 | 18036 |
| Britain_MBA | MS031 | Mbuti.DG | 0.388735 | 0.007113 | 54.655 | 17465 |
| Central_Europe_BA | MS031 | Mbuti.DG | 0.386096 | 0.007244 | 53.301 | 17182 |
| Iberia_BB | MS031 | Mbuti.DG | 0.382828 | 0.007348 | 52.1 | 16245 |
| Britain_ChI_EBA | MS031 | Mbuti.DG | 0.378229 | 0.007086 | 53.379 | 17172 |
| Levant_ChI | MS031 | Mbuti.DG | 0.375391 | 0.007272 | 51.622 | 15928 |
| Iberia_MN | MS031 | Mbuti.DG | 0.374838 | 0.007349 | 51.008 | 16150 |
| Central_Europe_MLN | MS031 | Mbuti.DG | 0.364954 | 0.007723 | 47.253 | 13498 |
| Yamnaya | MS031 | Mbuti.DG | 0.36249 | 0.007057 | 51.364 | 16508 |
| Britain_LBA | MS031 | Mbuti.DG | 0.362066 | 0.007856 | 46.089 | 14013 |
| Central_Europe_MN | MS031 | Mbuti.DG | 0.358537 | 0.008172 | 43.876 | 12782 |
| Central_Europe_LChI | MS031 | Mbuti.DG | 0.355366 | 0.008589 | 41.377 | 11917 |
| Central_Europe_CW | MS031 | Mbuti.DG | 0.350922 | 0.008168 | 42.965 | 12934 |
| Mediterranean_BB | MS031 | Mbuti.DG | 0.344854 | 0.008295 | 41.574 | 12146 |
| Levant_N | MS031 | Mbuti.DG | 0.344577 | 0.008594 | 40.093 | 11432 |
| Levant_BA | MS031 | Mbuti.DG | 0.340018 | 0.008242 | 41.256 | 12244 |
| Iberia_Meso | MS031 | Mbuti.DG | 0.332122 | 0.008339 | 39.829 | 13019 |
| EHG | MS031 | Mbuti.DG | 0.32342 | 0.008279 | 39.067 | 13736 |
| Natufian | MS031 | Mbuti.DG | 0.318831 | 0.011497 | 27.732 | 6789 |
| CHG | MS031 | Mbuti.DG | 0.317863 | 0.006902 | 46.055 | 15622 |
| Iberia_LN-Chl | MS033 | Mbuti.DG | 0.40766 | 0.003092 | 131.863 | 500088 |
| Britain_N | MS033 | Mbuti.DG | 0.406652 | 0.003103 | 131.06 | 496415 |
| Iberia_MLN | MS033 | Mbuti.DG | 0.403509 | 0.003107 | 129.869 | 471094 |
| Iberia_BA | MS033 | Mbuti.DG | 0.401518 | 0.003042 | 132.003 | 495387 |
| Anatolia_N | MS033 | Mbuti.DG | 0.401202 | 0.003098 | 129.521 | 490981 |
| Central_Europe_BB | MS033 | Mbuti.DG | 0.400914 | 0.003062 | 130.94 | 520838 |
| Britain_BB | MS033 | Mbuti.DG | 0.392715 | 0.003043 | 129.052 | 495972 |
| Britain_MBA | MS033 | Mbuti.DG | 0.391311 | 0.003081 | 127.004 | 483343 |
| Britain_ChI_EBA | MS033 | Mbuti.DG | 0.388961 | 0.003053 | 127.401 | 475817 |
| Central_Europe_BA | MS033 | Mbuti.DG | 0.388809 | 0.003102 | 125.324 | 476703 |
| Iberia_BB | MS033 | Mbuti.DG | 0.385745 | 0.003076 | 125.409 | 448905 |
| Levant_ChI | MS033 | Mbuti.DG | 0.375369 | 0.003053 | 122.949 | 441095 |
| Iberia_MN | MS033 | Mbuti.DG | 0.368726 | 0.003117 | 118.305 | 436486 |
| Central_Europe_MLN | MS033 | Mbuti.DG | 0.366774 | 0.003208 | 114.313 | 380478 |
| Britain_LBA | MS033 | Mbuti.DG | 0.362708 | 0.003117 | 116.38 | 395284 |
| Yamnaya | MS033 | Mbuti.DG | 0.362411 | 0.003032 | 119.513 | 451264 |
| Central_Europe_MN | MS033 | Mbuti.DG | 0.354304 | 0.003279 | 108.066 | 359728 |
| Central_Europe_LChI | MS033 | Mbuti.DG | 0.353444 | 0.003162 | 111.773 | 340557 |
| Mediterranean_BB | MS033 | Mbuti.DG | 0.352971 | 0.003205 | 110.127 | 348639 |
| Central_Europe_CW | MS033 | Mbuti.DG | 0.351532 | 0.003152 | 111.515 | 368187 |
| Levant_BA | MS033 | Mbuti.DG | 0.343958 | 0.003147 | 109.301 | 348869 |
| Levant_N | MS033 | Mbuti.DG | 0.340204 | 0.003205 | 106.163 | 326580 |
| Iberia_Meso | MS033 | Mbuti.DG | 0.337978 | 0.003222 | 104.888 | 357236 |
| EHG | MS033 | Mbuti.DG | 0.325108 | 0.003121 | 104.176 | 377310 |
| CHG | MS033 | Mbuti.DG | 0.323309 | 0.003112 | 103.889 | 421372 |
| Natufian | MS033 | Mbuti.DG | 0.312816 | 0.003454 | 90.574 | 191252 |
| Iberia_LN-Chl | MS036 | Mbuti.DG | 0.405904 | 0.003341 | 121.51 | 262592 |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------|----------|----------|----------|---------|--------|
| Britain_N | MS036 | Mbuti.DG | 0.404188 | 0.003359 | 120.331 | 260473 |
| Iberia_MLN | MS036 | Mbuti.DG | 0.401053 | 0.003344 | 119.924 | 246965 |
| Central_Europe_BB | MS036 | Mbuti.DG | 0.399105 | 0.003294 | 121.174 | 273605 |
| Iberia_BA | MS036 | Mbuti.DG | 0.398921 | 0.003315 | 120.344 | 260300 |
| Anatolia_N | MS036 | Mbuti.DG | 0.398893 | 0.003358 | 118.794 | 257683 |
| Britain_BB | MS036 | Mbuti.DG | 0.390618 | 0.003253 | 120.065 | 260449 |
| Britain_MBA | MS036 | Mbuti.DG | 0.388941 | 0.0033 | 117.849 | 253469 |
| Central_Europe_BA | MS036 | Mbuti.DG | 0.387164 | 0.003297 | 117.421 | 250075 |
| Britain_ChI_EBA | MS036 | Mbuti.DG | 0.386097 | 0.003286 | 117.513 | 249532 |
| Iberia_BB | MS036 | Mbuti.DG | 0.382997 | 0.003318 | 115.432 | 235492 |
| Levant_ChI | MS036 | Mbuti.DG | 0.376931 | 0.003333 | 113.081 | 231223 |
| Iberia_MN | MS036 | Mbuti.DG | 0.370239 | 0.00336 | 110.195 | 229360 |
| Central_Europe_MLN | MS036 | Mbuti.DG | 0.36585 | 0.003544 | 103.241 | 199395 |
| Yamnaya | MS036 | Mbuti.DG | 0.361203 | 0.003227 | 111.938 | 236984 |
| Britain_LBA | MS036 | Mbuti.DG | 0.360521 | 0.003342 | 107.885 | 207156 |
| Central_Europe_MN | MS036 | Mbuti.DG | 0.353442 | 0.003442 | 102.696 | 188663 |
| Mediterranean_BB | MS036 | Mbuti.DG | 0.351506 | 0.003496 | 100.536 | 182809 |
| Central_Europe_LChI | MS036 | Mbuti.DG | 0.351283 | 0.003463 | 101.44 | 178239 |
| Central_Europe_CW | MS036 | Mbuti.DG | 0.349881 | 0.003388 | 103.264 | 192440 |
| Levant_BA | MS036 | Mbuti.DG | 0.342932 | 0.003409 | 100.588 | 183134 |
| Levant_N | MS036 | Mbuti.DG | 0.339415 | 0.00349 | 97.249 | 171159 |
| Iberia_Meso | MS036 | Mbuti.DG | 0.331803 | 0.003607 | 91.987 | 187808 |
| EHG | MS036 | Mbuti.DG | 0.323476 | 0.003339 | 96.891 | 197820 |
| CHG | MS036 | Mbuti.DG | 0.320894 | 0.003243 | 98.942 | 221715 |
| Natufian | MS036 | Mbuti.DG | 0.313291 | 0.004062 | 77.124 | 100837 |
| Iberia_LN-ChI | MS037 | Mbuti.DG | 0.401307 | 0.003427 | 117.099 | 195606 |
| Britain_N | MS037 | Mbuti.DG | 0.398541 | 0.003394 | 117.44 | 193353 |
| Iberia_MLN | MS037 | Mbuti.DG | 0.395537 | 0.003427 | 115.427 | 183112 |
| Anatolia_N | MS037 | Mbuti.DG | 0.394171 | 0.003358 | 117.379 | 191728 |
| Iberia_BA | MS037 | Mbuti.DG | 0.39344 | 0.003414 | 115.253 | 193685 |
| Central_Europe_BB | MS037 | Mbuti.DG | 0.393043 | 0.003377 | 116.391 | 203511 |
| Britain_BB | MS037 | Mbuti.DG | 0.385997 | 0.003356 | 115.01 | 193546 |
| Britain_MBA | MS037 | Mbuti.DG | 0.383967 | 0.003354 | 114.479 | 188074 |
| Central_Europe_BA | MS037 | Mbuti.DG | 0.381966 | 0.003382 | 112.929 | 185487 |
| Britain_ChI_EBA | MS037 | Mbuti.DG | 0.38054 | 0.003373 | 112.816 | 185080 |
| Iberia_BB | MS037 | Mbuti.DG | 0.377837 | 0.003441 | 109.807 | 174930 |
| Levant_ChI | MS037 | Mbuti.DG | 0.368218 | 0.003393 | 108.526 | 171358 |
| Iberia_MN | MS037 | Mbuti.DG | 0.364199 | 0.003526 | 103.283 | 170820 |
| Central_Europe_MLN | MS037 | Mbuti.DG | 0.357977 | 0.003666 | 97.651 | 147287 |
| Yamnaya | MS037 | Mbuti.DG | 0.357373 | 0.003351 | 106.633 | 176338 |
| Britain_LBA | MS037 | Mbuti.DG | 0.35376 | 0.00354 | 99.918 | 152980 |
| Central_Europe_LChI | MS037 | Mbuti.DG | 0.349429 | 0.003588 | 97.401 | 131249 |
| Mediterranean_BB | MS037 | Mbuti.DG | 0.347868 | 0.003654 | 95.195 | 134776 |
| Central_Europe_MN | MS037 | Mbuti.DG | 0.346117 | 0.003633 | 95.265 | 139252 |
| Central_Europe_CW | MS037 | Mbuti.DG | 0.344787 | 0.003568 | 96.64 | 142041 |
| Levant_BA | MS037 | Mbuti.DG | 0.336096 | 0.003593 | 93.55 | 134460 |
| Levant_N | MS037 | Mbuti.DG | 0.335008 | 0.003755 | 89.225 | 126109 |
| Iberia_Meso | MS037 | Mbuti.DG | 0.326737 | 0.003766 | 86.77 | 139115 |
| EHG | MS037 | Mbuti.DG | 0.320655 | 0.003537 | 90.652 | 147170 |
| CHG | MS037 | Mbuti.DG | 0.319487 | 0.0035 | 91.283 | 165028 |
| Natufian | MS037 | Mbuti.DG | 0.302819 | 0.004225 | 71.667 | 74218 |
| Britain_N | MS040 | Mbuti.DG | 0.401398 | 0.005557 | 72.237 | 38929 |
| Iberia_MLN | MS040 | Mbuti.DG | 0.399218 | 0.005528 | 72.218 | 36868 |
| Anatolia_N | MS040 | Mbuti.DG | 0.398192 | 0.005453 | 73.022 | 38790 |
| Central_Europe_BB | MS040 | Mbuti.DG | 0.397961 | 0.005423 | 73.39 | 41110 |
| Iberia_BA | MS040 | Mbuti.DG | 0.397432 | 0.005422 | 73.297 | 39252 |
| Britain_MBA | MS040 | Mbuti.DG | 0.387346 | 0.005455 | 71.004 | 37774 |
| Britain_BB | MS040 | Mbuti.DG | 0.386438 | 0.005386 | 71.752 | 39025 |
| Central_Europe_BA | MS040 | Mbuti.DG | 0.385721 | 0.005439 | 70.911 | 37093 |
| Britain_ChI_EBA | MS040 | Mbuti.DG | 0.385618 | 0.005547 | 69.52 | 37104 |
| Iberia_BB | MS040 | Mbuti.DG | 0.378908 | 0.005461 | 69.385 | 35112 |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------|----------|----------|----------|---------|--------|
| Levant_ChI | MS040 | Mbuti.DG | 0.370802 | 0.005686 | 65.211 | 34128 |
| Iberia_MN | MS040 | Mbuti.DG | 0.36695 | 0.005705 | 64.315 | 34823 |
| Yamnaya | MS040 | Mbuti.DG | 0.360636 | 0.005363 | 67.245 | 35620 |
| Central_Europe_MLN | MS040 | Mbuti.DG | 0.359852 | 0.006123 | 58.769 | 29016 |
| Britain_LBA | MS040 | Mbuti.DG | 0.356193 | 0.005853 | 60.86 | 30203 |
| Central_Europe_MN | MS040 | Mbuti.DG | 0.35184 | 0.006228 | 56.489 | 27380 |
| Central_Europe_CW | MS040 | Mbuti.DG | 0.349827 | 0.006031 | 58.005 | 27923 |
| Central_Europe_LChI | MS040 | Mbuti.DG | 0.349272 | 0.006407 | 54.516 | 25619 |
| Mediterranean_BB | MS040 | Mbuti.DG | 0.347796 | 0.00631 | 55.115 | 26171 |
| Levant_BA | MS040 | Mbuti.DG | 0.341066 | 0.006126 | 55.677 | 26124 |
| Levant_N | MS040 | Mbuti.DG | 0.333783 | 0.006289 | 53.077 | 24571 |
| Iberia_Meso | MS040 | Mbuti.DG | 0.331421 | 0.006111 | 54.235 | 27860 |
| EHG | MS040 | Mbuti.DG | 0.326087 | 0.005946 | 54.843 | 29412 |
| CHG | MS040 | Mbuti.DG | 0.323924 | 0.005492 | 58.978 | 33681 |
| Natufian | MS040 | Mbuti.DG | 0.313072 | 0.008079 | 38.753 | 14515 |
| Iberia_LN-ChI | MS041 | Mbuti.DG | 0.409052 | 0.004097 | 99.844 | 84211 |
| Britain_N | MS041 | Mbuti.DG | 0.408408 | 0.004211 | 96.982 | 81850 |
| Iberia_BA | MS041 | Mbuti.DG | 0.404347 | 0.004042 | 100.035 | 83219 |
| Central_Europe_BB | MS041 | Mbuti.DG | 0.402511 | 0.00406 | 99.128 | 86998 |
| Anatolia_N | MS041 | Mbuti.DG | 0.402242 | 0.004151 | 96.895 | 82002 |
| Iberia_MLN | MS041 | Mbuti.DG | 0.401751 | 0.00427 | 94.078 | 77144 |
| Britain_BB | MS041 | Mbuti.DG | 0.393956 | 0.004085 | 96.433 | 81945 |
| Britain_MBA | MS041 | Mbuti.DG | 0.392811 | 0.004101 | 95.783 | 79111 |
| Central_Europe_BA | MS041 | Mbuti.DG | 0.388672 | 0.004065 | 95.607 | 77790 |
| Iberia_BB | MS041 | Mbuti.DG | 0.388363 | 0.004215 | 92.135 | 73646 |
| Britain_ChI_EBA | MS041 | Mbuti.DG | 0.385417 | 0.004149 | 92.901 | 77465 |
| Levant_ChI | MS041 | Mbuti.DG | 0.376246 | 0.004192 | 89.748 | 71064 |
| Iberia_MN | MS041 | Mbuti.DG | 0.371652 | 0.0043 | 86.426 | 74276 |
| Yamnaya | MS041 | Mbuti.DG | 0.365005 | 0.004123 | 88.529 | 75052 |
| Central_Europe_MLN | MS041 | Mbuti.DG | 0.362386 | 0.004553 | 79.587 | 60205 |
| Britain_LBA | MS041 | Mbuti.DG | 0.361904 | 0.0044 | 82.254 | 62238 |
| Mediterranean_BB | MS041 | Mbuti.DG | 0.353431 | 0.004675 | 75.597 | 53729 |
| Central_Europe_MN | MS041 | Mbuti.DG | 0.352879 | 0.004774 | 73.922 | 56382 |
| Central_Europe_CW | MS041 | Mbuti.DG | 0.351973 | 0.004632 | 75.989 | 57200 |
| Central_Europe_LChI | MS041 | Mbuti.DG | 0.351329 | 0.004915 | 71.478 | 52409 |
| Levant_BA | MS041 | Mbuti.DG | 0.343785 | 0.004716 | 72.904 | 53744 |
| Levant_N | MS041 | Mbuti.DG | 0.341089 | 0.004746 | 71.87 | 50863 |
| Iberia_Meso | MS041 | Mbuti.DG | 0.337265 | 0.004876 | 69.172 | 58525 |
| CHG | MS041 | Mbuti.DG | 0.324917 | 0.004429 | 73.357 | 71640 |
| EHG | MS041 | Mbuti.DG | 0.324395 | 0.00448 | 72.411 | 61782 |
| Natufian | MS041 | Mbuti.DG | 0.304033 | 0.005954 | 51.067 | 29962 |
| Iberia_LN-ChI | MS045 | Mbuti.DG | 0.40491 | 0.003146 | 128.7 | 295508 |
| Britain_N | MS045 | Mbuti.DG | 0.403988 | 0.003187 | 126.762 | 290289 |
| Iberia_MLN | MS045 | Mbuti.DG | 0.400295 | 0.003166 | 126.452 | 274434 |
| Anatolia_N | MS045 | Mbuti.DG | 0.39981 | 0.003105 | 128.765 | 288841 |
| Iberia_BA | MS045 | Mbuti.DG | 0.39952 | 0.003121 | 128.02 | 292397 |
| Central_Europe_BB | MS045 | Mbuti.DG | 0.398467 | 0.003139 | 126.942 | 306445 |
| Britain_BB | MS045 | Mbuti.DG | 0.390768 | 0.003139 | 124.496 | 290482 |
| Britain_MBA | MS045 | Mbuti.DG | 0.389401 | 0.003138 | 124.093 | 281405 |
| Central_Europe_BA | MS045 | Mbuti.DG | 0.387363 | 0.003129 | 123.807 | 277202 |
| Britain_ChI_EBA | MS045 | Mbuti.DG | 0.386457 | 0.003134 | 123.299 | 276588 |
| Iberia_BB | MS045 | Mbuti.DG | 0.383031 | 0.003152 | 121.529 | 261494 |
| Levant_ChI | MS045 | Mbuti.DG | 0.374739 | 0.003122 | 120.032 | 254995 |
| Iberia_MN | MS045 | Mbuti.DG | 0.369932 | 0.003221 | 114.834 | 259061 |
| Central_Europe_MLN | MS045 | Mbuti.DG | 0.364571 | 0.00334 | 109.161 | 217357 |
| Yamnaya | MS045 | Mbuti.DG | 0.362811 | 0.003092 | 117.323 | 264935 |
| Britain_LBA | MS045 | Mbuti.DG | 0.360331 | 0.003252 | 110.801 | 224723 |
| Central_Europe_LChI | MS045 | Mbuti.DG | 0.353524 | 0.003316 | 106.625 | 191658 |
| Mediterranean_BB | MS045 | Mbuti.DG | 0.352318 | 0.003319 | 106.164 | 196463 |
| Central_Europe_CW | MS045 | Mbuti.DG | 0.3503 | 0.003207 | 109.214 | 208410 |
| Central_Europe_MN | MS045 | Mbuti.DG | 0.350093 | 0.003346 | 104.62 | 203967 |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------|----------|----------|----------|---------|--------|
| Levant_BA | MS045 | Mbuti.DG | 0.343142 | 0.003279 | 104.637 | 196482 |
| Levant_N | MS045 | Mbuti.DG | 0.341659 | 0.003233 | 105.683 | 185772 |
| Iberia_Meso | MS045 | Mbuti.DG | 0.335947 | 0.003399 | 98.826 | 208135 |
| EHG | MS045 | Mbuti.DG | 0.325874 | 0.003244 | 100.45 | 219404 |
| CHG | MS045 | Mbuti.DG | 0.322839 | 0.003167 | 101.939 | 249896 |
| Natufian | MS045 | Mbuti.DG | 0.316085 | 0.003791 | 83.37 | 109991 |
| Britain_N | MS046 | Mbuti.DG | 0.397635 | 0.005112 | 77.784 | 41032 |
| Iberia_LN-Chl | MS046 | Mbuti.DG | 0.397428 | 0.005124 | 77.57 | 41594 |
| Anatolia_N | MS046 | Mbuti.DG | 0.3938 | 0.00518 | 76.016 | 40811 |
| Iberia_MLN | MS046 | Mbuti.DG | 0.391358 | 0.005244 | 74.624 | 38897 |
| Iberia_BA | MS046 | Mbuti.DG | 0.390278 | 0.005056 | 77.191 | 41169 |
| Central_Europe_BB | MS046 | Mbuti.DG | 0.388379 | 0.005062 | 76.72 | 43205 |
| Britain_MBA | MS046 | Mbuti.DG | 0.382561 | 0.005069 | 75.469 | 39790 |
| Britain_BB | MS046 | Mbuti.DG | 0.381867 | 0.005046 | 75.679 | 41044 |
| Central_Europe_BA | MS046 | Mbuti.DG | 0.379849 | 0.005066 | 74.98 | 39224 |
| Iberia_BB | MS046 | Mbuti.DG | 0.378216 | 0.005213 | 72.554 | 37019 |
| Britain_ChI_EBA | MS046 | Mbuti.DG | 0.377818 | 0.005206 | 72.577 | 39235 |
| Levant_ChI | MS046 | Mbuti.DG | 0.364901 | 0.005094 | 71.633 | 36235 |
| Central_Europe_MLN | MS046 | Mbuti.DG | 0.356531 | 0.005491 | 64.929 | 31121 |
| Iberia_MN | MS046 | Mbuti.DG | 0.356013 | 0.005051 | 70.482 | 36358 |
| Yamnaya | MS046 | Mbuti.DG | 0.355683 | 0.00514 | 69.198 | 37376 |
| Britain_LBA | MS046 | Mbuti.DG | 0.351802 | 0.005691 | 61.815 | 32248 |
| Central_Europe_LChI | MS046 | Mbuti.DG | 0.349287 | 0.005779 | 60.444 | 27522 |
| Central_Europe_CW | MS046 | Mbuti.DG | 0.346763 | 0.005624 | 61.655 | 29873 |
| Mediterranean_BB | MS046 | Mbuti.DG | 0.343369 | 0.006101 | 56.282 | 28275 |
| Central_Europe_MN | MS046 | Mbuti.DG | 0.342172 | 0.005567 | 61.467 | 29431 |
| Levant_N | MS046 | Mbuti.DG | 0.335101 | 0.005806 | 57.717 | 26361 |
| Levant_BA | MS046 | Mbuti.DG | 0.333602 | 0.005675 | 58.783 | 28148 |
| EHG | MS046 | Mbuti.DG | 0.319892 | 0.005722 | 55.904 | 31090 |
| Iberia_Meso | MS046 | Mbuti.DG | 0.318561 | 0.006125 | 52.011 | 29467 |
| CHG | MS046 | Mbuti.DG | 0.313538 | 0.005169 | 60.653 | 35105 |
| Natufian | MS046 | Mbuti.DG | 0.311179 | 0.007692 | 40.455 | 15541 |

Table S19. *D*-statistics output table: *D*(Mbuti, Cova L'Iguala (MS068), Pop X, Pop. Y). Rows in bold showing results with a $|Z|$ -score >3 , which are considered significant. Positive *D*-stats values show higher affinity with Pop. Y (in blue) than with Pop. X. (E/M/L)N, ChI, BA and BB stand for (Early/Middle/Late) Neolithic, Chalcolithic, Bronze Age and Bell Beaker, respectively.

| Outgroup | Target | Pop. X | Pop. Y | D-stat | std.err. | Z | BABA | ABBA | SNPs |
|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| Mbuti.DG | CLIguala | Central_Europe_BB | Central_Europe_MLN | 0.0365 | 0.009035 | 4.036 | 1229 | 1143 | 30458 |
| Mbuti.DG | CLIguala | Central_Europe_BB | Iberia_BA | 0.0157 | 0.004264 | 3.68 | 1378 | 1336 | 26651 |
| Mbuti.DG | CLIguala | Central_Europe_BB | Iberia_LN-ChI | 0.0155 | 0.004319 | 3.593 | 1385 | 1343 | 30426 |
| Mbuti.DG | CLIguala | Central_Europe_BA | Iberia_LN-ChI | 0.0165 | 0.005449 | 3.037 | 1349 | 1305 | 29471 |
| Mbuti.DG | CLIguala | Central_Europe_BA | Central_Europe_MLN | 0.0298 | 0.009916 | 3.007 | 1213 | 1143 | 31551 |
| Mbuti.DG | CLIguala | Central_Europe_BA | Iberia_BA | 0.0154 | 0.005553 | 2.767 | 1341 | 1301 | 26420 |
| Mbuti.DG | CLIguala | Iberia_BB | Central_Europe_MLN | 0.0272 | 0.010809 | 2.514 | 1189 | 1126 | 31527 |
| Mbuti.DG | CLIguala | Central_Europe_LChI | Central_Europe_MLN | 0.0271 | 0.013161 | 2.06 | 1025 | 971 | 30112 |
| Mbuti.DG | CLIguala | Central_Europe_LChI | Iberia_LN-ChI | 0.0106 | 0.010483 | 1.015 | 1069 | 1046 | 31551 |
| Mbuti.DG | CLIguala | Central_Europe_BB | Iberia_BB | 0.0053 | 0.006425 | 0.83 | 1319 | 1305 | 26420 |
| Mbuti.DG | CLIguala | Central_Europe_LChI | Iberia_BA | 0.0081 | 0.010562 | 0.772 | 1073 | 1056 | 24277 |
| Mbuti.DG | CLIguala | Central_Europe_BA | Iberia_BB | 0.0017 | 0.007422 | 0.229 | 1295 | 1290 | 22873 |
| Mbuti.DG | CLIguala | Central_Europe_LChI | Iberia_BB | -0.0024 | 0.011999 | 0.197 | 1048 | 1053 | 24267 |
| Mbuti.DG | CLIguala | Iberia_BA | Iberia_LN-ChI | -0.0007 | 0.004645 | 0.158 | 1345 | 1347 | 24008 |

Table S20. *D*-statistics output table: *D*(Mbuti, published population; Cova L'Iguala, other newly reported Iberian population). All tests have a $|Z|$ -score <3 , and are therefore considered non-significant.

| Outgroup | Target | Pop. X | Pop. Y | D-stat | std.err. | Z | BABA | ABBA | SNPs |
|----------|---------------------|----------|-------------|---------|----------|-------|------|------|-------|
| Mbuti.DG | Yamnaya | CLIguala | CdAlmeida | -0.0228 | 0.010723 | 2.127 | 1216 | 1272 | 28184 |
| Mbuti.DG | Yamnaya | CLIguala | MCarrascal2 | -0.038 | 0.021641 | 1.758 | 383 | 413 | 9173 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_MLN | CLIguala | Bolores | -0.0222 | 0.013938 | 1.592 | 915 | 956 | 20472 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_MLN | CLIguala | CdAlmeida | -0.0198 | 0.012539 | 1.579 | 1101 | 1145 | 24988 |
| Mbuti.DG | Iberia_BB | CLIguala | CDiablets | -0.1078 | 0.071651 | 1.504 | 24 | 30 | 801 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_MLN | CLIguala | MCarrascal2 | -0.0388 | 0.026401 | 1.471 | 351 | 380 | 8188 |
| Mbuti.DG | Yamnaya | CLIguala | Bolores | -0.0184 | 0.013105 | 1.404 | 921 | 956 | 21222 |
| Mbuti.DG | Britain_ChI_EBA | CLIguala | CDiablets | -0.0893 | 0.066007 | 1.353 | 26 | 31 | 805 |
| Mbuti.DG | CHG | CLIguala | Bolores | -0.0213 | 0.016194 | 1.312 | 904 | 943 | 21004 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_BA | CLIguala | CdAlmeida | -0.0126 | 0.010164 | 1.237 | 1223 | 1255 | 27954 |
| Mbuti.DG | Britain_BB | CLIguala | CdAlmeida | -0.0117 | 0.009606 | 1.218 | 1248 | 1278 | 28484 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_LChI | CLIguala | CDiablets | -0.1162 | 0.099276 | 1.171 | 23 | 29 | 689 |
| Mbuti.DG | Britain_ChI_EBA | CLIguala | MCarrascal2 | -0.0229 | 0.0197 | 1.162 | 388 | 406 | 9101 |
| Mbuti.DG | Britain_ChI_EBA | CLIguala | CdAlmeida | -0.0112 | 0.009907 | 1.131 | 1218 | 1245 | 27946 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_BA | CLIguala | Bolores | -0.0121 | 0.011299 | 1.071 | 942 | 965 | 21339 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_BB | CLIguala | CdAlmeida | -0.0095 | 0.009213 | 1.036 | 1263 | 1288 | 28814 |
| Mbuti.DG | Yamnaya | CLIguala | CDiablets | -0.0728 | 0.075395 | 0.966 | 27 | 31 | 812 |
| Mbuti.DG | Britain_BB | CLIguala | Bolores | -0.0102 | 0.010861 | 0.942 | 949 | 968 | 21401 |
| Mbuti.DG | Iberia_BA | CLIguala | CdAlmeida | -0.009 | 0.009572 | 0.936 | 1264 | 1286 | 28866 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_LChI | CLIguala | Bolores | -0.0149 | 0.01622 | 0.92 | 853 | 879 | 19331 |
| Mbuti.DG | Yamnaya | CLIguala | CArrudaI | -0.0154 | 0.017263 | 0.894 | 646 | 667 | 14662 |
| Mbuti.DG | Anatolia_N | CLIguala | Bolores | -0.0096 | 0.011196 | 0.859 | 951 | 970 | 21401 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_BB | CLIguala | Bolores | -0.0091 | 0.010605 | 0.854 | 950 | 968 | 21420 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_BB | CLIguala | MCarrascal2 | -0.0148 | 0.018564 | 0.797 | 404 | 417 | 9316 |
| Mbuti.DG | Iberia_BA | CLIguala | MCarrascal2 | -0.0153 | 0.019357 | 0.792 | 408 | 421 | 9347 |
| Mbuti.DG | CHG | CLIguala | MCarrascal2 | -0.018 | 0.0269 | 0.668 | 396 | 410 | 9247 |
| Mbuti.DG | Iberia_BA | CLIguala | CDiablets | -0.0423 | 0.066115 | 0.64 | 28 | 30 | 826 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_BA | CLIguala | MCarrascal2 | -0.0129 | 0.020201 | 0.639 | 395 | 405 | 9081 |
| Mbuti.DG | CHG | CLIguala | Paimogo | -0.012 | 0.019851 | 0.603 | 663 | 679 | 15075 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_BB | CLIguala | CDiablets | -0.0362 | 0.062207 | 0.582 | 28 | 30 | 826 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|---------------------|----------|-------------|---------|----------|-------|------|------|-------|
| Mbuti.DG | Iberia_BA | CLIguala | Bolores | -0.006 | 0.011129 | 0.537 | 953 | 964 | 21414 |
| Mbuti.DG | Anatolia_N | CLIguala | MCarrascal2 | -0.0101 | 0.019494 | 0.517 | 406 | 414 | 9309 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_MLN | CLIguala | Paimogo | -0.0091 | 0.018494 | 0.49 | 684 | 696 | 14712 |
| Mbuti.DG | Britain_BB | CLIguala | MCarrascal2 | -0.0095 | 0.019414 | 0.489 | 406 | 413 | 9252 |
| Mbuti.DG | Iberia_LN-ChI | CLIguala | Bolores | -0.005 | 0.010936 | 0.457 | 949 | 958 | 21414 |
| Mbuti.DG | Iberia_LN-ChI | CLIguala | CDiablets | -0.0275 | 0.063285 | 0.434 | 28 | 30 | 828 |
| Mbuti.DG | Iberia_BB | CLIguala | MCarrascal2 | -0.0095 | 0.021898 | 0.432 | 398 | 405 | 9035 |
| Mbuti.DG | Britain_ChI_EBA | CLIguala | Bolores | -0.0047 | 0.011329 | 0.418 | 947 | 956 | 21349 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_BA | CLIguala | CArrudaI | -0.0058 | 0.015523 | 0.375 | 666 | 674 | 14742 |
| Mbuti.DG | Natufian | CLIguala | CDiablets | -0.051 | 0.147986 | 0.345 | 15 | 17 | 394 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_BA | CLIguala | CDiablets | -0.0224 | 0.067734 | 0.33 | 28 | 29 | 807 |
| Mbuti.DG | Britain_BB | CLIguala | CArrudaI | -0.0048 | 0.015267 | 0.316 | 666 | 672 | 14760 |
| Mbuti.DG | Anatolia_N | CLIguala | CArrudaI | -0.0041 | 0.015794 | 0.262 | 669 | 674 | 14762 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_BB | CLIguala | PlaRambla | -0.0102 | 0.043104 | 0.236 | 72 | 74 | 1985 |
| Mbuti.DG | CHG | CLIguala | CdAlmeida | -0.0029 | 0.012813 | 0.23 | 1249 | 1257 | 28257 |
| Mbuti.DG | Britain_N | CLIguala | Bolores | -0.002 | 0.010892 | 0.183 | 961 | 965 | 21400 |
| Mbuti.DG | CHG | CLIguala | CArrudaI | -0.0037 | 0.020542 | 0.181 | 648 | 652 | 14513 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_BB | CLIguala | CArrudaI | -0.0023 | 0.014911 | 0.154 | 668 | 671 | 14772 |
| Mbuti.DG | Iberia_LN-ChI | CLIguala | PlaRambla | -0.0068 | 0.045668 | 0.15 | 74 | 75 | 1991 |
| Mbuti.DG | Iberia_LN-ChI | CLIguala | CdAlmeida | -0.0007 | 0.009563 | 0.075 | 1276 | 1278 | 28927 |
| Mbuti.DG | Britain_ChI_EBA | CLIguala | CArrudaI | -0.0011 | 0.015828 | 0.067 | 667 | 668 | 14739 |
| Mbuti.DG | Yamnaya | CLIguala | Paimogo | -0.001 | 0.015666 | 0.063 | 700 | 701 | 15196 |
| Mbuti.DG | CHG | CLIguala | CDiablets | -0.0048 | 0.095083 | 0.051 | 29 | 29 | 808 |
| Mbuti.DG | Iberia_LN-ChI | CLIguala | CArrudaI | -0.0002 | 0.015137 | 0.012 | 669 | 669 | 14770 |
| Mbuti.DG | Iberia_BA | CLIguala | CArrudaI | 0.0002 | 0.015364 | 0.011 | 667 | 667 | 14768 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_LChI | CLIguala | MCarrascal2 | 0.0004 | 0.029144 | 0.015 | 326 | 325 | 7461 |
| Mbuti.DG | Anatolia_N | CLIguala | CdAlmeida | 0.0004 | 0.009982 | 0.039 | 1278 | 1277 | 28725 |
| Mbuti.DG | Britain_ChI_EBA | CLIguala | Paimogo | 0.0006 | 0.014334 | 0.041 | 691 | 691 | 15283 |
| Mbuti.DG | Britain_ChI_EBA | CLIguala | PlaRambla | 0.0023 | 0.045443 | 0.05 | 71 | 70 | 1920 |
| Mbuti.DG | Iberia_BB | CLIguala | CdAlmeida | 0.0006 | 0.0113 | 0.055 | 1231 | 1229 | 27748 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_LChI | CLIguala | CArrudaI | 0.0019 | 0.020356 | 0.093 | 612 | 610 | 13585 |
| Mbuti.DG | Iberia_LN-ChI | CLIguala | MCarrascal2 | 0.0022 | 0.018804 | 0.117 | 413 | 412 | 9359 |
| Mbuti.DG | Britain_BB | CLIguala | PlaRambla | 0.0055 | 0.046008 | 0.12 | 74 | 73 | 1963 |
| Mbuti.DG | Britain_N | CLIguala | MCarrascal2 | 0.0032 | 0.020023 | 0.16 | 417 | 415 | 9223 |
| Mbuti.DG | Iberia_BA | CLIguala | PlaRambla | 0.0076 | 0.044312 | 0.17 | 74 | 73 | 1984 |
| Mbuti.DG | Yamnaya | CLIguala | PlaRambla | 0.0103 | 0.04873 | 0.211 | 72 | 71 | 1958 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|---------------------|----------|-------------|--------|----------|-------|------|------|-------|
| Mbuti.DG | CHG | CLIguala | PlaRambla | 0.0135 | 0.063356 | 0.214 | 73 | 71 | 1959 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_MLN | CLIguala | CArrudaI | 0.0043 | 0.019156 | 0.222 | 658 | 653 | 14298 |
| Mbuti.DG | Britain_N | CLIguala | CdAlmeida | 0.0027 | 0.009714 | 0.275 | 1273 | 1266 | 28463 |
| Mbuti.DG | Anatolia_N | CLIguala | CDiablets | 0.0189 | 0.067515 | 0.279 | 30 | 29 | 825 |
| Mbuti.DG | Britain_N | CLIguala | PlaRambla | 0.0135 | 0.046758 | 0.288 | 74 | 72 | 1965 |
| Mbuti.DG | Britain_BB | CLIguala | Paimogo | 0.0044 | 0.01408 | 0.314 | 699 | 693 | 15324 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_BA | CLIguala | PlaRambla | 0.0151 | 0.046502 | 0.324 | 71 | 69 | 1917 |
| Mbuti.DG | Britain_N | CLIguala | CArrudaI | 0.0057 | 0.01561 | 0.366 | 679 | 671 | 14763 |
| Mbuti.DG | Natufian | CLIguala | PlaRambla | 0.0403 | 0.10779 | 0.374 | 34 | 31 | 900 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_MLN | CLIguala | PlaRambla | 0.0233 | 0.061836 | 0.376 | 71 | 68 | 1710 |
| Mbuti.DG | Iberia_BB | CLIguala | Paimogo | 0.0063 | 0.015937 | 0.395 | 700 | 692 | 15227 |
| Mbuti.DG | Iberia_BB | CLIguala | Bolores | 0.0049 | 0.012125 | 0.408 | 952 | 942 | 21221 |
| Mbuti.DG | Anatolia_N | CLIguala | Paimogo | 0.0067 | 0.015102 | 0.446 | 705 | 695 | 15321 |
| Mbuti.DG | Iberia_BB | CLIguala | CArrudaI | 0.0076 | 0.016712 | 0.454 | 667 | 657 | 14681 |
| Mbuti.DG | Natufian | CLIguala | Paimogo | 0.0155 | 0.031328 | 0.496 | 374 | 362 | 8421 |
| Mbuti.DG | Iberia_BB | CLIguala | PlaRambla | 0.0261 | 0.05246 | 0.498 | 70 | 66 | 1909 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_BB | CLIguala | Paimogo | 0.0071 | 0.013964 | 0.507 | 703 | 693 | 15338 |
| Mbuti.DG | Anatolia_N | CLIguala | PlaRambla | 0.0237 | 0.044873 | 0.527 | 75 | 72 | 1976 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_BA | CLIguala | Paimogo | 0.0077 | 0.014399 | 0.534 | 708 | 698 | 15293 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_LChI | CLIguala | Paimogo | 0.011 | 0.02017 | 0.545 | 644 | 630 | 13906 |
| Mbuti.DG | Britain_BB | CLIguala | CDiablets | 0.0367 | 0.066886 | 0.548 | 31 | 29 | 819 |
| Mbuti.DG | Britain_N | CLIguala | CDiablets | 0.0354 | 0.06401 | 0.553 | 31 | 29 | 819 |
| Mbuti.DG | Natufian | CLIguala | Bolores | 0.0127 | 0.022416 | 0.568 | 501 | 489 | 11570 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_LChI | CLIguala | CdAlmeida | 0.0088 | 0.014529 | 0.604 | 1026 | 1008 | 22660 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_MLN | CLIguala | CDiablets | 0.0549 | 0.087833 | 0.625 | 29 | 26 | 741 |
| Mbuti.DG | Natufian | CLIguala | MCarrascal2 | 0.0342 | 0.041001 | 0.834 | 193 | 181 | 4537 |
| Mbuti.DG | Iberia_BA | CLIguala | Paimogo | 0.0127 | 0.014532 | 0.871 | 706 | 688 | 15331 |
| Mbuti.DG | Iberia_LN-ChI | CLIguala | Paimogo | 0.0146 | 0.01447 | 1.011 | 707 | 686 | 15337 |
| Mbuti.DG | Britain_N | CLIguala | Paimogo | 0.0158 | 0.014587 | 1.086 | 714 | 692 | 15319 |
| Mbuti.DG | Natufian | CLIguala | CArrudaI | 0.0313 | 0.028675 | 1.091 | 389 | 365 | 8359 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_LChI | CLIguala | PlaRambla | 0.0879 | 0.069198 | 1.271 | 62 | 52 | 1551 |
| Mbuti.DG | Natufian | CLIguala | CdAlmeida | 0.0289 | 0.020516 | 1.411 | 590 | 557 | 13211 |

Table S21. *D*-statistics output table: *D*(Mbuti, published population; individual with Steppe component in supervised ADMIXTURE, other individual from the same site without Steppe component). All tests have a $|Z|$ -score < 3 , and are therefore considered non-significant.

| Outgroup | Target | Pop. X | Pop. Y | D-stat | std.err. | Z | BABA | ABBA | SNPs |
|----------|---------------------|--------|--------|---------|----------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| Mbuti.DG | Yamnaya | MS002 | MS024 | -0.0007 | 0.004277 | 0.154 | 13364 | 13382 | 292872 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_BA | MS002 | MS024 | 0.0016 | 0.003568 | 0.451 | 13541 | 13498 | 294413 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_BB | MS002 | MS024 | 0.0017 | 0.003513 | 0.498 | 13555 | 13508 | 294547 |
| Mbuti.DG | Iberia_BA | MS002 | MS024 | 0.001 | 0.003621 | 0.267 | 13496 | 13470 | 294480 |
| Mbuti.DG | Iberia_BB | MS002 | MS024 | 0.0031 | 0.003938 | 0.798 | 13609 | 13524 | 293669 |
| Mbuti.DG | Iberia_LN-ChI | MS002 | MS024 | 0.0016 | 0.003643 | 0.43 | 13588 | 13545 | 294508 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_MLN | MS002 | MS024 | -0.0027 | 0.004561 | 0.584 | 13534 | 13606 | 289802 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_LChI | MS002 | MS024 | 0.0008 | 0.004755 | 0.174 | 13103 | 13082 | 281228 |
| Mbuti.DG | Britain_N | MS002 | MS024 | 0.002 | 0.003593 | 0.545 | 13694 | 13641 | 294518 |
| Mbuti.DG | Britain_ChI_EBA | MS002 | MS024 | 0.0021 | 0.003642 | 0.565 | 13524 | 13468 | 294383 |
| Mbuti.DG | Britain_BB | MS002 | MS024 | 0.0008 | 0.00361 | 0.214 | 13529 | 13508 | 294494 |
| Mbuti.DG | CHG | MS002 | MS024 | -0.0006 | 0.005219 | 0.116 | 13200 | 13216 | 289651 |
| Mbuti.DG | Natufian | MS002 | MS024 | 0.0039 | 0.006626 | 0.581 | 7977 | 7916 | 179880 |
| Mbuti.DG | Anatolia_N | MS002 | MS024 | 0.0031 | 0.003763 | 0.811 | 13607 | 13525 | 294455 |
| Mbuti.DG | Yamnaya | MS009 | MS011 | 0.0227 | 0.008689 | 2.613 | 2621 | 2504 | 57885 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_BA | MS009 | MS011 | 0.0123 | 0.007496 | 1.64 | 2630 | 2567 | 58149 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_BB | MS009 | MS011 | 0.0093 | 0.007332 | 1.271 | 2623 | 2574 | 58165 |
| Mbuti.DG | Iberia_BA | MS009 | MS011 | 0.0116 | 0.007657 | 1.515 | 2612 | 2552 | 58154 |
| Mbuti.DG | Iberia_BB | MS009 | MS011 | 0.0067 | 0.007999 | 0.842 | 2607 | 2572 | 58035 |
| Mbuti.DG | Iberia_LN-ChI | MS009 | MS011 | 0.009 | 0.007482 | 1.209 | 2627 | 2580 | 58160 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_MLN | MS009 | MS011 | 0.0073 | 0.009902 | 0.741 | 2627 | 2588 | 57460 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_LChI | MS009 | MS011 | 0.0047 | 0.009846 | 0.477 | 2550 | 2526 | 56154 |
| Mbuti.DG | Britain_N | MS009 | MS011 | 0.0059 | 0.007685 | 0.765 | 2637 | 2607 | 58160 |
| Mbuti.DG | Britain_ChI_EBA | MS009 | MS011 | 0.0076 | 0.007512 | 1.014 | 2615 | 2575 | 58146 |
| Mbuti.DG | Britain_BB | MS009 | MS011 | 0.011 | 0.007492 | 1.467 | 2623 | 2566 | 58159 |
| Mbuti.DG | CHG | MS009 | MS011 | 0.0159 | 0.011176 | 1.425 | 2548 | 2468 | 57281 |
| Mbuti.DG | Natufian | MS009 | MS011 | 0.0031 | 0.014689 | 0.211 | 1598 | 1589 | 37179 |
| Mbuti.DG | Anatolia_N | MS009 | MS011 | 0.0061 | 0.007612 | 0.8 | 2616 | 2584 | 58147 |
| Mbuti.DG | Yamnaya | MS012 | MS011 | 0.0128 | 0.021127 | 0.605 | 428 | 417 | 9459 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_BA | MS012 | MS011 | -0.0064 | 0.017467 | 0.368 | 420 | 425 | 9497 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_BB | MS012 | MS011 | -0.0069 | 0.017106 | 0.401 | 421 | 427 | 9499 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|---------------------|-------|-------|---------|----------|-------|-----|-----|------|
| Mbuti.DG | Iberia_BA | MS012 | MS011 | 0.0012 | 0.01792 | 0.064 | 419 | 418 | 9497 |
| Mbuti.DG | Iberia_BB | MS012 | MS011 | -0.0047 | 0.0196 | 0.239 | 421 | 425 | 9479 |
| Mbuti.DG | Iberia_LN-ChI | MS012 | MS011 | -0.0079 | 0.017988 | 0.442 | 416 | 423 | 9496 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_MLN | MS012 | MS011 | -0.0062 | 0.023118 | 0.268 | 414 | 419 | 9417 |
| Mbuti.DG | Central_Europe_LChI | MS012 | MS011 | 0.0112 | 0.023907 | 0.47 | 410 | 401 | 9268 |
| Mbuti.DG | Britain_N | MS012 | MS011 | 0.0007 | 0.017629 | 0.037 | 428 | 427 | 9499 |
| Mbuti.DG | Britain_ChI_EBA | MS012 | MS011 | -0.007 | 0.017766 | 0.396 | 418 | 424 | 9499 |
| Mbuti.DG | Britain_BB | MS012 | MS011 | -0.0018 | 0.017544 | 0.101 | 421 | 423 | 9498 |
| Mbuti.DG | CHG | MS012 | MS011 | -0.0122 | 0.026611 | 0.459 | 410 | 420 | 9373 |
| Mbuti.DG | Natufian | MS012 | MS011 | 0.0361 | 0.033362 | 1.083 | 283 | 263 | 6367 |
| Mbuti.DG | Anatolia_N | MS012 | MS011 | -0.0057 | 0.017858 | 0.319 | 422 | 427 | 9499 |

Table S22. Genotypes and depth of position (DP) of SNPs found in HIrisPlex-S panel. Alleles according to genomic reference sequence (in forward strand).

| SNP | gene | SNP-capture | | | | | Multiple-library WGS | | | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------|-------------|---------|---------|-------|---------|----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | MS002 | MS009 | MS011 | MS012 | MS014 | MS015 | MS017 | MS024 | MS033 | MS036 | MS037 | MS045 | MS051 |
| rs16891982 | <i>SLC45A2</i> | C/C (3) | - | - | - | - | C/C (2) | - | C/C (3) | G/- (1) | G/- (1) | - | - | C/- (1) |
| rs28777 | <i>SLC45A2</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | C/- (1) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| rs12203592 | <i>IRF4</i> | - | - | - | - | - | C/- (1) | T/T (2) | - | C/C (3) | C/C (2) | C/- (1) | - | C/C (2) |
| rs4959270 | <i>LOC105374875</i> | - | C/- (1) | - | - | - | - | C/- (1) | - | C/- (1) | - | - | - | - |
| rs683 | <i>TYRP1</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | A/- (1) | - |
| rs10756819 | <i>BNC2</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | A/- (1) | G/- (1) | - | - | - |
| rs1042602 | <i>TYR</i> | C/C (3) | C/- (1) | C/C (2) | - | - | C/- (1) | - | C/A (3) | C/C (2) | C/- (1) | - | - | C/C (3) |
| rs1393350 | <i>TYR</i> | G/G (5) | G/G (2) | - | - | - | G/- (1) | G/G (2) | G/- (1) | A/A (3) | G/- (1) | - | - | - |
| rs1126809 | <i>TYR</i> | G/- (1) | - | - | - | - | G/- (1) | - | G/- (1) | - | - | - | - | - |
| rs12821256 | <i>KITLG</i> | T/- (1) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| rs12896399 | <i>LOC105370627</i> | - | G/- (1) | - | - | - | - | - | - | T/T (2) | G/- (1) | - | G/G (2) | - |
| rs2402130 | <i>SLC24A4</i> | G/- (1) | - | - | - | - | - | G/- (1) | - | - | - | - | G/- (1) | - |
| rs17128291 | <i>SLC24A4</i> | A/- (1) | - | - | - | - | - | A/A (4) | A/G (4) | G/G (3) | A/- (1) | A/- (1) | A/- (1) | - |
| rs1545397 | <i>OCA2</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | A/- (1) | - | - | - | - |
| rs1800414 | <i>OCA2</i> | - | - | T/- (1) | - | T/- (1) | T/T (2) | T/T (2) | T/- (1) | T/T (6) | - | T/- (1) | - | - |
| rs1800407 | <i>OCA2</i> | C/C (3) | C/C (2) | - | - | - | C/- (1) | C/- (1) | C/C (4) | C/- (1) | - | - | - | - |
| rs12441727 | <i>OCA2</i> | G/- (1) | - | - | - | - | - | - | G/- (1) | - | - | - | - | - |
| rs1470608 | <i>OCA2</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| rs1129038 | <i>HERC2</i> | - | C/C (3) | - | - | - | C/- (1) | - | C/- (1) | C/- (1) | T/- (1) | - | - | - |
| rs12913832 | <i>HERC2</i> | A/A (4) | A/- (1) | - | - | - | A/- (1) | A/- (1) | A/A (4) | A/A (3) | - | - | - | - |
| rs2238289 | <i>HERC2</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | A/A (3) | A/- (1) | - | - | A/- (1) | A/- (1) | - |
| rs6497292 | <i>HERC2</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | A/A (2) | - | - | - | - |
| rs1667394 | <i>HERC2</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | C/C (3) | C/- (1) | - | - | - |
| rs1426654 | <i>SLC24A5</i> | - | - | - | - | - | A/- (1) | - | - | A/G (3) | - | A/- (1) | A/A (2) | A/A (2) |
| rs3114908 | <i>ANKRD11</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | C/C (3) | - | C/- (1) | - | - |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|---------|---------|
| rs3212355 | MC1R | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | C/C (2) | C/- (1) | - | - | - |
| rs312262906 | MC1R | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| rs1805005 | MC1R | G/G (2) | G/- (1) | - | - | - | - | - | G/- (1) | G/G (3) | G/- (1) | - | G/- (1) | G/- (1) |
| rs1805006 | MC1R | C/C (4) | C/C (2) | - | - | - | C/C (3) | C/C (3) | C/C (2) | C/C (3) | - | - | - | C/C (2) |
| rs2228479 | MC1R | G/G (3) | - | - | - | - | G/G (3) | G/G (3) | G/- (1) | G/G (2) | - | - | G/- (1) | G/- (1) |
| rs11547464 | MC1R | G/G (6) | G/G (2) | - | - | - | G/- (1) | G/G (2) | G/G (2) | - | G/- (1) | - | - | G/- (1) |
| rs1805007 | MC1R | C/C (4) | C/- (1) | - | - | - | C/C (2) | C/C (3) | C/C (2) | - | C/- (1) | - | - | - |
| rs201326893 | MC1R | C/C (3) | C/- (1) | - | - | C/- (1) | C/- (1) | C/C (2) | C/C (2) | - | C/- (1) | - | - | - |
| rs1110400 | MC1R | T/T (3) | T/- (1) | - | - | T/- (1) | T/T (2) | T/T (2) | T/T (3) | - | T/- (1) | - | - | - |
| rs1805008 | MC1R | C/C (2) | C/- (1) | - | - | C/- (1) | C/- (1) | - | C/C (3) | - | C/- (1) | - | - | - |
| rs885479 | MC1R | G/G (2) | - | - | G/- (1) | G/- (1) | G/- (1) | - | G/G (3) | - | - | - | - | - |
| rs1805009 | TUBB3 | G/G (4) | - | G/- (1) | - | - | - | G/- (1) | G/G (4) | G/G (5) | - | - | - | - |
| rs8051733 | DEF8 | A/- (1) | - | A/- (1) | - | - | A/- (1) | - | A/- (1) | A/- (1) | - | - | - | - |
| rs6059655 | RALY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | G/G (3) | G/- (1) | - | - | - |
| rs6119471 | ASIP | C/C (2) | C/C (3) | - | - | - | C/- (1) | C/- (1) | C/C (2) | - | - | - | - | C/- (1) |
| rs2378249 | PIGU | G/- (1) | - | - | - | - | - | - | A/A (2) | - | - | - | - | - |

References

- Harney, É., May, H., Shalem, D., Rohland, N., Mallick, S., Lazaridis, I., Sarig, R., Stewardson, K., Nordenfelt, S., Patterson, N., et al. (2018). Ancient DNA from Chalcolithic Israel reveals the role of population mixture in cultural transformation. *Nature Communications* 9, 3336.
- Jones, E.R., Gonzalez-Fortes, G., Connell, S., Siska, V., Eriksson, A., Martiniano, R., McLaughlin, R.L., Gallego Llorente, M., Cassidy, L.M., Gamba, C., et al. (2015). Upper Palaeolithic genomes reveal deep roots of modern Eurasians. *Nature Communications* 6, 8912.
- Martiniano, R., Cassidy, L.M., Ó'Maoldúin, R., McLaughlin, R., Silva, N.M., Manco, L., Fidalgo, D., Pereira, T., Coelho, M.J., Serra, M., et al. (2017). The population genomics of archaeological transition in west Iberia: Investigation of ancient substructure using imputation and haplotype-based methods. *PLoS Genetics* 13, e1006852.
- Mathieson, I., Lazaridis, I., Rohland, N., Mallick, S., Patterson, N., Roodenberg, S.A., Harney, E., Stewardson, K., Fernandes, D., Novak, M., et al. (2015). Genome-wide patterns of selection in 230 ancient Eurasians. *Nature* 528, 499–503.
- Olalde, I., Brace, S., Allentoft, M.E., Armit, I., Kristiansen, K., Booth, T., Rohland, N., Mallick, S., Szécsényi-Nagy, A., Mittnik, A., et al. (2018). The Beaker phenomenon and the genomic transformation of northwest Europe. *Nature* 555, 190–196.
- Olalde, I., Mallick, S., Patterson, N., Rohland, N., Villalba-Mouco, V., Silva, M., Dulias, K., Edwards, C.J., Gandini, F., Pala, M., et al. (2019). The genomic history of the Iberian Peninsula over the past 8000 years. *Science* 363, 1230–1234.
- Skoglund, P., Storå, J., Götherström, A., and Jakobsson, M. (2013). Accurate sex identification of ancient human remains using DNA shotgun sequencing. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 40, 4477–4482.